Gc
942.1202
L849aap
v.3
1691-1700
1379177

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

E. J. ERITH
373

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00729 1690

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/londonparishregi03phil

# LONDON

# PARISH REGISTERS.

---

## Marriages.

III.

PHILLIMORE'S
PARISH REGISTER SERIES.
VOL. XXI. (LONDON, VOL. III.)

*Two hundred copies printed.*

W. P. W. Ph.

# London Parish Registers.

VOLUME III:

## Marriages at St. James's, Duke's Place,

FROM 1691 to 1700.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,

AND

G. E. COKAYNE, M.A., F.S.A.,

*Clarenceux King of Arms.*

London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & CO.,

124, CHANCERY LANE.

1901.

HERTFORD
PRINTED BY STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS.

1379177

# London Parish Registers.

## ST. JAMES'S, DUKE'S PLACE, ALDGATE.

### MARRIAGES.

### VOL. III.

JANUARY, 1690–1.

1 Edward Tegg, b., & Anne Roman, s., Thomas Spurgeon.
,, James Levett, b., & Mary Rogers, s., James Sherman.
,, Jeffery Everett, b., & Anne Church, s., of St. Buttolph Bishopsgate.
,, John Heaton, b., & Susanna Fenner, s., Edward Roberts.
,, Richard Evans, w., & Mary Chisdick, s., James Howler.
,, Richard Wells, b., & Elizabeth Theobald, s., Jonathan Theobald.
,, Thomas Carpenter, w., & Elizabeth Watkinson, w., John Warwick.
,, Thomas Cox, b., & Mary Tunnill, s., John Gamm.
,, John Broughton, w., & Mary Hartwell, s., Willm. Bedford.
,, Richard Shakle, b., & Grace Middleton, w., of Cripplegate Parish.
,, John Ward, b., & Martha Ward, s., John Patrick.
,, Richard Herbert, w., & Margaret Jones, s., Sam. Mitchell.
,, John Miller, b., & Eliz. Foster, s., Thomas Ferris.
,, William Lovell, b., & Eliz. Long, s., John Long.
,, Thomas Weston, w., & Eliz. Symonds, w., of Christchurch Parish.
,, Edward Bowers, b., & Aelen Smith, w., John Gibson.
,, Wm. Hazell, b., & Margery Whitlock, w., Valentine Doby.
,, Thomas Barnes, b., & Anne Sabourne, s., John Button.
,, Jeffery Clack, b., & Eliz. Osborne, s., Richd. Clack.

1690–1, JANUARY, *continued.*

1 Edward Browne, b., & Dorothy Hanchea, s., Edw. Giles.
,, Bonfeild Peete, b., & Eliz. Edmonds, w., John Williams.
,, William Bennett, b., & Sara Slaughter, w., of Wappen White Chappell.
,, Richard Hammet, b., & Martha Turvin, s., Bartho. Powell.
,, George Walker, b., & Mercy Drake, s., Jeremy Drake.
,, Thomas Smith, w., & Hannah Falkner, w., of St. Stephen's Coleman Street.
,, John Marshall, b., & Mary Waymor, w., of Lambeth Parish.
,, Zach. Shute, b., & Susanna Boreman, s., John Humphrys.
2 John Eason, b., & Anne Cooper, w., William Smith.
,, John Garrett, b., & Sarah Johnson, s., Bin. Berndit.
3 Edmund Martin, w., & Margaret Jones, s., Thomas Hazell.
,, John Mack, b., & Anne James, w., John Stock.
4 Thomas Shaw, b., & Eliz. Browne, s., of St. Sepulchre's.
,, Thomas Lee, b., & Eliz. Davison, s., John Otway.
,, Job Hitchman, b., & Judith Harris, s., Thomas Harris.
,, Peter Stokes, b., & Sarah Gyle, s., Edward Maynard.
5 Richard Smart, b., & Mary Bayly, s., John Tracy.
,, Richard Lee, b., & Joanna Minards, s., Tho. Hudson.
,, John Mariage, b., & Hannah Pigott, s., Lancelot Baker.
,, Daniel Wingfield, b., & Dorcas Wild, s., of Harrow Parish in Middlesex.
6 John Tarbox, b., & Mary Godsall, s., of St. Andrew's Undershaft.
,, William Evans, b., & Eliz. Symonds, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Edward Jones, w., & Sarah Evans, w., William Jones.
,, Archibald Norman, w., & Eliz. Basnet, s., Thomas Plasto.
,, Edward Law, b., & Eliz. Andrews, s., Roger Andrews.
,, William Holmes, b., & Susanna Stratton, w., Thos. Wray.
,, Roger Betteris, b., & Mary Eaton, s., of Barking in Essex.
,, George Shall, w., & Eliz. Day, w., of Rochester in Kent.
,, Abraham Coley, w., & Mary Hubbard, s., Moses Phillips.
,, Daniel Moore, b., & Eliz. Hunt, s., William Lane.
,, Richard Champneys, b., & Eliz. Wily, s., John Cooper.
,, William Smith, w., & Jane Underwood, s., George Smith.
,, Robert Miller, b., & Rebecca Howard, s., Henry Hold.
,, Thomas Vye, b., & Jane Corlgon, w., Charles Binmer.
,, James Powell, b., & Eliz. Withers, s., Thomas Clifford.

1690–1, JANUARY, *continued.*

6 John Guy, w., & Sarah Dawson, w., John Guy.
,, John Gribb, b., & Susan Smith, s., Thomas Gold.
7 John Banister, b., & Eliza. Cambden, w., of Croyden in Surrey.
,, John Sclater, b., & Joan Taylor, s., Zachariah Sclater.
8 Robert Reynalds, b., & Hester Fleming, s., John Fleming.
,, Hugh Tull, b., & Margaret Meers, s., Isaac Margets.
,, Wm. Clark, b., & Sarah Woodbridge, w., Philip Winterflood.
,, William Harris, b., & Anne Rogers, w., William Beard.
,, Francis August, b., & Sarah Smith, s., William Parker.
,, Samuel Thomasman, b., & Mary Vizier, s., Isaac Savage.
,, John Lacy, b., & Anne Southwell, s., John Southwell.
,, John Wright, b., & Anne Mascall, s., William Mascall.
9 John Cosford, w., & Hannah Travel, w., Malachi Button.
,, Thomas Orill, b., & Eliz. Long, w., Moses Orrill.
,, Richard Sharp, b., & Eliz. Hamilton, s., John Davis.
10 Step. Nightingale, b., & Lydia Cornish, s., of St. Katherine's.
11 William Howson, b., & Eliz. Mascall, s., of St. Bartholomew by Exchange.
,, James Baird, b., & Margaret Fraser, w., Gilbert Rankin.
,, Edward Stoakes, b., & Mary Gard, s., Walter Powell.
,, John Hanson, b., & Anne Hollis, w., James Donne.
,, John Lake, b., & Katherine Pierce, w., of St. Giles, Cripplegate Parish.
,, Benjamine Stile, b., & Mary Law, s., James Pulley.
,, Jacob Clowes, b., & Joan Andrews, s., Ralph Clowes.
,, John Cornelius, b., & Martha Gate, s., Henry Wilson.
12 Samuel Smith, w., & Frances Finny, w., Willm. White.
13 Giles Harding, w., & Jane Budd, s., Frances Hayes.
,, John Ball, w., & Ellinor Waugh, w., of St. Mary White Chappell.
,, Thomas Jones, b., & Joan Basil, w., of St. Olave's Southwark.
,, John Langford, b., & Mary Chipp, s., of Barking in Essex.
,, Caleb Tucker, b., & Sarah Roberts, s., Richd. Light.
,, George Wiseman, w., & Susanna Framingham, w., Richd. Bowyer.
,, Anthony De Cumberwell, b., & Mary Rumley, s., Zacharias Lotes.
,, Charles Johnson, b., & Jane Clark, s., Thomas Jones.

1690–1, JANUARY, *continued.*

13 Thomas Lewes, b., & Jane Kendrick, s., of St. Clement's Danes.
,, John James, b., & Eliz. Cooke, w., of Stepney Parish.
14 Henry Henthorne, w., & Eliza. Leeson, s., of St. Magdalen Old Fish Street.
,, Alexander Bowcher, w., & Anne Lucas, s., Tho. Boswell.
,, Thomas Greening, w., & Eliz. Nutt, w., John Salter.
,, John Ellis, w., & Anne Tally, w., Henry Bradshaw.
15 John Wilkinson, b., & Elinor Mitchison, s., Jno. Mitchison.
,, William Poole, b., & Anne Tew, s., Willm. Wills.
,, John Ibbs, b., & Mary Scarlet, w., Tymothy Astell.
,, Thomas Badnidge, b., & Mary Dalliner, s., Robt. Ramsden.
,, William Tauking, b., & Margaret Chandler, w., Richard Harris.
,, John Hudson, b., & Bridget Moody, s., John Moody.
,, Joseph Archer, b., & Eliz. Inward, s., Tobias Russell.
,, John Baker, b., & Sarah Smith, s., Paul Lee.
,, Edward Browne, b., & Elizabeth Watson, s., Anthony Kidwell.
,, John Robinson, b., & Eliza. Jones, s., Nathaniell Halled.
,, John Tyser, w., & Anne Dawson, s., Daniel Dawson.
16 James Kay, b., & Jane Brimy, s., George Glen.
,, Joseph Margery, b., & Eliz. Sutton, s., William Sutton.
,, Jos. Ayres, w., & Sarah Russell, s., of St. Martin in the Feilds.
,, John Munford, b., & Anne Baldwin, s., William Hanson.
17 Richard Roch, b., & Jane Pert, s., Edward Fairfax.
,, Robert Duffett, b., & Kath. Hall, s., Edward Hedhinton.
,, Auguste Rochard, b., & Elizabeth Batch, w., Abraham Pechberty.
,, Richard Hall, b., & Mary Easts, s., Robert Highly.
18 Solomon Schooler, w., & Helen Mason, s., John Holland.
,, Wm. Matthews, w., & Bridget Burroughs, s., John Burroughs.
,, William Edwards, b., & Frances Venner, s., Rich. Venner.
,, John Leech, b., & Eliz. Langford, s., St. James Clerkenwell.
,, Thomas Nicholls, b., & Eliza. Willabee, s., Joseph Berry.
19 Robert Gray, b., & Mary Watts, w., John Pelling.
,, John Scarlett, b., & Jane Mascaline, w., William Barling.
,, John Buckler, b., & Mary Rumbald, s., Anthony Burren.
,, William Giles, b., & Hannah Milner, s., Thomas Newcomb.

1690–1, JANUARY, *continued.*

19 William Leyton, w., & Mary Jones, w., of Tottenham Parish.
,, Michael Turpin, b., & Finis Park, s., Robert Billingham.
20 Thomas Baker, b., & Judith Deacon, s., Thomas Golding.
,, Samuel Barker, b., & Eliz. Palmer, s., Edwd. Chambers.
,, Richard Bancks, b., & Susanna Pond, s., Willm. Clipsom.
,, John Messinger, w., & Eliza. Brockhis, s., Luke Thompson.
,, John Day, w., & Mary Smaley, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, Christopher Eagleton, b., & Bithiah Farley, s., William Morgan.
,, John Honeybourne, w., & Thomasin Hyat, w., of Rochester in Kent.
,, William Holding, b., & Anne Darnley, w., Ralph Cartlidg.
21 John Wilson, w., & Mary Stevens, w., of St. Mary White-Chappell.
22 Joshua Horner, b., & Anne James, s., of ye Tower Libty.
,, Peter Oliphant, b., & Mary Smart, s., Edw. Barnes.
,, Thomas Halsey, b., & Bridget Wyat, —, of All Hallows Bread Street.
,, James Lewen, b., & Hannah Stanly, s., Henry Hall.
,, Samuel Roberts, b., & Millisen Grove, w., of St. Olave's Southwark.
,, John Soper, b., & Mary Slate, s., Edwd. Bently.
,, Brockett Smith, b., & Frances Kinman, s., Tho. Kinman.
,, James Bessick, b., & Susanna Stockin, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, Gowen Lindsey, w., & Eliz. Brookes, s., William Martin.
,, Thomas Smith, w., & Dorothy Karnes, w., Thomas Payne.
,, Robert Gare, b., & Mary Mosman, s., Thomas Corching.
23 Peter Packe, b., & Jane Pitman, s., of St. Ann Blackfryers.
,, Richard Flegit, b., & Mary Sheppard, s., John Ambler.
,, Joseph Moulding, b., & Margaret Lynch, s., William Case.
24 Jaen Cardell, —, & Penelope Vine, s., Thomas Strong.
,, Robert Smith, b., & Mary Milbourne, s., Edwd. Beadle.
25 Robert Taft, b., & Mary Sorrell, s., Edwd. Taft.
,, Henry Boone, b., & Anne Hether, s., of St. Mary Queenhithe.
,, John Kindar, w., & Margaret Birch, s., Richd. Simpson.
,, William Rowe, b., & Mary Stevens, s., of Chatham, Benjamin Hall.
,, James Peircy, b., & Eliz. Syddall, s., Edwd. Peck.

1690–1, JANUARY, *continued.*

25 William Martyn, w., & Margaret Young, w., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, Robert Grew, w., & Eliz. Burridge, w., William Rogers.
,, Edward Staples, b., & Amy Burden, w., William Andrews.
,, Lawrence Atty, b., & Sarah Downing, s., William Gutheridg.
,, Samuel Brome, b., & Sarah Butler, s., John Brome.
,, Phillip Corbezze, b., & Eliz. Arrowsmith, w., William Gear.
,, John Lane, b., & Elizabeth Hutchinson, s., of St. Giles in ye Feilds.
26 John Woodmesston, b., & Frances Wills, w., Richard Woodmeston.
,, Adam Finny, b., & Abigail Dainty, s., Henry Beadle.
27 Jean de Jencourt, —, & Susanne Lallan, —, Jaques Cortinee.
,, Francis Wright, b., & Dorothy Marfeild, w., Thomas Wright.
,, John James, b., & Jane Bradley, s., Robert Bass.
,, Edmund Smith, w., & Susanna Burroughs, w., John Pridy.
,, George Wooler, b., & Joan Howe, s., William Robinson.
,, William Draper, b., & Elizabeth Tillyer, w., John Draper.
,, Charles Thurman, b., & Mary Watkins, s., John Watkins.
,, George Carter, w., & Mary Showell, s., James White.
,, Geoffry Stoakes, w., & Eliz. Reynalds, w., of Mitcham in Surrey.
,, Thomas Mould, b., & Katharine Howes, s., John Simonds.
,, Ralph Ward, b., & Sarah Sparks, w., Edward Dixon.
28 George Townsend, b., & Jane Sagger, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, Jeremiah Hooper, b., & Eliz. Hele, w., Robert Nailder.
29 William Warner, w., & Jane Dutton, w., Gabriel Hemes.
,, John Willis, b., & Mary Blake, w., of St. Bride's Parish.
,, William Hurd, b., & Rebecca Tatloe, s., Edward Beale.
,, Stephen Bunkley, b., & Mary Henly, s., Thomas Henley.
,, Thomas Durburn, b., & Martha Pagstaff, s., Michaell Ryall.
,, John Cotterill, b., & Anne Wheatly, w., William Rawlins.
,, Edward Townsend, b., & Susanna Waight, s., John Miller.
,, George Wake, b., & Jane Parish, s., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, Andrew Cary, b., & Margery Cox, s., John Langfield.
,, Wm. Predden, b., & Eliz. Greenwood, s., Robert Greenwood.
,, Edward Coe, b., & Eliz. Higgins, s., Edwd. Harwood.
,, Thomas Langley, b., & Katharine Eston, s., Paul Sharpe.
,, John Lund, w., & Laudina Potts, s., Samuel Jones.

1690–1, JANUARY, *continued.*

29 Benjamin Grave, w., & Hannah Owen, s., John Whitehorne.
,, William Sailes, b., & Katharine Boyden, s., Sam. Coleman.
30 Thomas Ditchfeild, w., & Anne Harris, w., Wm. Darwin.
,, Henry Pennall, b., & Eliz. Reynolds, s., William Rollins.
,, Tymothy Murkey, b., & Anne Haton, s., Henry Young.
31 Thomas Gladman, b., & Eliz. Noyse, s., John Pratt.

FEBRUARY, 1690–1.

1 Stephen Foxgill, b., & Mary Button, s., Arthur Robinson.
,, William Faulknor, b., & Eliz. Roch, s., William Roch.
,, Paul Ding, b., & Sarah Scott, s., John Scott.
,, Thomas Watts, b., & Eliz. Good, s., Nath. Redman.
,, Simon Love, b., & Jane Andrews, s., Abraham Wilson.
,, Samuel Wilkinson, b., & Ann Biggs, s., Francis Bowes.
2 Hugh Crompton, b., & Katharine Greenway, w., Richard Willis.
,, Ralph Garrett, b., & Mary Newberry, s., of St. Mary Whitechappell.
,, William Gaunt, b., & Eliz. Oliver, s., William Stone.
,, Samuel Man, w., & Edith Collipreist, w., John Stone.
,, Edwin Sands, b., & Sarah Andrews, s., St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, Thomas Prichard, b., & Fras. Gilbert, w., Silvester Pleming.
3 Ralph Bewstreet, b., & Mary Lawford, s., Tho. Prentice.
,, Martin Cassaler, b., & Eliz. Ockin, s., Jacob Shrow.
,, Henry Symonds, b., & Frances Wilson, s., of St. Michael Poultny.
,, Richard Wilcox, w., & Mary Crisler, w., John Goodall.
,, Ely Read, b., & Mary Kimbar, s., Thomas Manwaring.
,, Robt. Ball, w., & Rebecca Turner, s., Christopher Blackman.
,, John Peatman, b., & Mary Downing, s., William Parkin.
4 George Deacon, b., & Mary Seers, s., of St. Mary Somerset.
,, William Bawtree, w., & Ursula Pastill, w., John Burrough.
5 Benjamin Richardson, b., & Isabell Cooke, s., Robert Elliott.
,, Edward Lovell, w., & Jane Durden, s., Tho. Jackson.
,, Henry Spoore, b., & Isabella Jones, s., Tho. Jackman.
,, Edmund Oliver, w., & Amy Jackson, w., Daniel Beech.
,, Thomas Geery, w., & Sarah Growt, s., Joseph Finmore.
,, William Oke, w., & Eliz. Hartley, w., John Story.
,, Samuel Panton, w., & Mary Welshman, s., Sam. Fowler.

1690–1, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

5 Thomas Stringer, b., & Alathea Watkins, s., Christopher Stackhouse.
,, Thomas Delamer, b., & Eliz. Kettle, s., John Browne.
,, Thomas Seale, b., & Anne Short, s., of St. Olave's Southwark.
6 John Stacy, w., & Anne Forth, s., John Lister.
7 Thomas Ward, w., & Amy Hutchinson, s., of St. Andrew's Holbourne.
8 Daniell Marriott, b., & Margaret Bois, w., of St. Anne Blackfryers.
,, James Overing, b., & Hester Edmunds, s., Charles Overing.
,, William Cane, b., & Eliz. Fisher, s., Richd. Plumer.
,, Walter Lock, b., & Winifred Head, s., of St. Andrew's Holbourne.
,, William Smith, b., & Mary Taylor, s., Patrick Woodward.
9 Thomas Dawson, b., & Jane Breese, w., Edwd. Frend.
,, Henry Crane, b., & Sarah Scott, s., of St. Andrew's Holbourne.
10 John Powell, b., & Anne Bridges, s., John Powell.
,, John Newzem, b., & Dorothy Lovett, s., Mathew Pocock.
,, Isaac Warriner, b., & Judith Jenkins, w., Nicholas Lawrence.
,, William Percivall, w., & Hannah Grace, s., Peter Alsop.
,, James Misson, b., & Mary Ross, w., Jaques Misson.
,, John Tuer, w., & Eliz. Holt, s., John Rumbald.
,, William Derby, w., & Martha Toms, w., John Bocket.
,, Henry Wallis, b., & Jane Calleway, s., Henry Wagstaff.
11 James Turner, w., & Eliz. Trow, s., Joseph Trow.
,, Abraham le Bayeux, —, & Martha Fondranier, —, Jaques Lenfille.
,, William Cock, b., & Jane Brooker, s., Edwd. Satchill.
,, David Wood, b., & Mary Small, w., Willm. Willis.
,, William Nicholas, b., & Mary Worrall, s., Wm. Symonds.
,, James Newton, b., & Mary Wilkinson, w., Peter Alsop.
,, Richard Peacock, w., & Jone Wells, w., John Bring.
,, Nathaniel Tandy, b., & Eliz. Cleyton, s., Isaac Margets.
12 John Mabson, b., & Eliz. Larwood, s., Wm. Larwood.
,, Henry Nickolls, b., & Susannah Bellarbe, w., Isa. Margetts.
,, Richard Tremarn, b., & Alice Browne, w., William Robinson.
,, William Phillips, b., & Mary Morris, s., William Morris.
,, George Price, b., & Anne Bowin, s.
14 John Weybourne, b., & Ruth Edwards, s., Joseph Edwards.

1690–1, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

14 John Green, b., & Anne Greene, w., Thos. Warren.
,, Jacob Turgeon, b., & Susanne Boulleau, —, Pierre Dubois.
15 Sampson Griffith, b., & Mary Draper, w., Wm. Paget.
,, John Bembs, b., & Eliz. Coleman, s., Edward Benson.
,, Esdras Halbord, b., & Eliz. Bowring, s., Robert Wilkins.
,, Alexander Garnes, b., & Jane Batherstone, s., Alexander Thompson.
,, William Webb, b., & Bridget Baxter Blinkhorn, s., Edw. Weeks.
,, James Williamson, w., & Margaret Ford, w., of Old Brentford.
,, John Hill, b., & Mary Blake, s., Thomas Mayott.
,, Richard Core, b., & Sarah Jones, w., Thos. Mackenesse.
16 Wm. Davis, b., & Mary Gibson, w., of St. Dunstan Stepney.
,, Richard Leverich, w., & Joane Garland, w., John Leverich.
17 Nicholas Hyatt, b., & Eliz. Wagford, s., Henry Bethwent.
,, John Alsop, b., & Helen Towndrow, s., John Thursby.
,, William Clare, b., & Sarah Parker, s., Henry Hopkins.
18 John Moore, b., & Eliz. Man, s., Jasper Spree.
,, Thomas Shettle, w., & Eliz. Sherman, w., Isa. Margets.
19 John Fairer, b., & Ann Avon, s., of St. Andrewes Holbourne.
,, Samuel Procter, b., & Mary Burton, s., William Burton.
,, William Henry, b., & Frances Jones, s., Richd. Evans.
,, John Spencer, b., & Christian Holmes, w., George Smithet.
,, John Davis, b., & Susanna Langley, s., Benjamin Gelding.
,, Robert Garrett, w., & Eliz. Porthick, s., Thos. Stoakes.
,, Geo. Mountague, b., & Eliz. Sivebrooke, s., Richd. Browne.
,, Richard Browne, b., & Eliz. Wheeler, s., Arthur Wheeler.
,, Thos. Good, b., & Goole Edwards, s., Richard Cox.
,, Peter Stedman, w., & Mary Bell, s., Isaac Margets.
,, Edward Foster, b., & Katharine Goldsmith, s., Isaac Margets.
,, Stephen Weston, b., & Mary Angilly, s., Stephen Carket.
,, Hungerford Godwin, b., & Anne Saxon, s., Wm. Barret.
,, Henry Browne, b., & Joanna Twigg, s., John Johnson.
,, George Chambers, b., & Eliz. Archer, s., Andrew Rudkin.
,, Hugh Bickerton, b., & Rebecca Girle, s., Joseph Girle.
,, William Sheares, w., & Eliz. Audley, w., Christop. Pirritts.
,, Thomas Glover, b., & Eliz. Sheriff, w., Giles Hinton.
,, James Jackson, b., & Mary Leake, w., John Cobbald.
,, Oliver Wallbanck, w., & Susanna Hodsden, w., Edward Lambert.

1690–1, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

19 Edward Duke, b., & Katharine Richardson, w., Henry Smith.
,, Thos. Smith, b., & Hester Hill, s., by Lycence.
20 Peter Stone, w., & Sarah George, w., John Bater.
21 Samuel Austen, w., & Elinor Wale, s., Thos. Wale.
,, Thos. Latham, b., & Barbara Wakefeild, s., William Bold.
22 Thos. Walkley, b., & Eliz. Holyday, w., of Duke's Place.
,, William Rogers, b., & Mary Holt, w., Robert Gallaway.
,, John Vesey, b., & Eliz. Archer, s., Thos. Archer.
,, Radolph Le Blant, —, & Magdaleine Bouchet, —, Abraham Bouchet.
,, Anthony Palmer, b., & Alice Clarke, w., Joseph Williams.
,, Joseph Holden, w., & Jane Clark, s., John Luddington.
,, William Roberts, b., & Anne Mews, s., Nath. Seer.
,, William Meads, b., & Martha Williamson, s., John Wood.
,, Peter Moore, w., & Anne Skinner, s., of St. Geo. Southwark.
,, John Yeamans, w., & Mary Smith, w., John Barlow.
,, Ambrose Gutteridge, b., & Barbara Snelgrove, s., Tho. Vye.
,, Abraham Skyers, b., & Mary Dixon, w., of St. George Southwark.
,, Richard Hockly, w., & Abigail Hansom, s., of ye parish of Plaistow.
23 Richard Brook, b., & Mary Nailor, s., William Cock.
,, Geo. Holmes, b., & Eliz. Vaughan, s., Sam. Hoy.
,, Thos. Walbridge, b., & Dorothy Tyler, s., of St. Margarett's, Westminster.
,, Peter Taylor, w., & Eliz. Carter, s., Richard Dell.
,, James Ball, b., & Eliz. Taylor, s., Richard Dell.
,, Thos. Abraham, w., & Sarah Wayman, w., of St. Leonard Bromley.
,, John Mason, b., & Mary Hide, w., William Wood.
,, John Barker, w., & Frances Gardiner, w., Thos. Ashworth.
,, Chas. Gwyllym, b., & Eliz. Linke, s., Sam. Wright.
24 George Clarke, b. & Eliz. Forrester, s., of St. Mary White Chapel.
,, Elias Bennett, w., & Eliz. Deusberry, s., Robert Scarlett.
,, Phillip Powell, w., & Mary Smith, w., John Shepheard.
,, William Duffkin, b., & Frances Newland, s., of St. Paul Covent Garden.
,, William Ellis, w., & Eliz. Webster, w., Tho. Minshull.

1690–1, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

24 Randolph Baron, b., & Eliz. Chandler, s., Robt. Chandler.
,, Richard Hathaway, b., & Margaret Ayres, s., John Uzzell.
,, John Clement, b., & Susanna Hoskins, s., Benj. Hoskins.
,, Claud Villain, —, & Susanne Pouvran, —, Benja. Chattain.
,, Ralph Wood, b., & Mary Knight, s., of St. Helen's Parish.
,, William Kyte, w., & Anne Banford, w., Thomas Wooly.
,, James Culshaw, b , & Jane Meredith, s., James Entwhistle.
,, Thos. Facy, b., & Eliz. Tunwell, s., Nath. Broughton.
,, Thos. Lee, b., & Eliz. Godby, s., Richard Newman.
,, John Baptist Vandenvelden, —, & Margaret Fryer, w., of St. Andrew's Holborne.
25 John Tooly, b., & Susannah Bridgwater, s., Thos. Bridgwater.
,, Joseph Dickenson, b., & Margaret Smith, s., John Harris.
26 John Barker, w., & Jane Mon, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Stephen Harland, b., & Mary Shorie, w., Will. Patterson.
,, Mathew Stafford, w., & Dorothy Legwood, s., Geo. Harwar.
,, William Grainger, b., & Elizabeth Bugby, —, of St. Dunstan Stepney.
,, Robert Thomas, b., & Alice Goodin, s., Richard Alsop.
,, John Boyce, w., & Judith Bundock, s., Richard Goodlad.
,, John Hollinshead, w., & Ellinor Newbold, w., Bernard Tanner.
28 Charles Povey, b., & Mary Upton, s., Charles Mason.
,, John Kempthorne, b., & Anne Etherington, s., Moses Snow.

MARCH, 1690–1.

1 Robert Bennet, w., & Eliz. Kemp, w., John Robins.
,, John Higgins, b., & Eliz. Head, s., of St. Mary le Bow.
,, Philip Dandy, w., & Frances Scraggs, w., of Allhallows Great.
2 Richard Saundrs, b., & Margaret Thomas, s., John Thomas.
3 Thomas Palmer, b., & Mary Elliott, s., Edward Wethersley.
,, Thos. Waston, b., & Eliz. Barns, s., Jeremya Rosier.
,, Edward Marshall, b., & Kathrine Chilton, s., Richard Bently.
4 William Busell, b., & Eliz. Bond, w., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
5 Philip Fletcher, b., & Grace Caudry, s., Robt. Mitchel.
,, Anthony Mark, w., & Hester Wilson, w., William Clear.
,, Peter Stower, b., & Bethia Smith, s., William Smith.
,, John Shugar, b., & Sarah Wright, w., Richard Coles.

1690–1, MARCH, *continued.*

5 Henry Edwards, b., & Margret Dodson, w., Richard Bradbury.
6 Richd. Smith, b., & Mary Miller, s., John Gettens.
7 Robt. Pitman, b., & Eliz. Watten, s., Sam. Woodward.
8 James Agutter, b., & Eliz. Hazel, s., of St. Sepulcher's.
,, Will. Swan, b., & Eliz. Wray, s., John Wray.
,, Thomas Piercy, b., & Eliz. Chandler, s., Henry Rashfild.
10 Will. Langly, b., & Anne Wray, s., John Langly.
12 Roger Stacey, w., & Martha Conquest, w., Will. Though.
,, Will. Poole, b., & Anne Feild, w., Wm. Read.
,, John Holland, b., & Sarah Herad, s., Wm. Holland.
13 Richard South, b., & Sarah Price, s., Thos. Robrts.
15 Will. Odams, b., & Jone Jones, w., Wm. Simms.
,, Robert Arding, b., & Anne Risbeck, s., Richd. Jonson.
,, Jaques de Hattenville, —, & Marie Marconte, w., Jean Godebant.
,, Endimion Portr, w., & Mary Ramsey, w., James Hunt.
,, Thos. Gillot, w., & Lucey Harris, s., John Parker.
,, Francis Longbottom, b., & Prudence Herring, w., Samuel Beard.
16 John Cranwell, b., & Eliz. Smith, s., Stephen Brittan.
,, John Stephens, b., & Eliz. Humpstons, w., S. Coleman.
,, George Ebby, b., & Mary Haukins, s., Thos. Harby.
17 John Brewster, b., & Mary Hollaway, s., S. Coleman.
18 Will. Maunder, w., & Mary Greatly, s., Edw. Massy.
,, Hugh Ellis, w., & Martha Joans, w., Saml. Bartshow.
,, Nicolas Gunnery, b., & Mary Ball, s., Adam Elliott.
19 John Ellice, w., & Mary Sdemston, s., James Spauill.
,, Pierre Aumonnier, b., & Susan Bourdon, s., Lues Barbro.
,, Will. Aske, w., & Anne Dowling, w., Luke Thompson.
,, Turnin [?] Marins, b., & Bennet Gaich [?], s., Wm. Collins.
,, Mathew Bonner, b., & Margret Ogden, s., Isaack Clagg.
20 Richd. Harold, b., & Anne Collett, s., James Edwards.
21 Thos. Willimson, b., & Margret Powell, s., John Morison.
22 John Mulford, w., & Eliz. Elliott, s., James Walker.
,, John Thody, b., & Mary Hawkins, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, John Cradock, b., & Mary Bark, s., Adam Morrell.
,, Ralph Hill, b., & Charity Liscomb, s., John Russell.
,, Robert Randall, b., & Anne Clewen, s., of Clarkenwell Parish.

1690–1, MARCH, *continued.*

22 James Newman, b., & Eliz. Rickson, w., Will. Newman.
23 Thos. Lewyn, w., & Eliz. Griggs, w., of St. Magdelen Bermondsey.
,, William Mitchell, b., & Eliz. Angel, w., Thos. Walkley.
,, Richard Pollet, b., & Susanna Massy, s., Thomas Walkley.
,, Robert Coke, b., & Eliz. Taylor, w., Thos. Walkley.
,, John Wells, b., & Sarah Hodge, s., Thos. Wells.
24 Thos. Hudson, w., & Christian Williams, w., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, Jeffrey Morphew, b., & Elizabeth Hster [*sic*], s., of Lewsham Parish.
,, David King, w., & Mary Ashurst, w., George Porter.
,, Thos. Ellis, b., & Lydia Blaze, s., Thos. Blaze.
,, James Dantt, w., & Martha Portsmouth, s., John Tucker.
25 Christopher Moses, w., & Christan Yarworth, s., of St. Margaret, Westminster.
,, Thos. Madox, b., & Bridgett Gillbourne, s., Sir Charles Siddley.
,, John Day, b., & Mary Widdowes, w., Daniel Russell.
26 Edward Brooks, b., & Mary Ducks, s., Ralph Baldwin.
,, Geo. Newsam, w., & Eliz. Blackman, s. Nichold Allnot.
,, Geo. Swindall, b., & Margret Hill, w., of White Chappell Parish.
,, John Rook, b., & Eliz. Lawes, s., John Banistr.
,, Thos. Hopkins, b., & Jane Martyn, s., Benjamin Wilson.
,, Peter Crouft, w., & Ellinore Smith, s., Edwd. Smith.
,, Horatio Walpole, Esq., b., & Dame Anne Coke, w., Edward Mann.
,, Daniell Viuian, Esq., b., & Cathrin Page, w., Paul Chaille.
27 John Dorckson, b., & Philipa Cawchch [?], w., John Wintr.
28 John Baptist Sorcoleit, b., & Mary Cavalier, w., Petor Cavalier.
29 Thos. Billson, b., & Mary Grindley, s., Richard Ockley.
,, Thos. Longbotom, b., & Judith Hill, w., Richard Taylor.
,, Edward Ward, b., & Sarah Pinner, s., John Thorton.
,, Will. Rogers, w., & Fraunes Clay, w., of White Chappell Parish.
,, Thos. Young, w., & Eve Robinson, w., Anthony Dantr.
,, Godpherey Feaun, b., & Eliz. Flaud [?], s., John Sturme.

1690–1, March, *continued.*

30 Ephraim Thwaites, w., & Mary Fish, s., Roger Lillington.
31 John Shephard, b., & Sarah Godwin, s., Stephen Inman.
,, Percival Ludgate, b., & Jane Hallet, w., James Hardy.
,, John Wallis, b., & Eliz. Wilson, s., Thomas Hall.

April, 1691.

1 John Bell, b., & Mary Rasson, s., of Allgate Parish.
,, William Wade, w., & Kathrine Pomphret, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, James Clarke, w., & Eliz. Cruchit, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, Thomas Reed, b., & Mary Cocket, w., of St. Allford in Canterbury.
2 William Hutchinson, b., & Mary King, s., Thos. Fish.
,, John Worth, b., & Joan Wills, w., Thomas Heyden.
,, John Harding, w., & Anna King, w., Sam. Coleman.
5 John Clark, b., & Eliz. Johnson, s., Henry Clark.
,, Richard Worrall, w., & Mary Bargworth, w., John Rachill.
,, Will. Sickle, b., & Cathrine Bell, s., John Watters.
,, Edward Blacklock, b., & Mary Sheaue, s., Clement Writer.
,, Richd. Hitherington, b., & Helen Mace, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
6 Simon Munden, b., & Anne Hamilton, s., Wm. Miller.
7 Mathew Hackett, w., & Anne Adsford, w., Isaac Margetts.
,, John Bostock, b., & Joan Veall, s., George Grace.
8 Edward Bengille, b., & Margarett Woolburne, w., Isack Margrets.
,, Richard Crane, b., & Mary Batter, s., Alexander Castor.
9 Danill Humfreys, w., & Mary Harison, s., Isaac Olley.
,, Thomas Newport, b., & Eliz. Moor, w., Thos. Shilling.
,, Herry Carter, b., & Eliz. Burdden, w., Will. Undrill.
10 Thomas Whorlton, b., & Margret Joans, s., Luke Tompson.
,, Thomas Paddon, w., & Catherin Hall, s., Isaack Margrets.
11 Ralph Burgess, b., & Margret Reed, s., John Vergis.
,, Henry Wigfall, b., & Anne Gregory, s., John Walker.
,, Peter Bellon, b., & Martha Shaw, s., of St. Giles in the feilds.
12 Richard Cater, b., & Mary Keys, s., of St. Mary White Chappell.
,, John Saywell, b., & Mary Rose, s., Thomas Sanders.
,, William Bowlder, b., & Susanna Fry, s., William Fry.
,, James Ogden, b., & Grace Dauis, s., William Lawrence.

1691, April, *continued.*

12 John Rossitr, b., & Mary Jones, s., John Harding.
,, Cornelius Paule, b., & Grace Aubery, w., Henry Mills.
,, Edward Makernes, b., & Mary Yates, s., Richd. Rathwell.
,, John Brough, b., & Eliz. Shipwright, s., Leon Brough.
,, Thos. Maynard, b., & Dorcas Delahaye, w., John Shortland.
,, Edward Butchare, b., & Frances Covington, s., Wm. Hayle.
,, George Burton, b., & Lucy Bythell, s., Francis Bythell.
,, Nathaniel Skinner, w., & Dorothy Tyler, w., Robert Winder.
,, James Walker, b., & Joanna Walter, s., Edward Joyner.
,, John Smith, w., & Martha Exton, s., William Burdet.
,, George Bartmaker, b., & Anne Willis, s., John Bartmaker.
,, Thomas Ballard, b., & Anne Gardner, s., Richard Okely.
,, Thomas Robinson, b., & Eliz. Harris, w., Joseph Collins.
13 Edward Cone, b., & Anne Kempe, s., Robert Audley.
,, John Garland, b., & Eliz. Langford, s., Richard Shirvill.
,, William Iue [?], b., & Mary More, s., Nathaniel Butcher.
,, William Deane, w., & Anne Snelling, s., John Butteler.
,, Henry Truslove, b., & Mary Wainwright, s., Edward Wainwright.
,, John Cooper, b., & Eliz. Browne, s., Robert Reede.
,, William Howard, b., & Anne Hazelewood, s., George Bromly.
,, Peter Hill, w., & Eliz. Beardmore, s., Mathew Beardmore.
,, Robert Feld, b., & Mary Yates, s., Thos. Munnings.
,, James Mills, b., & Winifride Badge, s., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
,, John Rawson, b., & Anne More, s., Humphrey Arthur.
,, Jonathan Bell, w., & Anne Atkins, w., Oliver Cosins.
,, Rice Dauis, b., & Kathrine Hewlet, s., Anthony Green.
,, Edward Durham, b., & Margaret Hone, w., William Fosket.
,, John Barow, w., & Kathrine Shephard, w., Edward Jefferyes.
14 Robert Dale, b., & Mary Trivet, s., Thomas Walkley.
,, Thomas Pearss, b., & Mary Odey, s., Daniell Hill.
,, Richard Casa, b., & Mary Radford, s., Rice Jones.
,, Henry Tomlinson, b., & Anne Bullbrigg, s., Robert Huck.
,, William Fenn, b., & Eliz. Ross, s., Robert Pate.
,, Henry Metham, b., & Rosamand Stokes, s., John Stokes.
,, William Procter, b., & Anne Willis, s., William Willis.
,, John Sceely, w., & Anne Yemans, s., Thos. Yemans.
,, Roger Seamer, b., & Elliz. Pickring, s., Robert Kingston.

1691, April, *continued.*

14 Jacob Johnson, b., & Elizabeth Humphreys, w., Martyn Loucher [*sic*].
,, Oliver Ridge, b., & Mary Higginson, s., John Twity.
,, Walter Potter, b., & Mary Simcock, s., Joseph Webster.
,, Philip Cooper, w., & Margery York, s., Thos. Perriman.
,, Beniamin Poole, b., & Hester Keen, s., Beniamine Adams.
,, Marmaduke Page, w., & Anne Martindale, w., Richard Smelt.
,, Robert Ball, b., & Mary Wheeler, s., Edward Pen.
,, John Nutbee, b., & Prudence Blodwall, s., Richard Tuffings.
,, John Wilkinson, b., & Anne Rowse, s., Thomas Lampit.
,, Edward Turner, w., & Mary Clark, w., of St. Buttolph Aldersgate.
,, Thomas Bennet, b., & Mary Wright, s., William Wright.
,, Thomas Richford, w., & Rebecca With, w., John Hasscor.
,, John Lupton, b., & Joan Finnes, w., John Uriell.
,, John Waggit, b., & Dorothy Kilbey, s., William Bower.
16 Reed Venner, w., & Eliz. Steuens, w., of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.
,, Edward Hull, b., & Frances Lambert, s., William Browne.
,, William Rowlidge, b., & Mary Sexby, s., Augustin Pleasants.
,, John Carrit, b., & Eliz. Aamson [*sic*], w., Hugh Maplesden.
,, Henry Warren, b., & Eliz. Taylor, s., of St. Dunstan's Stepney.
,, John Benson, w., & Susana Lane, w., John Probest.
,, Joseph Morriell, b., & Frances Glove, s., Joseph Mervin.
,, Robert Bowtle, b., & Mary Robinson, —, John Fisher.
,, John Burton, b., & Eliz. Reuill, s., Gilbert Lacy.
,, Thomas Garnham, w., & Margry Brassgirdle, —, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey.
,, Richard Edlin, b., & Francis Wells, s., John Owen.
,, Thomas Sutton, b., & Hannah Keyes, s., William Ashby.
,, Richard Crawley, b., & Mary Dear, s., William Winch.
,, Johnathan Bushell, b., & Mary Edmonds, s., of St. Giles Criplegate.
,, John Drapainter, b., & Dorothy Bellard, w., of Christ Church Parish.
,, Richard Crittel, b., & Margrett Alixander, s., John Perry.
17 Stephen Mitchell, b., & Mary Williams, s., Martin Donwick.
19 John Davison, b., & Anne Crag, w., Michael Simpson.

1691, APRIL, *continued.*

19 Edward Pugh, b., & Margret Pool, w., of St. Dunstan in ye West.
,, Daniel Froumi, b., & Susanna Pensee, s., Jean Treutceni.
,, Israel Scrimshaw, b., & Anne Ware, s., of Great St. Bartholomew.
,, Edward Stiles, b., & Mary Thackhem, s., James Thackem.
,, Daniel Waller, b., & Eliz. Frank, w., of St. Thomas in Southwark.
,, William Martyn, b., & Sarah Swift, s., Nicolas Jone.
,, William White, b., & Helen Adkinson, s., Thos. Kendall.
,, Rhom Ed Leumas, —, & Mary Davis, s., Henry Smith.
,, John Bush, w., & Anne Brookes, w., John Jaques.
,, Thomas Hodges, w., & Helen Park, s., of St. Peter's Cornhill.
20 Robert Eliott, b., & Anne Taylor, s., Thomas Edlyn.
,, Richard Houseman, b., & Sarah Whitebread, s., John Howard.
21 Tomas Eads, b., & Lidia Holman, s., of Chittinglie in Sussex.
,, Beniamin Manloue, b., & Eliz. Charnock, s., Isaac Clark.
,, Dennys Arunt, b., & Rebecca Hack, s., Humphrey Nendick.
,, Samuel Heborn, b., & Dorothy Stringfellow, s., John Stringfellow.
,, John Williams, b., & Eliz. White, s., of Rotherhith Parish.
,, Samuel Jennings, b., & Mary Terrey, s., of St. Dunstan's Stepney.
,, John Durnell, b., & Anne Robinson, s., Thos. Hooper.
,, Richard Everist, b., & Eliz. Silverlock, s., Thos. Gibbs.
22 William Willmot, b., & Mary Bodycote, s., Nicolas Leonard.
,, George Wall, b., & Anne Young, s., Jonathan Ware.
23 John Lee, b., & Mary Winter, s., of St. Dunstan's Stepney Parish.
,, John Smith, b., & Jane Carthwright, s., Daniel Nipp.
,, Richard Stevens, w., & Mary Hewit, w., James Willson.
,, Philip Baily, b., & Mary Seely, s., William Larkin.
,, Ralph Shaw, w., & Anne Knight, s., William Herne.
,, Richard Goodman, w., & Susanna Bennett, w., John Macklin.
,, Aron Moulson, b., & Hester Elliott, s., William Moulson.
,, Richd. Clark, b., & Sarah Brafield, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, Francis Rickitt, w., & Christine Swiny, w., William Buttler.
,, Jeremiah Bunn, w., & Dorothy Keeling, s., Samuel Keeling.

1691, April, *continued.*

23 Saml. Taylor, w., & Eliz. Warwell, s., of St. Buttolph Allgate.
,, Mathew East, b., & Judith Rogers, s., William Philipps.
,, Thomas Hggs [*sic*], b., & Mary Gilbert, s., of St. Kathrins.
,, Thomas Cross, b., & Mary Phelpps, s., Bernard Perry.
,, Joshua Day, b., & Eliz. Haynes, s., Paul Smith.
26 John Floyd, b., & Margaret Collet, s., John Hughs.
,, Charles Booker, w., & Mary Tompson, w., Gabriel Addison.
,, Alexander Taylor, b., & Isabelo Mathison, s., James Myles.
,, William Hickes, w., & Mary Gent, s., Robrt Wills.
,, James Hulse, b., & Isabella Lakenby, s., Petter Spooner.
,, Amos Ely, b., & Eliz. Groom, s., John Carless.
,, Thomas Forrest, b., & Eliz. Davis, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, Zachariah Collier, b., & Ruth Potter, s., of St. Gilles Criplegate.
,, John Edwards, w., & Eliz. Biggs, w., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
27 Stephen Collier, w., & Anne Burton, s., John Rodes.
28 Ralph Cole, b., & Anne Morton, s., Robert Kingston.
,, William Goodwin, b., & Anne Bish, s., John Feilden.
,, Abraham Dagger, b., & Eliz. Wats, s., of St. Bottolph's Aldgate.
,, Thomas Nicolls, w., & Sarah Parsons, w., Richard Edlin.
,, Elias Browne, w., & Mary Ashby, w., John Smith.
,, Edward Hutchinson, b., & Francis Gibbs, s., Henry Banton.
29 John Smith, w., & Mary Axtell, w., Gregory Taylor.
,, Robert Ballidone, b., & Eliz. Browne, s., James Bowskill.
,, William Andrews, b., & Hannah Griffith, s., Petter Pearson.
30 Thomas Sawell, b., & Sarah Maynard, s., of Much Waltham.
,, John Markhall, w., & Anne Thrackston, s., Henry Peters.
,, Richard Smither, w., & Jane Pittenger, w., John Suthern.
,, John Jacocke, b., & Anne Barow, s., John Cory.
,, Joseph Clauer, b., & Eliz. Eues, w., John Ashburnham.
,, Richard Short, w., & Anne Mathewes, w., Humphrey Bell.
,, Thomas Francis, b., & Mary Tucky, s., William Francis.

May, 1691.

1 Joseph Puller, b., & Anne Nunn, w., Thos. Holaway.
,, Nathaniell Howell, w., & Anne Darny, w., William Turner.
,, Laurence Sexon, b., & Catharine Whittehead, s., George Wilkinson.

1691, MAY, *continued.*

2 Thos. Maycock, b., & Dinah Betterton, s., Richard Langton.
3 Eliiah Haywood, b., & Eliz. Deacon, s., Thomas Deacon.
,, Mathew Smith, b., & Anne Goodwyn, w., Richard Worrall.
,, Jacob Walton, b., & Mary Langly, s., John Walton.
,, Francis Pearson, w., & Margret Gallymore, w., Abraham Mould.
,, Richard Graing, b., & Jane Heath, s., of St. Buttolph's Aldgate.
,, John Baker, w., & Joan Cooper, s., William Davy.
,, Daniel Jaller, b., & Jane Poutilier, s., Walter Ross.
4 Charles King, b., & Mary Adams, s., Edward King.
,, James Dittino, b., & Anne Duhamel, s., Richard Ingram.
,, Nathaniel Piggot, b., & Anne Bolen, s., Roger Lillington.
5 Henry Wells, b., & Anne Musgrove, w., James Riddell.
,, John Kendall, b., & Mary Hepburn, s., Richard Carpenter.
,, Morgan Barber, w., & Catharine Dodson, s., Edwd. Wright.
,, John Smith, b., & Anne Freeman, s., John Freeman.
,, John Sauage, w., & Anne Inman, w., John Edwards.
,, Edward Howlet, b., & Margaret Robinson, s., John Johnson.
,, George Price, b., & Jane Smith, s., Edward Caswell.
6 John Wansel, b., & Mary Peplo, s., Samuel Wright.
,, George Snell, b., & Elisabeth Oxley, s., Thomas Wayte.
7 Thos. Andrews, b., & Rosamond Rosse, s., John Mansfield.
,, John Rogers, w., & Margaret Warwick, s., Francis Stamper.
,, William Thresher, w., & Sarah Wood, w., Mathew Gunnil.
,, Jonathan Sageley, b., & Elisabeth Barnes, w., of White Chappell Parish.
,, Francis Bentley, b., & Hannah Alston, s., Roger Alston.
,, Richard Rose, b., & Anne Wickam, w., John Grange.
,, Edward Milleship, b., & Mary Edginton, s., of St. Dunstan's Stepney.
9 Wm. Bradshaw, w., & Margaret Harden, s., of St. Catherine's by Tower.
,, Lancelot Butler, w., & Mary Murril, w., of St. Olave's Southwark.
,, James Messenger, b., & Elisabeth Torksey, s., of St. Martin in the Feilds.
,, John Wilson, b., & Ursula Sinclare, s., of St. Martin in the Feilds.

1691, MAY, *continued.*

10 John Hayes, b., & Dorcas Hammond, —, Henry Floodgate.
,, Walter Lindsey, w., & Martha Shepherd, w., Wm. Aldersea.
,, Andrew Couch, w., & Alice Hall, w., Robert Eliott.
,, Thos. Gazly, w., & Elizabeth Hutchison, s., Robt. Davison.
,, David Jones, b., & Anne Higgins, s., Gabriel Bowles.
,, Simon Roberts, w., & Avis Downes, s., John Billboe.
,, Abraham Bown, b., & Martha Thompson, s., George Ball.
,, John Richardson, w., & Mary Langcake, s., John Highgate.
,, John Clarke, w., & Mary Gardner, w., George Snellgrove.
,, Daniel Robinson, w., & Anne Wetherell, w., Robert Payne.
,, James Ridding, b., & Howard Minton, s., Nicolas Burket.
,, Thomas Jackson, b., & Eliz. Gladding, s., John Bradley.
11 John Bennet, b., & Mary Lewes, s., of St. Bottolph's Aldgate.
12 Henry Talbot, b., & Mary Wray, s., Thos. Wray.
,, Geo. Powell, b., & Sarah Scot, s., of Hanworth in Middlesex.
,, John Warren, w., & Anne Bodley, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Christopher Reeve, b., & Mary Wigsdon, w., Ed. Harding.
13 John Risley, b., & Mary Lawrence, s., John Joyce.
,, John Hogg, b., & Mary Bennet, s., Christopher Bennet.
14 Will Pelham, w., & Sarah Wood, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
,, George Fosset, b., & Mary Prick, s., George Nicolls.
,, John Sawyer, b., & Mary Kimber, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, George Pirks, w., & Mary Thompson, —, of Shoreditch Parish.
,, James Lambe, b., & Eliz. Bromley, s., Matthew Brook.
,, Tho. Kidget, w., & Mary Matimore, w., Richard Thomas.
,, Nicholas Parker, w., & Helen White, s., George Harteman.
,, Giles Green, w., & Dinah Belcher, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, Thomas Billinger, b., & Mary Fennell, s., Henry Wootman.
,, William Horsman, b., & Sarah Bigsby, w., John Brookes.
,, John Buckingham, w., & Mary Coe, s., of Waltham Abbey.
,, Thomas Hopgood, w., & Alice Warrener, w., Thomas Harris.
15 William Clark, b., & Mary Bottiman, s., of St. Etherburg Parish.
,, Henry Brignell, b., & Anne Morrow, w., Saml. Coleman.
16 Roger Goslin, b., & Katharine Barnes, w., Richard Pool.
,, Benjamin Topping, w., & Jane Emmertson, w., of Clerkenwell.

1691, MAY, *continued.*

17 Ralph Cates, w., & Jane Pottinger, s., Saml. Coleman.
,, William Edwards, b., & Susanna Denham, s., John Berrill.
,, Edward Bell, b., & Mary Best, s., Anthony Hodges.
,, Samuel Allen, b., & Susanna Jones, w., Willm. Heathcock.
,, Christopher Whisker, b., & Mary Sanford, s., of St. Bottolph's Aldersgate.
,, Aron Gauden, —, & Judith Girard, w., Mark Jacob.
,, George Richardson, b., & Anne Fletcher, w., Richard Cart.
,, Andrew Dewer, w., & Anne Lloyd, s., Thomas Cunningham.
,, Will Rycroft, w., & Fabiana Philipps, s., William Peacock.
18 Isaac Blake, b., & Judith Weston, s., John Potter.
,, Richard Jupp, b., & Rebecca Mills, s., Jonathan Mills.
,, John Gardiner, w., & Eliz. Toope, s., Hercules Collins.
19 Samuel Haber, w., & Dorothy Love, s., Edward Bannester.
,, Richard Harris, w., & Anne Barker [? Parker], w., John Whitingham.
,, Andrew Bremer, b., & Elizabeth Bentley, w., Thos. Patinson.
,, Simon Wilson, b., & Anne Swan, s., William Wickins.
,, Charles Harris, b., & Mary Holland, w., Walter Harris.
20 George Parsons, b., & Ducibell Nicols, s., Richard Williams.
,, John Tom, b., & Sarah Karr, s., John Clark.
21 Clement Corderoy, b., & Mary Murrill, w., Ralph Young.
,, John Fraser, b., & Anne Murray, s., William Allen.
,, Matthew Ashley, b., & Elizabeth Dallowe, s., Richard Dallowe.
,, Thomas Dodge, b., & Anne Stevens, s., John Flat.
,, William Jackson, b., & Anne Whitlock, s., Thomas Jackson.
,, John Jordan, b., & Joan Hill, s., Stephen Smith.
,, Beniamin Parker, b., & Anne Wilson, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Joseph Francis, b., & Elizabeth Russell, w., Simon Street.
,, Isaack Cannon, w., & Martha Dearlove, w., of Lambeth Parish.
,, William Benton, w., & Anne Davis, s., Richard Dekins.
,, John Snow, b., & Mary Webster, s., George Burnidge.
22 Samuel Humstone, w., & Carola Clarvo, s., of St. Stephen's Colman Street.
23 Henry Sturges, w., & Sarah Fieldhouse, s., Giles Holyday.
24 John Woodfield, w., & Isabell Eliott, w., Henry Mascall.
,, William Richardson, w., & Sarah Jenkinson, w., Tobias Dent.
,, Samuell Palmer, b., & Rachel Hill, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.

1691, MAY, *continued.*

24 David English, b., & Anne Brittell, s., John Fisher.
,, Weston Gowers, b., & Sarah Laye, s., of St. Austin's Parish.
26 John Hoare, w., & Mary Woodyear, s., Henry Coston.
,, Simon Mason, b., & Elizabeth Salmon, s., Francis Upton.
,, Edward Best, b., & Susanna Parvin, s., of St. Olave's Southwark.
,, Richard Norris, w., & Sarah Clough, w., of St. Bottolph's Aldgate.
27 Thomas Bucknell, w., & Margaret Bayls, w., Anthony Goodding.
28 Joshua Allen, b., & Sarah Whiting, w., William Hunter.
,, Solomon Hewit, b., & Anne Hull, s., of All Hallows in the Wall.
,, Nicolas Stern, w., & Susanne Taverner, s., Nicolas Stern.
,, Stephen Creagh, b., & Mary Dudley, s., Abraham Dudley.
,, Henry Yeamons, b., & Mary Shute, s., George Park.
,, John Sheffield, w., & Mary Coleman, s., John Fettiplace.
,, John Wallrond, b., & Jane Wilder, s., Robert Wallrond.
,, Thomas Claridge, b., & Elizabeth Price, s., John Duer.
,, John Clarke, w., & Mary Bailman, w., of St. Dunstan's Stepney.
29 Will. Billings, b., & Francess Burbridge, s., of St. James, Westminster.
,, Thomas Walker, b., & Mary Burket, w., Thomas Thompson.
,, Francis Mogson, b., & Elizabeth Pennystone, s., Edward Kitchin.
,, William Abbot, b., & Elizabeth Abbot, s., of St. Andrew's Holborne.
,, James Reynolds, w., & Mary Hubbard, s., of St. Mary's Whitechapel.
,, Peter Bowes, b., & Sarah Nicols, s., Thomas Stanley.
,, Gerard Nirod, b., & Elizabeth Mason, s., John Dickins.
,, John Truman, b., & Elizabeth Kirby, s., William Watts.
,, Thomas Evans, b., & Dorothy Prosser, s., of St. Magdalen's Bermondsey.
,, William Sillito, b., & Elizabeth Pearson, s., Joseph Sillito.
,, Richard Gardin, b., & Rose Wallis, s., James Hartley.
,, John Hart, b., & Mary Leadbeater, s., Robert Batt.
,, William Bull, b., & Mary Parsley, s., Thomas Brigdale.

1691, MAY, *continued.*

29 Solomon May, b., & Sarah Dye, s., Thomas Bateman.
,, William Castle, b., & Elizabeth Withers, s., John Brown.

JUNE, 1691.

1 William Wilson, w., & Mary Parks, w., John Pike.
,, Thomas Hillier, w., & Sarah Tennan, s., Thomas Yeamans.
,, Thomas Arnold, b., & Hannah Cole, s., Beniamin Cole.
,, Samuel Jervis, b., & Elizabeth Odare, s., Cornelius Odare.
,, Andrew Capell, b., & Anne Levett, s., of Horn Church in Essex.
,, William Worrall, b., & Jane Preston, s., of St. Mary Somerset Parish.
,, John Pennall, w., & Jane Rix, s., Adam Bell.
,, George Browne, b., & Susannah Taylor, s., Luke Thompson.
,, Nathaniel Combes, b., & Charitie Price, s., Thomas Smith.
,, Lawrence Goodaker, w., & Elizabeth Stockdale, w., of St. Bottolph's Bishopsgate.
2 Joseph Church, b., & Jane Martyn, s., of Waltham Stow Parish.
,, Thomas Hayes, b., & Eliz. Tidmarsh, s., of St. Peter le Poor.
,, Francis Foster, b., & Elizabeth Jacobs, s., William Bowers.
,, John Roffe, b., & Rebecca Cooper, s., Edward Green.
,, George Bertram, b., & Anne Railton, s., Thos. Thompson.
,, James Price, b., & Susanna Beadle, s., of Fulham Parish.
,, Francis Walters, b., & Hannah Cave, s., William Lewis.
,, Ralph Strong, b., & Elizabeth Wood, s., John Bacchus.
,, James Gouldsmith, b., & Eliz. Phips, w., John Gouldsmith.
,, Adam Harding, w., & Hannah Pendris, s., Tho. Bridgeman.
,, John Speyer, b., & Sarah Dickenson, w., John Salmon.
,, Tho. Barret, b., & Mary Layton, s., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
,, Tho. Harrison, b., & Millisen Kirk, w., John Glover.
3 John Barton, w., & Jane Wright, w., Roger Taylor.
,, Samuel Harris, w., & Hannah Coleman, s., Isaac Margretts.
,, Joseph Turner, b., & Millesen Foord, s., Luke Thompson.
,, William Goodale, w., & Francess Frasell, s., in St. Martin's Lane in Cannon Street.
,, George Cowler, b., & Mary Dickson, s., Francis Spark.
4 William Mears, w., & Alice Massy, w., William Moor.
,, Tho. Douglass, b., & Susannah Booker, s., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.

1691, JUNE, *continued.*

4 Beniamin Brewer, b., & Elizabeth Gibbs, s., Richard Gibbs.
,, Thomas Philips, b., & Susannah Love, s., John Saunder.
,, Richard Smith, b., & Jane Tyler, w., William Minty.
,, John Staton, b., & Helen Lovet, s., Thomas Cross.
,, Thomas Best, b., & Helen Barlow, s., Luke Thompson.
,, Bernard Dowthaite, w., & Anne Foster, s., of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
5 Robert Hallows, b., & Mary Hallows, s., David Lindsay.
,, John Fermiden, b., & Jane Illens, s., of Great St. Helen's.
6 Beniamin Winn, b., & Elizabeth Page, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Peter Neve, b., & Rachel Patenson, s., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, Jean Rene Gibern, b., & Mary le Menuet, s., Pierre Saint.
,, James Quittance, b., & Elizabeth Weaver, s., Ralph Pearson.
7 William Tansley, b., & Millisent Lyng, s., John Such.
,, William Summers, b., & Sarah Fisher, s., Robert Bratfield.
,, Thomas Bolton, b., & Alice George, s., Thomas Walkley.
,, William Clarke, b., & Sarah Webster, s., John Brown.
,, John Brown, b., & Sarah Rivet, s., William Clark.
,, Jonas Scott, b., & Judith Jones, s., of Gracechurch Parish.
,, Andrew Hurst, b., & Mary Wagstaff, s., Thomas Wagstaff.
,, Gabriel Birch, b., & Mary Page, s., Beniamin Page.
8 Hy. Fitzwalters, w., & Grace Cheesman, s., Will. Cheesman.
9 Samuel Boulter, w., & Dorothy Blackburn, w., John Smith.
,, Jean Connan, b., & Susannah Goddin, s., Abraham Challons.
,, John Isgrig, b., & Elizabeth Owen, s., John Sturmy.
,, John Smith, b., & Elizabeth Goulding, w., John Morrice.
10 John Piggot, b., & Anne Christopher, s., Edward Dudley.
11 Thomas Bowden, w., & Friza Butler, w., of Aldgate Parish.
,, Giles Ekins, w., & Elisabeth Waples, s., Will. Addison.
,, Matthias Hansen, w., & Elizabeth Odaffin, s., of St. Leonard Foster's.
,, Peregrine Parlebien, b., & Anne Freeman, w., John Jordan.
,, Edwd. Rad, w., & Mary Jacob, w., of St. Dunstan's Stepney.
,, Will. Hudson, b., & Jane Saunders, s., Will. Crouch.
,, John Pitkin, b., & Mary Fairchild, s., Thos. Lucas.
,, William Denby, b., & Anne Ewens, s., Christopher Deane.
12 Mark Taylor, b., & Jane Williams, w., Francis Astley.
,, Robert Reed, b., & Anne Walton, s., of St. Mary's Whitechappell.

1691, JUNE, *continued.*

12 Henry Cecil, b., & Anne Sully, s., of Hessnut Parish.
,, Hy. Allen, w., & Margaret Oxnam, s., of Deptford in Kent.
13 Thomas Walker, b., & Sarah Martin, s., of Rotherith Parish.
,, Nathaniel Laurence, w., & Mary Fromantel, w., Tho. Bacon.
,, George Cawdell, b., & Sarah Grace, s., of St. Peter le poor.
14 Francis Riddings, b., & Margaret Carter, s., Edward Bugby.
,, John Stanaker, w., & Eliz. Hinton, s., of St. Bottolph Algate.
,, Edward Dean, b., & Francess Wilkinson, s., John Stims.
,, John Cox, w., & Elizabeth Berry, w., John Law.
,, Robert Taylor, b., & Katharin Melvil, s., George Glen.
,, James Chamberlain, b., & Mary Bran, s., Edward Creek.
,, Ralph Doxy, b., & Isabell Willson, w., Timothy Beverly.
,, Edward Elliot, b., & Elisabeth Murford, s., of St. Michael Cornhill.
16 John Gatfield, w., & Miriam Brookes, s., Thos. Wadsworth.
,, William Jefferyes, b., & Anne Ayres, w., William Jefferyes.
,, Thomas Hales, b., & Jane Harrison, s., John Harrison.
,, John Waites, b., & Susannah Taspill, w., of Colchester in Essex.
,, Joshua Otes, b., & Elisabeth Tempest, s., Chris. Tempest.
,, John Mogomary, b., & Alice Hayes, s., of Dunstan's Stepney.
17 John Donnill, w., & Mary Carpenter, w., John Edwards.
,, John Jay, b., & Anne Bareham, s., of St. Edmund Bury, in Suffolk.
18 Jos. Lutherington, b., & Jane Harrison, s., Ralph Harrison.
,, William Smith, b., & Mary Pickenham, s., John Stringer.
,, John Mayo, b., & Margaret Dowling, w., of St. Andrew's Holbourn.
,, John Starck, b., & Mary Wheeler, w., Thomas Howe.
,, Philip Carpenter, b., & Elizabeth Lewinton, w., John Tyars.
,, Geo. Godfrey, b., & Francess Edmunds, s., Thomas Ayres.
,, John Russell, b., & Jane Martin, s., James Davison.
,, Gilbert Harris, b., & Jane Allen, s., of St. Paul Shadwell.
,, Edmund Teer, w., & Anne Grant, w., of the Isle of Thanet.
,, Nicolas Harris, b., & Jane Salway, s., Edward Richardson.
,, James Hudson, b., & Margaret Eckles, s., Joseph Grigs.
,, Ralph Hollingsworth, b., & Susannah Bell, s., Cha. Buxton.
20 George Dinning, w., & Hanna Usman, s., John Brather.

1691, JUNE, *continued.*

20 Chris. Marshall, b., & Katharine Hewit, s., Arthur Shellit.
21 Tho. Gunstone, b., & Martha Griffin, s., Nathaniel Harwood.
,, William Danser, b., & Margaret Jackson, s., John Sutton.
,, Richard Maybly, b., & Anne Raven, s., Edward Rawlings.
,, Thomas Walker, b., & Hannah Brunt, s., Thomas Chapman.
,, William Broughton, w., & Sarah Symmonds, s., Will. Tufnal.
,, Thomas Woodward *alias* Woodman, w., & Anne Chandler, w., Edmund Hodges.
,, Pierre Picard, —, & Susane Charrier, —, Jean Molus.
,, William Staynes, w., & Anne Chiles, w., John Compton.
,, John Halfhead, b., & Mary Harrington, s., John Halfhead.
22 Richard Woolcock, w., & Mary Knight, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, William Palmer, w., & Elizabeth Rowell, w., Hugh Goddard.
,, William Benson, w., & Grace Galter, s., John Mead.
23 George Smith, w., & Elizabeth Williams, w., William Clark.
,, James Philipps, b., & Isabell Pike, s., Roger Philipps.
,, William Bleuin, b., & Margaret Stephens, s., John Wild.
,, John Wilde, b., & Mary Shepherd, s., William Blevin.
24 Abraham Boomer, b., & Eliz. Bateman, s., John Bateman.
,, Henry Knivinton, b., & Elizabeth Wits, s., Thomas Kemp.
,, Clinton Maund, b., & Eliz. Coppin, w., Luke Thompson.
,, Charles Gofton, w., & Eliz. Webber, s., Thomas Webber.
25 Gervase Crump, w., & Margaret Duppa, w., Francis Bland.
,, David Murray, b., & Margaret Beonar, s., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
,, Thomas Audley, b., & Elizabeth Atkins, w., Ralph Dove.
,, Edward Edwards, w., & Anne Chapman, w., Edmund Crew.
,, Robert Edmunds, b., & Mary Goodenough, s., John Neale.
,, James Bridgforth, b., & Anne Hope, s., James Ellis.
,, John Millard, w., & Margaret Goodwin, s., Joseph Silvester.
,, Edward Piers, b., & Jane Phipard, w., Oliver Knighton.
,, Thomas Smith, w., & Elizabeth Otway, s., Stephen Ashton.
,, Thomas Moor, b., & Elisabeth Berry, s., of Battersey Parish.
,, Thomas Green, w., & Sarah Lenthall, w., of Shoreditch Parish.
26 Zacharias Wilson, b., & Margaret Smith, w., of St. Clement Dane.
27 Abraham Scot, b., & Mary Spencer, s., of Enfield Parish.
28 William Andrews, w., & Mary Lumsdill, s., of Great St. Bartholomew's.

1691, JUNE, *continued.*

28 William Pennistone, b., & Sarah Diker, w., Thomas Laws.
,, Robert Winter, w., & Anne Bell, w., Joseph Cocher.
,, Edward Allcock, b., & Bridget Sanders, s., Joseph Sanders.
,, Thomas Travil, b., & Jane Seaton, s., William Hodson.
,, Francis Allen, w., & Margaret Lindall, s., of St. Andrew's Holborne.
,, William Tompkinson, b., & Elizabeth Tidy, s., William Whitingham.
29 John Essex, b., & Mary Wright, s., of St. Andrew's Holbourn.
,, Joseph Brett, b., & Mary Wicks, w., of All Hallows Great.
30 William Rouse, w., & Sarah Joyce, s., Robert Green.
,, Edward Johnson, w., & Ellinor Hogin, w., of St. Giles in the Fields.
,, Kay Bartram, b., & Sarah Insly, s., Francis Olden.
,, John Seabroke, b., & Mary Collett, s., Andrew Collet.

JULY, 1691.

1 Francis Young, w., & Jane Wyat, w., Thomas Collier.
,, Christopher Kighly, w., & Francess Groom, s., John Lee.
,, John Rogers, w., & Mary Cox, w., Thomas White.
,, Thomas Emmerton, w., & Sarah Wadman, w., George Smith.
2 John Cobb, b., & Jane Chevall, s., of St. Mary Overs.
,, John Trotter, b., & Mary Houlder, w., of Bishopsgate Parish.
,, Edward Beuan, b., & Francess Brookes, s., John Bonsey.
,, John Hurst, w., & Rachel Fullilove, w., Isaac Margarets.
,, John Cook, w., & Anne Denny, s., George Guilford.
,, John Brailsford, b., & Elisabeth Tudor, s., James Hook.
,, John Bellicamp, b., & Tirzah Culliver, s., Edmund Portmans.
,, Henry Hyat, w., & Anne Brookes, s., Samuell Bradshaw.
,, Richard Warren, w., & Mary Marfell, w., Richard Coles.
,, Robert Sturgis, b., & Elizabeth Willis, w., Thos. Cook.
3 Edmund Jenney, b., & Elisabeth Wroth, s., Thos. Dalyell.
,, Edmund Ayleward, b., & Mary Kiddall, s., John Perrott.
5 John Turner, b., & Abigail Bristow, s., William Wilcox.
,, John Price, b., & Anne Newman, s., William Boddinton.
,, Pierre De la Pin, b., & Anne Carrau, s., Samuel Blondin.
,, Jonathan Wood, b., & Sarah Adams, s., Abel Bradly.
,, Thomas Crawley, b., & Rebecca Warner, s., Thos. Warner.
,, John Jefferson, b., & Alice Walrisly [?], s., John Parker.

1691, JULY, *continued.*

5 Richard Newns, b., & Mary Hornbuckle, s., of Dunstan's Stepney.
,, William Green, b., & Elisabeth Cooper, s., Robert Cooper.
,, John Bottomlaw, b., & Thomasin Barker, s., George Chevers.
,, Joseph Ewer, b., & Alice Blagrave, s., of St. Dunstan's Stepney.
6 James Peters, w., & Elisabeth Evens, w., Francis Pattis, Algate Parish.
,, George Hall, b., & Anne Hatton, s., Samuel Coleman.
7 Walter Reed, b., & Mary Waner, s., S. Giles in the Feilds.
,, John Crossfield, b., & Sarah Dose, s., Peter Ridgway.
,, John Waller, b., & Anne Boney, s., of St. Martin in the Fields.
,, Nathaniel Gardiner, b., & Alice Flower, w., of Cripplegate Parish.
,, John Forrester, b., & Mary Rogers, s., Thomas Lewes.
,, Matthew Spray, b., & Helen Morrice, s., Joseph Burt.
,, Thomas Cartwright, b., & Alice Slater, s., Robert Blackmore.
8 David Allen, b., & Anne Maurice, s.
9 John Freese, b., & Elizabeth Gerard, s., Henry Carter.
,, John Payne, w., & Joan Boxwell, s., Richard Freeman.
,, Richard Williams, b., & Elizabeth Langshaw, w., Theophilus Price.
,, Thomas Gibson, b., & Jane Wells, s., Luke Thompson.
,, Robert Yates, w., & Amy Barker, w., Anthony Sherelief.
,, Will. Gates, b., & Elizabeth Bayley, s., of Brentford Parish.
,, George Knight, b., & Anne Thurman, s., Charles Thurman.
,, Philip Christian, w., & Elizab. Fryar, w., William Hopkin.
,, William Daniel, w., & Anne Perkins, s., William Convers.
,, John Pryor, b., & Mary Power, s., John Sergeson.
10 Joseph Bumsteed, b., & Eliz. Jennings, s., of Algate Parish.
,, Henrick Fick, b., & Margery Miller, s., John Pill.
11 Will. Wilson, b., & Sarah Rodborne, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
12 John Milner, b., & Anne Barnes, w., John Archer.
,, James Feist, b., & Anne Satchwell, w., Joseph Emmerston.
,, Gervase Gresham, b., & Elizabeth Taylor, s., of Wooten in Wiltshire.
,, John Ward, b., & Mary Sessions, s., Joseph Thomlinson.
,, John Croxall, b., & Elizabeth Blindall, s., John Guyle.

1691, JULY, *continued.*

12 Richard Baker, b., & Margaret Duff, s., Samuel Sparks.
,, Samuel Daniel, w., & Jane Garret, w., Joseph Ferreby.
13 Tous Saincts De Tenon, —, & Jane Bodou, —, Anthony le Grand.
,, Marmaduke Forster, b., & Margery Tene, s., Giles Cutting.
14 Richard Bellamy, w., & Mary Morton, s., Thomas Woodward.
,, Thomas Wigmore, b., & Katharine Willmore, s., George Procter.
,, David Jones, b., & Elizabeth Pulver, s., Samuel Jones.
,, John Hales, w., & Mary Rose, w., John Segar.
,, Peter Jackson, w., & Mary Fisk, s., Thomas Cox.
,, Joseph Sillito, b., & Susannah Gordan, w., William Sillito.
,, John Stanbury, w., & Anne Capp, s., Thomas Smith.
,, Thomas Sumner, b., & Mary Burden, s., James Lanndon.
15 John Edwards, w., & Ruth Woodman, s., William Atkins.
,, Robert Longbottom, b., & Alice Haynes, s., Robert Haynes.
,, Richard Titchett, w., & Mary Snowden, w., John Moreton.
,, John Hart, b., & Mary de Zant, s., James Francis.
,, Henry Maston, b., & Elis. Davison, s., Emmanuel Hieron.
,, Thomas Hodgson, w., & Sarah Harris, w., Joseph Edge.
16 John Sparkes, b., & Hester Edwards, s., George Lynem.
,, Edward Sparkes, b., & Hester Clare, s., of Newinton Butts.
,, Samuel Gellie, b., & Anne Peignee, w., Matthew Marinet.
,, Beniamin Bly, b., & Jane Hopper, s., John Hopper.
,, Thomas Mede, b., & Elisabeth Woodman, s., Will. Woodman.
,, John Darby, b., & Elisabeth Fisher, s., Cornelius Jesson.
,, Paul Fielding, b., & Ellinor Rayner, w., George Thomas.
,, Samuel Pacy, w., & Sarah Wildbore, s., Mark Wildbore.
,, James Kay, b., & Mary Willes, s., Richard Brackly.
,, Thomas Payton, b., & Anne Paul, s., John Oldham.
,, Edward Green, w., & Susannah Parker, s., Samuel Wilde.
17 Thos. Jackson, b., & Ellinor Maxwell, w., Robert Hackett.
,, Nevill Fane, b., & Cæsaria Folliott, s., Richard Backwell.
,, William Stokes, w., & Alice Ainsworth, w., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
18 Vangelius Price, b., & Ursula Dillo, w., of St. Dunstan's Stepney.
,, John Rogers, b., & Susannah Corbet, w., Daniel Evings.
,, James King, b., & Elisabeth Dorkhim, w., Samuel Coleman.

1691, JULY, *continued.*

19 John Richards, w., & Margaret Stevens, s., William Watts.
,, Bartholomew Bird, w., & Anne Willis, w., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
,, William Pyke, b., & Margaret Wilkinson, s., John Moreton.
,, William Mason, b., & Cecily Fox, w., William Abelswat.
,, Thomas Littleden, b., & Elisabeth Laurence, s., William Laurence.
20 Thomas Barret, w., & Elisabeth Callis, w., of Stepney Parish.
21 Thomas Hopkins, —, & Margaret Rinford, w., of St. Thomas Southwark.
,, Richard Bullimore, b., & Mary Butler, s., Thomas Townsend.
,, James Ridley, b., & Jane Rogers, s., Geofry Wignall.
,, Beniamin Green, b., & Susannah Jones, s., Robert Pierce.
,, William Hewitt, b., & Hester Walker, s., Thomas Wellplee.
,, Thomas Jones, w., & Elisabeth Price, s., of St. Leonard Shoreditch.
,, Amitay Clutterbuck, b., & Diana Caldwall, s., of St. Mary Garlick Hill.
,, John Clark, b., & Elisabeth Williams, s., Christopher Leman.
,, Edward Drake, b., & Mary Howes, s., Richard Story.
22 William Toyne, b., & Anne Blackshaw, s., of St. Bridget Parish.
,, William Edge, w., & Elisabeth Watson, w., Abraham Hutchinson.
,, Edmund Crew, w., & Elisabeth Rook, w., of Rotherith Parish.
23 Richard Wille, b., & Anne Williams, s., George Edwards.
,, Abraham Gifford, b., & Mary Whithe, s., Thomas Lamb.
,, William Hart, b., & Mary Langley, s., Robert Burdet.
,, Jonathan Ware, b., & Mary Taylor, s., John Clark.
,, William Corffe, w., & Anne Herman, w., Joseph Broom.
,, John Kent, w., & Margaret Bushell, w., William Hurd.
,, John Oliver, w., & Susannah Peachmam, s., of St. Martin in the Fields.
,, John Lawrence, b., & Alice Hull, w., Andrew Warren.
,, John Fox, b., & Mary Barnard, w., William Ady.
,, Henry Browne, w., & Judith Smith, s., William Smith.
24 George Angus, b., & Anne Roberts, w., of St. Clement's Dane.
25 Mathew Mitchell, b., & Helen Holyday, s., of Mimms, in Hartfordshire.
,, James Hodder, b., & Mary Puller, s., Hugh Nicolls.

1691, JULY, *continued.*

25 Domingo Ferrand, b., & Anne Dover, s., of Poplar in Stepney Parish.
26 Thomas Hands, b., & Elisabeth Dennis, w., Thomas Gill.
,, Matthew Truss, b., & Mary Parker, s., Edward Parker.
,, Amos Johnson, b., & Hannah Isaack, s., Edward Staden.
,, Ephraim Fisher, b., & Anne Hooper, s., John Morden.
,, William Allen, w., & Anne Chelsham, s., Henry Allen.
,, Thomas Browne, w., & Anne Gervis, w., John Compton.
,, John Chapman, b., & Mary Cawthorp, s., Thomas Cawthorp.
,, Edward Tipper, w., & Katharine Baldwin, s., of St. Martin in the Fields.
27 John Bishop, b., & Sus. Snowdding, s., Thos. Snowdding.
,, Francis Wale, b., & Elisabeth Gleddis, w., Rob. Woodhead.
,, John Popler, b., & Mary Veal, w., of St. Andrew Holborn.
,, Andrew Royse, w., & Elisabeth Hill, s., John Davis.
,, Charles Caldwell, Esqr., —, & Katharine Evelyne, w., Thomas Ashton, Esqr.
28 Jean Hauthron, b., & Marie Elisabet Del Tanier, —, Jean Del Tanier.
,, Nicolas Bouie, b., & Jane Seely, w., of St. Margaret, Westminster.
,, Tristram Bowdage, b., & Mary Maten, w., Thomas Bowdage.
,, Richard Dew, w., & Hester Stoddard, s., William Thornbury.
,, John Hunt, w., & Mary Harell, s., of Leicester Towne.
,, John Meekins, w., & Rebecca Farmer, s., Richard Cannon.
,, Thomas Fakin, b., & Phillis Patey, s., of Henley in Oxfordshire.
,, Thomas Haley, b., & Mary Procter, s., Thomas Joyce.
,, John Pye, b., & Sarah Ralph, s., of Wappin, Whitechapel.
,, Thomas Leech, b., & Elizabeth Carter, s., William Leech.
,, Richard Hamlin, w., & Elizabeth Pettit, s., John Lowe.
29 Will. Randall, b., & Dorothy Ratchford, s., of Fulham Parish.
30 Abraham Illfeue, —, & Francoise Mien, —, Abraham Mien.
,, Jefrey Wignall, w., & Sarah Fevin, w., Richard Appleton.
,, John Cole, w., & Susannah May, s., James Searle.
,, Peter Webb, b., & John [*sic*] Craddock, s., John Sparrow.
,, Alexander Russell, b., & Elisabeth Thompson, s., Robert Loadman.
31 William Crisp, b., & Mary Cooper, s., Samuel Hinson.

AUGUST, 1691.

1 Elias Doughty, b., & Anne Bowers, w., Isaac Margrets.
2 William Sillito, b., & Anne Helen, s., Adam Mason.
,, William Thompson, b., & Margery Walton, w., of St. Peter's Cornhill.
,, John Beaton, b., & Mary Perry, w., Robert Garrit.
,, Robert Brodshed, b., & Katharine Webb, w., Chris. Law.
,, John Asquith, b., & Susannah Frost, s., Randel Denson.
,, Charles Negus, b., & Anne Morton, s., William Hewit.
,, James Burne, b., & Bridgett Wooldhave, s., Thomas Biggs.
,, Henry Collins, b., & Sybel Page, s., William Hopkins.
,, John Highway, b., & Jane Rodway, s., William Highway.
,, Will. Wiggan, w., & Margery Garoway, w., Isaac Margarets.
,, John Richards, w., & Anne Hoskins, w., Isaac Jackson.
3 John Pashen, b., & Anne Beardwell, s., William Sawbrooke.
,, William Kingesmill, w., & Rebecca Inchborne, s., both in St. Giles Parish.
4 Joseph Orchquard, b., & Katharine Hesyme, s., Isaack Greenhood.
,, Edward Jerves, b., & Sarah Caesar, s., John Jerves.
,, William Marvel, b., & Rebecca Etkins, w., William Cruce.
,, Robert Mitchel, b., & Jane Jackson, s., John Johnstown.
,, Richard Howford, w., & Joan Helton, w., John Stormey.
,, Thomas Greaisley, w., & Elisabeth Miles, s., Thomas Meeres.
,, Richard Jones, w., & Elisabeth Blyth, s., William Hues.
5 Edward Roston, w., & Mary Trusam, w., John Whitchurch.
,, Henry Lean, w., & Lettice Marten, w., Francis Elger.
6 Robert Jones, b., & Elizabeth Gossford, w., William Jones.
,, Richd. Crackanthrop, b., & Deborah Mottram, s., Christopher Crackanthrop.
,, John Goodwine, b., & Jean Wright, s., Hugh Say.
,, Joseph Gardiner, w., & Elizabeth Buttler, w., John Sturmy.
,, John Whytron, w., & Mary Webber, s., William Buttone.
,, Richard Colas, b., & Sarah Hawkins, s., Thomas Lee.
,, Charles Mohun, b., & Charlette Mainwering, s., Thomas Cooper.
,, William Burchmore, b., & Margaret Turner, w., Thomas Walkly.
8 Thomas Woods, b., & Anne Green, w., William Philps.
,, Timothy How, w., & Francess Lessombre, s., William Lubey.

1691, AUGUST, *continued.*

9 John Todd, w., & Mary Rands, s., Isaac Margarets.
,, William Amet, w., & Sarah Eues, s., Edward Webb.
,, Scipion Dalbiar, w., & Louize Le Large, s., Eliech Seewalier.
,, Edward Linell, w., & Elisabeth Lasenbey, w., James Larkin.
,, John Johnstown, b., & Mary Mallett, s., Christopher Pierpaerce.
,, John Mursey, b., & Hester Steuens, s., George Nayler.
,, Richard Leeveslee, w., & Rebecca Johns, w., Isaac Margarets.
,, Joseph Cymfleet, b., & Elisabeth Hatre, s., Coniers Bichino.
,, Daniel Craswell, w., & Edeth Marlo, w., Thomas Marlo.
,, Charles Jones, b., & Anne Ammerson, s., Nicolas Attwell.
,, Francis More, b., & Anna Maria Virgan, s., Morgan Inakins.
,, Richard Matticks, b., & Mary Glower, s., Luke Thompson.
10 Robert Ludgater, w., & Rebecca Turner, w., Thomas Brind.
11 Roger Pratchett, w., & Mary Petteway, s., Robert Farrow.
,, John Colter, b., & Anne Head, s., John Richardson.
,, John Freeman, b., & Elisabeth Watson, s., Thomas Hawkins.
,, Edward Tainsley, w., & Grace Harding, s., William Pope.
,, Thomas Field, b., & Sarah Bless, s., John Palmer.
,, Thomas Freeman, w., & Hephzibah White, s., Samuel Burlingham.
,, George Langford, w., & Susannah Harison, s., John Simmonds.
12 John Jordan, w., & Alice Fye, w., Isaac Margarets.
,, Thomas Child, w., & Mary Norton, s., of Abby Church Parish.
13 Henry Hopkins, w., & Mary Grant, w., Francis Lyell.
,, William Land, b., & Elisabeth Palmer, s., Isaac Margarets.
,, Edward Pearson, w., & Anne Hall, s., Thomas Mickleton.
,, Matthew Browne, b., & Rebecca Barker, s., Walter Sturt.
,, Tho. Hillyard, w., & Judith Hobel, w., Richard Goodwyn.
16 William King, w., & Elisabeth Underwood, w., Henry Long.
,, John Massey, b., & Dorothy Lane, s., Godfarrey Massey.
,, George Archer, b., & Elisabeth Mason, s., Morgan Roberts.
,, Robert Hoult, w., & Mary Robinson, w., John Geary.
,, Tho. Andrews, b., & Francess Rickerton, s., Isaac Margarets.
,, John Petaway, b., & Jane Watkins, s., Matthew Souel.
,, William Spooner, w., & Mary Stablin, s., Richard Walter.
,, John Lamb, b., & Helen Ball, s., Matthew Ball.

1691, AUGUST, *continued.*

18 William Brixy, b., & Elisabeth Kasely, s., Daniel Bonner.
,, John Seller, w., & Mary Parker, w., Richard Paxford.
,, John Allen, w., & Sarah Reed, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, John Herman, b., & Margaret Hunter, s., Gilbert Rankin.
,, Richard Splatt, w., & Jane Samms, w., Richard Kent.
,, John Downes, b., & Mary Watts, s., of Hammersmith in Middlesex.
,, Robert Gilbert, b., & Elisabeth Chival, s., of St. Austin's Parish.
,, William Woossoncroft, b., & Rachel Pearse, s., Matthew Golder.
19 William Moore, b., & Dorothy Garret, s., Isaac Margarets.
,, Benjim Barefoot, b., & Katharin Green, w., Tho. Robinson.
,, James Thorilkett, b., & Christine Wilson, s., William Daniel.
,, Jonathan Best, w., & Elisabeth Newland, w., Edwd. Alistone.
,, Edward Wells, w., & Elisabeth Hayden, s., John Shuttell.
,, John Cook, w., & Sarah Mayhew, w., William Stringar.
20 Edmund Davis, b., & Elisab. Coventry, s., Isaac Margarets.
,, Thomas Stevens, w., & Mary Ipson, w., Marshal Marwood.
,, Timothy Harrison, b., & Mary Latham, s., William Rotch.
,, James Wheeler, w., & Joanna Rust, w., Robert Wheeler.
21 William Reed, w., & Hester Kender, s., Isaac Margarets.
,, Samuel Killing, b., & Helen Karter, s., John Killing.
22 Nathaniel Madecrof, w., & Anne Haley, w., Isaac Margarets.
23 Richard Stephens, b., & Elis. Silvester, s., Richard Sthephens.
,, Richard Abram, b., & Mary Newton, s., Thomas Newton.
24 Frederick Owen, b., & Hannah Dixson, s., Joseph Sharp.
,, Robert Beall, b., & Martha Sly, s., Samuel Dawkins.
,, Henry Borham, b., & Elisabeth Stafford, s., of St. Foster's Parish.
,, George Taylor, b., & Anne Kent, s., Robert Austin.
,, Jean Guillot, b., & Catharine Angol, s., Anthoine Marechau.
,, Pierce Angell, w., & Francess Ashford, w, Robert Haddock.
25 Edward Dove, b., & Sarah Curney, s., Richard Willson.
,, Edwd. Bumpas, b., & Martha Churchhouse, s., Robt. Orchard.
,, Hartman Shutz, b., & Henderena Flam, s., Ignatius Mayor.
,, Richard Hickman, b., & Sarah Deacon, s., Thomas Newell.
,, Bartholomew Carter, w., & Jane More, s., James Horton.
,, John Oldham, b., & Anne Taylor, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.

1379177



1691, August, *continued.*

26 William Wilkins, b., & Francess Tod, s., John Head.
,, Beniamin Philipps, b., & Mary Beale, s., Robert Hippingstone.
,, John Arnold, b., & Catharine Bright, s., William Bedford.
27 Richard Halsall, b., & Elisabeth Woodward, w., of Stratford le Bow.
,, James Clyd, b., & Elisabeth Cowen, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, William Ballard, b., & Mary Webb, s., John Webb.
,, Job King, b., & Elisabeth Manley, s., Joseph Kingdom.
,, William Charles, b., & Priscilla Temple, s., of St. George's Southwark.
,, Oliver Pangbourn, b., & Elisabeth Jones, s., Matthias Tooth.
,, Richard Sutton, w., & Anne Evans, s., John Wray.
,, John Cooling, w., & Adry Osbee, w., Robert Dowling.
,, John Bennett, w., & Joan Skipp, w., Edward Jones.
,, Robert Wright, w., & Francess Horsay, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Thomas Harris, b., & Martha Young, w., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
29 John Drinkwater, b., & Hannah Freeman, s., Arthur Goldsmith.
,, William Farrell, b., & Sarah Morden, s., of Deptford in Kent.
30 Allen Douglas, b., & Susannah Reed, s., of Deptford Parish.
,, Robert Jones, w., & Anne Byan, s., of St. Buttolph Algate.
,, Robert Martyn, b., & Sarah Fletcher, s., John Smith.
,, Estienne Touchard, —, & Elizabeth Enouf, —, Robert le Taul.
,, John Harford, w., & Mary Arnshaw, s., Robert Dory.
,, Francis Austin, b., & Anne Wells, w., John Bradley.
31 Nathaniel Hancock, b., & Prudence How, s., William Bell.
,, John Chowns, b., & Elisabeth Burr, s., Samuel Watkins.
,, William Bentley, b., & Joan Edwards, s., Thomas Swan.
,, John Kenton, b., & Anne Holmes, s., John Donalds.

September, 1691.

1 Henry Evans, b., & Dorothy Andrews, s., John Careless.
,, Thomas Morgan, w., & Margaret Horney, w., John Ayres.
,, Thomas Rudd, b., & Mary Seaborne, s., of St. Martin in the Fields.
,, Richard Turvin, w., & Margt. Johnson, w., Thos. Atkinson.
,, Wm. Viccar, w., & Margt. Coggin, w., Stephen Grigman.
,, James Newman, b., & Sarah Cole, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Lewis Durand, b., & Martha Pataint, w., Samuel Coleman.

1691, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

1 John Payne, b., & Elisabeth Stainsmor, s., Salathiel Rolffe.
,, William Butler, b., & Mary Holyoake, s., John Eastwick.
,, Thomas Gibson, b., & Margaret Aley, s., William Osman.
,, Henry Chilten, b., & Judith Slaughter, w., John Wine.
2 Robert Cox, w., & Mary Taylor, w., Thomas Hopkins.
,, Robert Shaw, b., & Rebecca Taylor, s., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
3 Richard Baggot, b., & Dorothy York, s., John Chittendine.
,, David Morris, b., & Jane Gardiner, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, Joseph Sunderland, b., & Catherine Jackson, s., Jas. Pulleyn.
,, William Rolph, b., & Elisabeth Rolfe, s., William Williams.
,, Rd. Cook, b., & Mary Sole, s., of Pullock's Hill in Bedford.
,, Peter Bezely, b., & Sarah Bridgstock, s., Thomas Bezely.
,, William Shepherd, b., & Eliz. Parlo, w., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
,, Thomas Robinson, w., & Elizabeth Baker, s., Morgan Lews.
,, Samuel Crofts, w., & Christine Laws, s., Peter Sidebottom.
,, Edward Terry, b., & Elizabeth Ducket, s., of Whitechappel Parish.
,, John Wright, b., & Susannah White, s., Mark Pleasant.
,, Isaac Grey, b., & Anne Thornton, s., John Thornton.
,, John Corbin, b., & Francess Cossay, s., Thomas Cook.
,, Henry Adshed, b., & Thomasin Simpkins, s., Ambrose Shepherd.
,, John Laydiman, b., & Mary Bunnyon, s., Ralph Laydiman.
,, Stephen Light, w., & Eliz. Matthews, w., Edwd. Couchman.
5 William Newell, b., & Elizabeth Crisp, s., Henry Croot.
6 William Brooks, b., & Susannah Mohun, s., William More.
,, John Brunt, b., & Elizabeth Willis, s., Richard Ford.
,, Henry Eedes, w., & Anne Yates, s., Percival Summerfield.
7 Rich. Divins, b., & Sarah Fox, s., of Whitechappell Parish.
8 Will. Tomlinson, b., & Mary Jepherson, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Joseph Morton, b., & Mary Edwards, s., of Bishopsgate Parish.
,, George Oliver, w., & Catharine Harris, w., of St. Bride's Parish.
,, Beniamin Whitaker, b., & Sarah Ring, s., John Bush.
,, Thomas Fenwick, b., & Mary Street, s., John Smart.
,, Peter Martyn, b., & Sarah Lamley, s., Samuel Swaine.
,, Gilbert Bannister, b., & Anne Osbaldeston, s., Timothy Matthews.

1691, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

9 John Bettson, w., & Eliz. Humfreys, s., of Stepney Parish.
10 Rob. Newman, w., & Ellinor Pennington, s., Joshua Marriot.
,, James Power, b., & Barbara Bird, s., John Bell.
,, Anthonie Chambers, w., & Anne Hunter, s., George Chambers.
,, Rolland Pateman, b., & Mary Hunt, s., of St. Bottolph's Bishopsgate.
,, Peter Costand, b., & Francess Bernard, s., Will. Adamson.
,, Christopher Codey, b., & Anne Hammond, s., Tho. Barker.
,, John Hacker, b., & Elisabeth Baker, s., Richard Arnell.
,, Robert Allcock, b., & Margaret Butterfield, s., of St. Peter's Cornhill.
,, William Cutts, b., & Elisabeth Peak, w., John Sewell.
13 Edward Willoughby, b., & Elisabeth Ward, w., Joseph Earle.
,, William Read, b., & Margaret Price, s., Robert Banks.
,, Francis Taskard, b., & Anne Hood, s., Anthony Chewn.
,, John Reverly, w., & Mary Green, w., Edward Creswell.
,, Joseph Howard, w., & Elisabeth Willis, w., of Plastow in Westham Parish.
,, John Oliver, w., & Mary Archer, w., Robert Bryden.
,, George Weller, b., & Sarah Viner, w., Richard Palmer.
14 Edmund Marsh, b., & Elisabeth Berry, s., of St. Anne, Westminster.
,, Thomas Morris, b., & Elisabeth Gillmer, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Richard Clerk, b., & Elinor Stocks, s., John Clerk.
15 Samuel Crouch, b., & Mary Hubbard, w., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, Samuel Hicks, b., & Alice Foster, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Robert Willson, b., & Rebecca Church, w., Anthony Foster.
,, Thomas Johnson, b., & Mary Powell, s., George Matson.
,, John Holt, b., & Susannah Watts, s., Joseph Stedwell.
,, John Courtney, b., & Elis. Hodgson, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, William Innifer, b., & Anne Bridgman, s., Thomas Bridgman.
,, Will. Braddock, b., & Mary Kingham, s., of St. Mary le Bow.
,, Robert Wright, w., & Joanna Eggleston, s., Richard Osborn.
,, Thomas Rolles, b., & Anne Russell, s., Benjamin Maris.
,, Joseph Edwards, w., & Elisabeth Davis, w., John Tudor.
16 Thomas Sertine, b., & Sarah Deputy, of Cripplegate Parish.
,, Tho. Turner, b., & Margaret Burton, s., of Rumford Parish.

1691, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

16 John Creed, w., & Jane Dyke, s., William Dyke.
,, George Kate, b., & Sarah Turner, s., Robert Wetwood.
,, Richard Prior, b., & Anne Hayes, s., of Maidstone in Kent.
,, George Boyd, b., & Margaret Henderson, s., Alexander Sanderson.
,, Henry Thorp, b., & Sarah Grey, w., William Ward.
,, William Milner, w., & Deborah Fuzz, s., Christopher Milner.
17 Robert Cooper, b., & Mary Hales, s., Joseph Yeamans.
,, Robert Blake, w., & Katharine Lock, s., Richard Minson.
,, William Ross, b., & Elisabeth Royes, s., John Royes.
,, Joseph Clare, b., & Anne Nurse, s., Charles Goodyear.
,, William Keyes, b., & Anne Goodrick, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, John Chettam, b., & Mary Parks, s., of Totnam in Middlesex.
,, John Merrick, w., & Sarah Price, s., of White Chappell Parish.
,, John Weedham, w., & Hester Marshall, w., Rich. Hodgkin.
,, Ambrose Coney, w., & Mary Bayley, s., Robert Morss.
,, John Burroughs, b., & Elisabeth Culver, s., Samuel Philipps.
,, Hugh Stuart, w., & Mary Grindill, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Elisha Bentley, w., & Miriam Capell, s., Robert Hussey.
,, John Sparham, b., & Mary Rernard, s., William Hunt.
18 Joseph Rodd, b., & Sarah Barnett, s., Edward Cooper.
,, William Meredith, b., & Elisabeth Terry, s., of Charlewood Parish.
,, John Jackson, b., & Mary Wood, s., of Deptford in Kent.
,, Joshua Nunn, b., & Anne Bott, w., Samuel Coleman.
19 Francis Garnes, b., & Mary Hawkins, s., Samuel Coleman.
20 Morgan Evans, w., & Abigail Jennings, w., William Stedman.
,, Robert Burden, w., & Mary Greenaway, w., of St. Mary Overyes.
,, Nicolas Brady, w., & Anne Sharp, w., of Bishopsgate.
21 William Hutches, b., & Sarah Bryan, s., Robert Robinson.
,, Anthony Stevenson, b., & Susannah Franklyn, s., Edward Edwards.
,, Thomas Holymen, b., & Francess Paul, w., Charles Israel.
,, Griffin Evans, w., & Susanna Browne, w., William Price.
,, John Freeland, w., & Mary Pitts, s., of Epsom Parish.
22 John Falkner, b., & Elisabeth Monk, s., Thomas Monk.
,, Francis Dogget, w., & Rosamund Wood, w., Rich. Roberts.
,, William Gravenor, b., & Mary Smith, s., John Harris.

1691, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

22 John Lee, b., & Anne Clare, w., Isaac Margarets.
,, John Peckover, w., & Rebecca White, s., William Hanbury.
,, John Beaumont, b., & Elisabeth Smith, s., Nathaniel Smith.
,, William Rosch, b., & Mary Tazzard, w., Jonathan Leech.
,, John England, b., & Hannah Bradly, s., John Thynne.
,, Samuel Townsend, w., & Margaret Kitchin, w., John Bush.
23 Robert Newman, w., & Sarah Sale, w., of Bramley near Bow.
,, William Gray, b., & Sarah Godwin, s., of St. James' Parish.
24 Symond Peter, w., & Martha Warren, s., Richard Hurt.
,, William Luck, b., & Sarah Pearson, s., of Hadlow in Kent.
,, John Pumroy, b., & Anne Strong, s., Thomas Strong.
26 John Kent, w., & Anne Burton, s., Richard Burton.
27 John Pickey, w., & Elisabeth Duxburrough, w., John Nicolls.
,, Thomas Trowe, b., & Margaret Ogden, s., Richard Darby.
,, John Hand, b., & Mary Jefferyes, w., Andrew Vaughan.
,, John Walker, w., & Mary Bryan, w., Thomas Yates.
,, William Carr, b., & Anne Jones, s., of St. Dionis Backchurch.
,, Christopher Rodery, b., & Mary Millington, s., of St. Catharine near Tower.
,, Curtis Queenby, w., & Anne Glover, w., John Howson.
,, Thos. Smith, b., & Dorothy English, s., Edwd. Bellchamber.
,, George Reynolds, b., & Hannah Lamb, s., Humphrey Burroughs.
,, William Skevington, b., & Elisabeth Sealy, s., William Biss.
,, William Smith, w., & Elizabeth Armes, s., David Horrobin.
,, . . . . arriott, w., & Elisabeth Horner, w., Edward Howards.
,, . . . . . nier de Fountain, —, & Anne Ball, s., Thos. Nicolls.
,, . . . . . b., & Mary Bonner, s., Isaac Margarets.
,, . . . . . son, b., & Francess Stuff, s., John Twitty.
,, John Ladyman, b., & Sarah Wilson, s., George Macy.
,, Jn. Wingfield, b., & Katharine Fixon, w., Anthony Wingfield.
,, Samuel Lucas, b., & Mary Bennet, s., Edmund Lutley.
29 Rd. Goodwin, b., & Margaret Winsland, s., Thos. Armstrong.
,, Nathaniel Dangerfield, b., & Mary Sanders, s., Wm. Saunders.
,, Chris. Wilson, b., & Eliz. Blackman, s., Walter Blackman.
,, Thos. French, w., & Mary Lauis, w., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, William Drax, b., & Mary Baker, s., Samuel Cowe.
,, Nehemiah Osgood, w., & Susannah Holding, s., James Cornwall.

1691, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

29 Robert Diverson, w., & Alice Playwell, w., of Mile End in Stepney.
,, Richard Oliver, b., & Margaret Warring, w., James Feist.
,, William Stage, w., & Lettice Key, s., Hugh Davenport.
,, James Nicolls, b., & Charity Grover, s., John Mills.
,, John Sawbridge, b., & Mary Stevenson, s., Isaac Hall.
,, John Lupton, b., & Jane Baker, s., John Swanson.
,, Henry Pacy, b., & Elizabeth Stevens, s., Enoch Slater.
30 Francis Claton, w., & Mary Stevens, w., John Stormey.
,, William Stout, w., & Mary Makepeace, s., Isaac Margarets.
,, John Fann, w., & Mary Jones, s., Barak Norman.

OCTOBER, 1691.

1 James Robinson, b., & Jennet Bowtier, w., John Campbell.
,, Thomas Luci, w., & Elisabeth Rogers, w., William Chantroll.
,, Peter Watton, w., & Susanna Matcham, w., of Greenwich in Kent.
,, James Franks, b., & Elisabeth Larkin, s., William Clark.
,, John Waters, b., & Elizabeth Buck, s., Isaac Dafforn.
,, John Base, b., & Mary Beech, w., Thomas Collins.
,, Richard Ferrar, b., & Rebecca Keyes, w., Leonard Potter.
,, Thomas Axleby, b., & Mary Temple, s., James Lamkin.
,, John Barry, b., & Anne Harris, s., Richard Redman.
,, John Hills, w., & Catharine Milling, s., Luke Thompson.
,, John Golding, b., & Margaret Butter, s., in Hungar in Essex.
2 Robert Ballard, b., & Helen Anderson, s., John Hanmour.
,, Thomas Taylor, b., & Mary Amy, s., Samuel Jemson.
3 William Foord, b., & Jane Douglas, s., Edward Fox.
,, Thomas Cowlter, b., & Francess Head, s., John Cowlter.
,, William Marshall, b., & Margaret Shelton, s., John Ferrand.
,, John Bryan, b., & Beata Burbidge, s., of Raynam in Essex.
4 John Willmore, w., & Mary Wright, w., of Cripplegate Parish.
,, Robert Dawson, b., & Abigail Cross, s., Joshua Gibbons.
,, John Clark, b., & Margaret Kempster, w., of St. Leonard Shoreditch.
,, James Bolte, b., & Anne Clement, s., Luke Lyon.
,, Giles Slater, b., & Mary Howard, w., & Abraham Good.
,, Humphrey Davis, w., & Mary Callo, w., William Lam . .
,, William Powell, b., & Elizabeth Hewit, w., Robert . . .

1691, OCTOBER, *continued.*

4 Thomas Barcklay, b., & Elizabeth Cubbidge, w., . . . .
,, John Tripe, b., & Mary Tams, s., Charles Israel.
,, Isaac Schooler, w., & Anne Brewit, w., of Lambeth Parish.
5 John Fleming, b., & Margaret Trotter, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, William Sutton, b., & Sarah Sparks, s., Joseph Molden.
6 James Aslett, b., & Jane Maynard, s., Isaac Margarets.
,, Thomas Whithead, b., & Sarah Millar, s., Robert Hewes.
,, John Matthews, b., & Elisabeth Garner, s., John Andrews.
,, Thomas Brees, b., & Elisabeth Thomas, w., of St. Leonard Shoreditch.
,, Thomas Hatfield, w., & Elis. Reynolds, w., Robert Lawrence.
,, Edmund Silver, b., & Anne Baker, w., Richard Guy.
,, William Curtis, b., & Joyce Upthorp, s., Edward Franklyn.
,, Richard Denham, b., & Helen Walwork, s., John Blakely.
,, Edmund Burt, w., & Margaret Turbeville, s., William Barclay.
,, Willoughby Aston, b., & Elisabeth Lewin, s., of St. Paul Covent Garden.
,, Richard Lake, w., & Mary Goody, w., of Chadwell in Essex.
,, Stephen North, b., & Sarah Hudson, s., William Taylor.
,, John Abraham, b., & Rachel Robiohn, s., James Dixson.
,, Edward Walsum, b., & Mary Hill, w., Thomas Pownsett.
,, Robert Hurst, w., & Elisabeth Garret, w., Samuel Stevenson.
7 John Hawke, b., & Elisabeth Blayclock, s., of St. Leonard Shoreditch.
,, Anthony Jewell, —, & Catharine Henry, w., Bestian Vanyl.
,, William Ford, w., & Priscilla Law, w., Israel Humphrey.
,, Robert Hahilkcom, w., & Anne White, s., Daniel White.
8 George Smith, w., & Elisabeth Skinner, s., John Goosey.
,, William Skerrit, w., & Joan Plackit, w., William Stark.
,, Daniel Ridgman, b., & Elisabeth Turner, s., of Cheshunt, in Hartford.
,, Roger Eldridge, w., & Elisabeth Miller, s., Daniel White.
,, Francis Carter, b., & Hester Clowder, s., Robert Carter.
,, Simon Jennings, b., & Anne Norris, s., Robert Deal.
,, William Mosely, b., & Francess Reeds, s., George Power.
,, Jacob Philipps, w., & Joan Shipway, w., Charles Richards.
,, Anthony Moscony, b., & Francess More, s., Thomas Smith.
,, Thomas Boyes, b., & Sarah Wenslow, s., Joseph Rawlins.
,, Nathaniel Wells, b., & Elisabeth Taverner, s., Francis Hately.

1691, October, *continued.*

8 Hy. Johns, b., & Elisha [*sic*] Campian, s., of East Ham Parish.
,, Richard Ainscomb, b., & Ellinor Tilt, s., William Hoe.
9 Joseph Vering, b., & Mary Stoner, s., of St. Catharine near the Tower.
,, William Mills, b., & Margaret Muns, s., of St. Margaret's in Rochester.
,, Walter Turner, b., & Catharine Miller, s., John Wayte.
10 Thomas Bucklay, b., & Elisabeth Garner, s., Timothy Cary.
,, Peter Powall, w., & Sarah Guning, w., William Shambrook.
,, John Parker, b., & Cath. Stable, s., of St. Clement's Danes.
11 John Kennington, b., & Elisabeth Fox, s., John Gillet.
,, Edward Hudson, b., & Jane Instant, s., Thomas Mason.
,, William Elstob, b., & Elisabeth Trafford, w., John Parkton.
,, Wm. Douset, b., & Elisabeth Craddock, s., Wm. Oliphant.
,, John Paul, b., & Catharine Lacy, s., of Ratcliff in Stepney.
,, Joseph Marshall, w., & Cath. Hobbins, s., Wm. Blacksley.
,, Christopher Jackson, b., & Mary Granger, w., Thomas Hughs.
,, Thomas Cragoe, b., & Mary Rabi, w., Robert Payne.
12 Richard Rutter, b., & Marian Bowles, s., Edward Bowles.
,, Robert Hill, w., & Anne Higgins, w., John Law.
,, John Tinkerson, b., & Comfort Collier, s., of St. Mary Whitechapel.
,, John Smith, b., & Joan Smith, s., of Coleman Street.
,, Thos. Orton, b., & Mary Pinkard, s., of St. Laurence Parish.
,, John Hodges, b., & Catharine Broomley, s., Stephen Atherley.
13 James Evans, b., & Hester Fosset, w., Edward Sparke.
,, William Fisher, b., & Anne Lindsey, w., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, Peter Birkby, b., & Ellinor Gutteridge, w., William Herbert.
,, Ralph Field, b., & Mary Pate, s., Samuel Pate.
,, Thomas Hall, b., & Francess Piercy, w., Nicolas Gray.
,, Robert Treice, b., & Israel Adams, w., Robert Brightall.
,, John Philipps, w., & Dorcas Bauchan, s., William Bignall.
,, Daniel Finney, b., & Dorothy Parry, s., of St. Peter le Poor.
,, Thomas Calander, b., & Hannah Alford, s., Samuel Litlar.
,, John Steuens, b., & Mary Veal, s., James Veal.
,, John Barton, b., & Joan Hurdman, s., of Berking in Essex.
14 Abraham Bailieu, —, & Mary Hardie, —, Salomon Bailieu.
,, John Jones, b., & Sarah Mapleston, w., James Holderness.

1691, OCTOBER, *continued.*

14 Nicholas Adlinton, b., & Mary Dennington, s., of St. Clement's Danes.
15 Robert Mason, b., & Anne Getch, s., Beniamin Toms.
,, Will. Turner, b., & Elisabeth Keyes, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Edwd. Stevenson, b., & Constant Barnet, w., Isaac Margarets.
,, John Richardson, b., & Ellinor Browne, s., of St. Mary White Chappel.
,, James Admagill, b., & Sarah Church, s., Frances Ingram.
,, Henry Keech, b., & Elisabeth Bayly, s., William Peart.
,, Charles Kent, b., & Elis. Masters, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
,, Henry Tawny, b., & Margaret Harnes, w., Robt. Dickenson.
,, Tho. Woodfell, w., & Susannah Weden, s., of St. Buttolph's Bishopsgate.
,, Edward Bibb, b., & Elisabeth Arden, s., Thomas Arden.
,, Will. Christian, b., & Sara Orange, s., of St. Mary Magdalen Bermondsey.
,, George Knight, b., & Alice Luellin, w., William Dawes.
,, Edmund Creamer, b., & Elis. Canter, s., Edward Canter.
,, John Rowsell, w., & Anne Radford, s., Robert Akers.
,, Chris. Downing, b., & Elisabeth Sparkes, s., Henry Henly.
,, William Purdie, b., & Sarah Jordan, s., George Long.
,, William Chandler, b., & Mary Rose, s., Henry Smart.
,, John Stagg, b., & Dorothy Medly, s., Robert Medly.
,, Thomas Fuller, b., & Anne Taylor, s., John Plumlight.
,, William Rawlins, b., & Mary Browne, s., of St. Mary Whitechappel.
,, Christopher Peckham, b., & Elis. Jefferey, s., of Speldust Parish in Kent.
16 Thomas Jones, b., & Mary Cox, s., George Copping.
17 James Hensly, b., & Jane Williams, s., Robert Onyon.
,, John Stapleton, b., & Mary Waters, s., of Edminton Parish.
18 Martin Grey, b., & Alice Ingram, s., John Hocker.
,, Thomas Archer, b., & Hannah Wilford, w., John Turtle.
,, Tho. Day, —, & Elisabeth Picket, w., of St. Mary Magdalen Bermondsey.
,, Tho. Rigmayden, b., & Mary Wetherston, s., Jas. Wetherston.
,, George Gaskins, w., & Ellinor Hayes, w., Thomas Dann.
,, Robert Needham, b., & Anne Bennet, s., of St. Olave Southwark.

1691, OCTOBER, *continued.*

18 Thomas Coles, b., & Mary Draydge, s., Jefferey Airay.
,, Henry Jones, w., & Elis. Hawkes, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
19 William Popple, b., & Frances Taylor, of Clerkenwell Parish.
,, Nicolas Grudé, —, & Francoise L'Oiseau.
,, William Beawes, b., & Sibilla Heamans, s., George Matthew.
,, John Liddra, b., & Mary Nixon, s., John Dale.
,, William Smith, b., & Hannah Beaufey, s., Richard Charleton.
,, John Westbrook, b., & Con. Beaumont, s., John Beaumont.
,, John Turner, b., & Mary Coot, s., of Bromley in Kent.
,, Thomas Gunston, w., & Mary Favel, w., John Lindsey.
,, John Cook, b., & Mary Smith, s., Christopher Wellberry.
,, John Ainslie, w., & Elisabeth Cooper, s., John Smith.
,, Samuel Colly, b., & Elisabeth Thripland, s., Gilbert Rankin.
,, James Lawrence, w., & Sarah Greening, s., John Ibbott.
,, John Swan, b., & Anne Hill, w., John Watson.
,, Thomas Oyles, b., & Elisabeth Martin, s., Richard Goodlad.
,, Francis Herring, b., & Elisabeth Edwards, s., Robt. Herring.
,, Paul Rilye, b., & Catharine Banks, s., Abraham Banks.
,, Francis Backhouse, b., & Barbara White, s., John Hook.
,, George Hill, w., & Hester Dawes, s., William Rammisden.
,, Will. Bould, b., & Margaret Mitchell, w., of Stepney Parish.
21 Robert Jeffereys, b., & Mary Breholt, s., David Breholt.
,, George Bummer, w., & Susanna Harris, w., Henry Cook.
,, Henry Holstock, b., & Hester Thorpe, w., John Theobald.
22 John Suthern, w., & Elisabeth Taylor, s., Henry Taylor.
,, John Cotton, b., & Margery Jackson, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Richard Greenfield, b., & Hannah Terry, s., William Dolby.
,, Thomas Rowntree, b., & Francess Bush, s., William Ripley.
,, Michel Morreau, —, & Sus. Couchell, —, Saloman Morreau.
,, Richard Steuens, b., & Elisabeth Hoar, s., Cuthbert Coxon.
,, Samuel Turner, b., & Elisabeth Green, s., John Newman.
,, William Jeffereyes, b., & Mary Bolton, s., John Newman.
,, John Parsons, b., & Mehitobel Gilbert, w., John Chamberlain.
,, Thomas Hall, b., & Elisabeth Poore, s., Richard Baldwin.
,, Samuel Smith, b., & Sarah Freeman, s., of St. Dionis Backchurch.
,, John Ward, b., & Lucy Browne, s., Sampson Ward.
,, Samuel Huggin, b., & Anne Kesser, s., William Downer.
,, Henry Willis, b., & Elisabeth Hathaway, s., Richard Acton.

1691, OCTOBER, *continued.*

22 John Cophin, b., & Martha Ferret, s., Jonathan Cox.
23 John Lee, b., & Elisabeth Clements, s., Thomas Chadwick.
,, John Webley, w., & Mary Clarke, s., Thomas Ashly.
24 Alex. Christian, b., & Elisabeth Darby, s., Joseph Desayer.
,, Francis Clint, b., & Theodora Thillwall, s., of Little St. Bartholomew's.
,, Tho. Hutton, b., & Elisabeth Chitwood, s., John Cartwright.
25 William Hepburn, b., & Elizabeth Hemer, s., Robt. Stavaker.
,, Edmund Coupland, b., & Sus. Stevens, w., Will. Coupland.
,, Beniamin Key, b., & Anne Christmas, s., John Holsworth.
,, Thomas Barret, b., & Elizabeth Browne, w., George Jolly.
,, Robt. Clarke, w., & Anne Curtis, w., of St. Olave Southwark.
,, Thomas Painter, b., & Mary Fletcher, s., Robert Painter.
,, Richard Davis, w., & Isabella Sedgwick, w., Sam. Ledbeater.
,, William Moor, w., & Dionis Pix, w., Charles Forrest.
,, William Bowles, b., & Elisabeth Smith, s., John Wise.
26 Hugh Pulleyn, b., & Mary Rose, s., Jeremiah Brignall.
,, Jonas Crook, w., & Anne Flower, s., of Windsor in Barkshire.
,, John Smallman, w., & Joan Williams, s., Samuel Pool.
27 Will. Colley, b., & Mary Jervis, w., of St. Anne's, Westminster.
,, James Cockeyn, w., & Elisabeth Barker, s., of St. Buttolph Aldgate.
,, Thomas Frost, b., & Elisabeth Linch, s., Simon Linch.
,, William More, w., & Elisabeth Flyman, w., Peter Hughes.
,, William Ilife, b., & Elisabeth Watts, s., of Allhallow's London Wall.
,, Simon Stiles, w., & Rose Hillgrave, w., Daniel Cosins.
,, James Blackwood, b., & Grizel Hunter, s., John Rogers.
,, Patrick Monteith, b., & Grizel Cook, w., of St. Mary Whitechappel.
,, Jean Favereau, b., & Mary Fann, s., Lewis Cornelia.
,, Jeremiah Ellis, w., & Elisabeth Hills, s., of Borden in Kent.
,, Richard Roberts, w., & Cath. Helsam, s., Richard Halsam.
,, John Perrot, b., & Mary Pope, w., Thomas Perrot.
28 John Howell, w., & Mary Webb, s., George Dorington.
,, William Dixy, b., & Susanna Freux, s., Jeremiah Kent.
,, William Jones, b., & Joyce Twyford, s., Barak Norman.
29 Thomas Bolton, b., & Mercy Eaton, s., of Waltham Abbey.
,, Francis Stanyer, b., & Isabella Upston, w., Richard Gilbert.

1691, October, *continued.*

29 Thomas Rashbrook, b., & Mary Parrot, w., of St. Lawrence Pountney.
,, James Bashaw, b., & Barbara Lawder, s., Thomas Langley.
,, Richard Daffan, b., & Elisabeth Langton, w., Michael Higgison.
,, William Punton, b., & Fortune Atkinson, s., Richard Orrell.
,, Elias West, w., & Dorothy Mabbit, s., Joseph May.
,, John Rowley, b., & Elisabeth Sarin, s., William Tufnell.
,, John Tibbalds, b., & Catharine Robinson, s., James Gladston.
,, William Chip, b., & Margaret Townsend, s., James Gladstone.
,, John Holland, w., & Charity Foster, w., of St. Dunstan's Stepney.
,, Ambrose Searles, w., & Elis. Bannerman, w., Robt. Dawson.
,, Samuel Blackmore, b., & Elizabeth Smith, s., Richard Smith.
,, Francis Gregory, b., & Martha Smart, s., William Cowden.
,, Allen Townsend, b., & Elisabeth Mallaber, s., John Hooper.
30 James Comber, w., & Diana Wilson, w., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
31 John Fairbank, b., & Anne Palmer, s., William Rainsford.
,, Walter Forlend, b., & Hester Powel, w., John Bishop.
,, James Bland, b., & Lucy Brewster, s., Samuel Coleman.

November, 1691.

1 Peter Flood, w., & Elisabeth Seers, w., Thomas Walkly.
,, William Westbury, w., & Anne Clements, w., John Holding.
,, Edward Robson, b., & Mary King, s., David Kennedy.
,, Edward Jacob, w., & Martha Worthen, s., Thomas Fitchet.
,, John Foster, b., & Hannah Hall, s., Samuel Goodfellow.
,, Richard Knesburgh, b., & Elisabeth Ballinger, w., Richard Popletone.
,, Jaques Larche, —, & Marie Haquen, —, Isaac Corbeau.
,, John Wright, b., & Grace Brundred, w., John Arnold.
,, Thomas Beard, b., & Barbara Jones, s., William Cruce.
,, Edward Hathoway, w., & Sarah Harris, w., Thomas Ford.
,, William Tavender, b., & Catharine Colson, s., John Coleson.
2 Robert Williford, w., & Anne Wiltshire, w., of Allhallow's Staining.
,, Francis Thomas, b., & Catharine Price, s., William Turner.
,, Thomas Punter, w., & Elisabeth Sorell, w., Thomas Kates.

1691, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

2 Matthew Raynard, w., & Elisabeth Mason, w., Henry Roberts.
,, Samuel Scrivener, b , & Mary Barwick, w., Robert Wright.
3 Thomas Cross, b., & Mary Head, s., William Couly.
,, James Gifford, b., & Mary Putnam, s., Henry Thorp.
,, William Johnson, b., & Mary Jackson, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, Thomas Wright, b., & Helen Chetham, s., Richard Green.
,, William Moody, w., & Jane Simmonds, s., Richard Draper.
,, John Barnaby, b., & Margt. Brankston, s., Will. Simondson.
,, John Warner, w., & Thomasin Stilgo, w., Nathaniel Skelton.
,, William Tyler, b., & Susanna Tufnell, s., William Tufnell.
,, John Hiller, b., & Martha Herbert, w., of Stock Parish in Surrey.
,, John Low, b., & Mary Cary, s., George Brandey.
,, William Thompson, b., & Hannah Wooley, s., John Lea.
,, Robert Smith, w., & Alice Barclay, w., Samuel Burbidge.
,, Jacob Gulick, b., & Martha Thwaites, s., Edmund Lawrence.
,, Daniell Ryall, b., & Elisabeth Gardiner, s., Jonathan Pooke.
4 William Thompson, b., & Anne Young, s., Robert Tindall.
,, John Tortington, b., & Elis. Pollitor, s., Nicolas Pollitor.
,, Henry Anderson, b., & Margt. Anderson, s., of St. Margaret Lothbury.
,, Robert Graham, b., & Susanna See, s., John Stell.
,, August Legoux de la Speis, —, & Charlette Petitot, —, Sir Sheodore [*sic*] de Vaux, Knight.
,, William Carber, w., & Rose Bateman, w., Joseph Smith.
,, Joseph Washington, b., & Anne Britton, s., John Washington.
,, Isaac De Franc, —, & Marie Magdaleine Fouscot, —, Simon Ronce.
5 Thomas Cooks, b., & Frances Giddings, s., Adam Bell.
,, Henry Rainsdon, w., & Martha Gardiner, s., John Smith.
,, Edward Scutt, w., & Grace Hawny, w., of Wapping, Whitechappel.
,, Henry Cowin, b., & Anne King, s., of Clerkenwell Parish.
,, William Griffith, w., & Mary Peace, w., Robert Cooper.
,, Richard Spicer, b., & Sarah Wells, s., Richard Billing.
,, Richard Bray, b., & Mary Jones, s., of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
,, Samuel Ring, b., & Elisabeth Barrows, s., Roger Lillington.
,, George Jackson, b., & Elisabeth Stretton, s., Wm. Stretton.

1691, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

5 Henry Turner, b., & Margaret Bidding, w., William Arnold.
,, Henry Hollwell, b., & Anne Morrice, w., William Essington.
,, William Turner, w., & Anne Francis, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
,, Edward Manning, b., & Lydia Jones, s., Edward Jones.
,, John Mackenzie, b., & Elisabeth Sanders, s., Robert Darby.
,, William Hartshorn, b., & Jane Douglas, s., Robert Bigg.
,, Thomas Dun, w., & Elisabeth Finch, s., Thomas Eylott.
,, Thomas Gouldring, w., & Joanna Pluck, s., George Burlidge.
,, Henry Fryer, w., & Mary Dolton, s., of St. Martin in the Fields.
,, Thomas Stagg, b., & Sarah Vile, s., Robert Tindall.
,, Joseph Beesey, w., & Helen Lee, w., John Taffe.
6 John Hastings, b., & Anne Hughs, s., Samuel Coleman.
7 Oswald Whaetley, b., & Anne Limbreg, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Gabriel Neret, b., & Susanna Alexander, s., William Uldner.
8 Thomas Hill, b., & Elizabeth Combes, s., Francis Coleman.
,, Richard Brand, b., & Priscilla Bywater, s., John Radley.
,, William Orgin, b., & Elisabeth Picton, s., Nathaniel Paul.
,, Joseph Cutler, b., & Anne Floyd, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, Richard Watkins, b., & Elisabeth Hopkins, w., Samuel Hanmsworth.
,, Thomas Robinson, b., & Isabella Cox, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
,, Richard Lane, b., & Sarah Lavis, s., William Ask.
,, James Barrow, b., & Anne Gerret, s., Jacob Barrow.
,, John Grub, b., & Anne Earlom, s., William Walker.
9 William Clay, b., & Anne Prim, w., John Worthing.
,, Beniamin Alison, b., & Elisabeth Day, s., Thomas Kynaston.
,, William Greene, b., & Anne Lawrence, s., of Warvell in Barkshire.
,, John Baldwick, w., & Anne Trott, w., George White.
,, John Downes, w., & Elisabeth Raffe, w., Thomas Wallis.
,, Jas. Hodges, b., & Mary Homwood, w., of Chatham in Kent.
10 Henry Westwood, b., & Mary Woodburn, s., of Algate Parish.
,, Thomas King, b., & Rachel Wray, s., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, John Taylor, w., & Elisabeth Wyat, s., Joseph Money.
,, John Kilburn, b., & Anne Sherman, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.

1691, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

10 Matthew Bennison, w., & Prudence Martyn, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, William Morgan, w., & Mary Gouldston, w., John Carter.
,, John Moss, w., & Alice Thompson, w., Thomas Reason.
,, Richard Jones, b., & Mary Mannings, s., George Mannings.
,, John Skipper, b., & Dorothy Hunt, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
,, William Turner, w., & Susanna Carpenter, w., Wm. Ramsey.
,, Thomas Goston, b., & Isabell Abernethy, w., George Prince.
,, Joseph Todd, b., & Mary Lawrence, s., Samuel Lawrence.
11 Samuel Rock, b., & Judith Green, w., of Cripplegate Parish.
,, Samuel Elsworth, w., & Sara Ingram, w., Philip Spencer.
,, Robert West, b., & Elisabeth Allen, w., Thomas Cornelius.
,, Richard Addis, w., & Elisabeth Machum, s., Westham Parish.
12 Robert Holland, b., & Sarah Prisly, s., Walter Cornwall.
,, James Elby, b., & Mary Taylor, s., Jacob Stansby.
,, William Bromfield, w., & Francess Tynes, s., Robt. Spencer.
,, John Evans, b., & Hannah King, s., Daniel Digby.
,, Francis Briscod, b., & Elisabeth Snipe, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, William Bird, w., & Lydia Kibert, w., Caleb Grantham.
,, Thomas Clark, *alias* Plunket, b., & Anne Wenham, s., John Goodday.
,, George Winchester, w., & Jane Buchanan, s., David Spence.
,, Andrew Hall, w., & Anne Holmwood, w., John Woods.
,, Robert Hardings, b., & Margt. Donaldson, s., of Algate Parish.
,, Daniel Gates, b., & Elisabeth Burges, s., William Woodman.
,, Richard Ewington, b., & Elisabeth Bugbeard, s., Matthew Coxhead.
,, Nicolas Symonds, b., & Mary Pope, s., John Parrot.
,, John Goddard, w., & Rebecca Brigs, s., William Dixson.
,, John Neale, b., & Sarah Sclatter, w., Sir Richard Temple.
,, John Hartred, w., & Grace Mason, w., of St. Paul Covent Garden.
,, Robert Purdey, b., & Susanna Buthall, s., Jeremiah Tibbo.
13 John Taylor, b., & Anne Budy, s., John Todd.
,, John Slater, w., & Anne Wilson, s., Samuel Coleman.
14 Henry Thorp, b., & Alice Laud, s., William Paddison.
15 Christopher Williams, b., & Elisabeth Aylworth, s., William Aylworth.
,, Thomas Burton, b., & Margaret Russell, s., William Wade.

1691, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

15 Richard Davis, w., & Dorothy Smith, w., Adam Harris.
,, Robert Batson, b., & Isabella Hobden, s., Ebenezer Sutton.
,, Westwood Carpenter, b., & Elisabeth Smith, s., Cuthbert Smith.
,, James Flemming, —, & Elisabeth Blenchard, s., John Taylor.
,, John Hancock, w., & Elisabeth Richardson, s., Henry Hackward.
,, Wm. Paris. b., & Joanna Ratchford, s., Stephen Ironmonger.
,, John Atkinson, b., & Jane Lake, s., John Scamp.
,, Richard Bates, w., & Anne Turner, s., Beniamin Hadden.
,, Richard Wills, w., & Elisabeth Foster, w., John Asburn.
,, William Barnes, b., & Sarah Priest, s., William Priest.
,, George Daniel, b., & Catharine Beadle, s., John Manowry.
,, Edward Owens, b., & Sarah Banister, s., Richard Giles.
,, Ward Langham, b., & Elisabeth Nisbet, s., of St. Margaret, Westminster.
16 Peter Orum, b., & Helen Kirby, s., John Fisher.
,, John Read, w., & Helen Chapman, s., Luke Thompson.
,, John Millar, b., & Anna Pearse, w., William Hunt.
17 Marmaduke Gibson, b., & Martha French, w., Henry Sturgis.
,, Gustavus Creed, b., & Elisabeth Creswell, w., Isaac Margarets.
,, Thomas Deacon, b., & Anne Paradise, s., George Paradise.
,, Thomas Bladon, b., & Sarah Catchpole, s., of Christchurch in London.
,, Thomas Timings, w., & Elisabeth Hodgson, s., Nathaniel Withers.
,, James Goulding, b., & Elisabeth Harris, s., John Wafe.
,, Sam. Herbert, b., & Margaret Gallop, s., Ferdinand Holland.
,, John Leigh, b., & Lydia Canada, s., William Leigh.
,, Joseph Oswin, w., & Sarah Cock, s., Thomas Norman.
18 John Gibbons, w., & Anne Smith, w., Isaac Margetts.
,, John Cowtley, b., & Mary Pateman, s., Thomas Pateman.
,, Thomas Stevenson, b., & Elisabeth Harley, w., Edward Smith.
19 John Gardiner, b., & Elisabeth Nailor, s., Robert Allen.
,, John Treslo, b., & Grace Bowne, s., William Stoddard.
,, William Drummond, b., & Mary Smith, s., Daniel David.
,, William Thorne, b., & Sarah Heiley, s., Samuel Andrews.
,, Jeremiah Ward, b., & Mary Smith, s., William Jackson.
,, John Tanoche, w., & Jane Sunderland, s., Richard Browne.

1691, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

19 Thomas Gollopp, w., & Anne Basset, s., Israel Killingham.
,, William Fletcher, b., & Margaret Blunt, s., William Johnson.
,, Thomas Ogle, b., & Margaret Hills, s., Thomas Hills.
,, Robert Collison, b., & Mary Needham, s., of St. Giles Criplegate.
,, Christopher Simpson, w., & Elisabeth Cox, s., John Brock.
,, George Greves, b., & Elisabeth Preslan, w., William Rickaby.
,, Elias Harding, w., & Christina West, w., John Davy.
,, Robert Westington, b., & Mary Hawes, s., Michael Hawes.
,, John Mannowry, b., & Mary Mullins, w., of Whitechappell Parish.
,, John List, b., & Sarah Weymouth, s., George Clavell.
,, James Magnus, b., & Susanna Powlet, s., John Paten.
,, Gregory Rofy, b , & Sarah Lant, s., Charles Cook.
,, William Fisher, b., & Mary Pearse, w., Abraham Stacy.
,, Richard Veazy, w., & Mary Howard, s., Robert Jordan.
,, Richard Lenkins, b., & Elisabeth Burnet, s., Isaac Margrets.
,, John Clark, w., & Mary Cox, —, William Thompson.
,, George Coles, b., & Elisabeth Humphreys, s., Thos. Manning.
20 Richard Smart, b., & Hannah Taylor, w., Robert Smart.
,, Cornelius Gashland, b., & Elis. Hassell, w., of Algate Parish.
,, Robert Collins, w., & Mary Downes, w., Wm. Brockallbank.
,, William Godbold, b., & Martha Brown, s., John Bromley.
21 Josiah Davis, b., & Elisabeth Axton, s., Richard Harris.
,, Charles Warner, b., & Elisabeth Bonnick, w., of Waltham Abby Parish.
,, John Dowler, w., & Elis. Knight, w., of St. Anne, Westminster.
22 Adrian Estwick, b., & Elisabeth Frewen, s., John Hall.
,, Edward Conway, b., & Sybilla Harris, s., William Resbury.
,, William Fryberry, w., & Anne Hall, w., Philip Holland.
,, Henry Mosely, b., & Mary Bennet, s., John Cornbrough.
,, William Procter, w., & Margaret Du Foy, w., William Rapson.
,, John Smith, b., & Mary Naseby, w., Richard Smith.
23 James White, w., & Anne Knight, w., John Cecil.
,, Richard Hutchins, b., & Mary Bingham, s., of Newinton Butts.
24 John Stone, b., & Anne Perry, w., Thomas Stone.
,, William Archer, b., & Anne Hastings, s., John Graystock.
,, Dennys Bowler, b., & Susanna Read, s., Francis Stanford.
,, George Sayse, b., & Hannah Sommerset, s., Robt. Summerset.

1691, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

24 Thomas Grimes, b., & Elizabeth Collard, s., John Chandler.
,, Thomas Fletcher, b., & Sarah Fenn, s., Abraham Wood.
,, John Burrell, b., & Elisabeth Lindsly, s., James Sellway.
,, Godfrey Frank, b., & Mary Harrison, s., Charles Mawson.
,, Samuel Goulding, b., & Elisabeth Oseborne, w., Richard Dry.
,, Isaac Wallet, b., & Agnes Reeve, w., Thomas Scot.
,, John Swan, b., & Anne Bunn, s., Samuell Livemore.
,, John Peck, b., & Sarah Wharton, s., Robert Wright.
25 William Butcher, b., & Susanna Beaumont, s., of Poplar.
,, Daniel Wheeler, b., & Francess Cook, w., Thomas Chave.
26 Thomas Abernethy, b., & Mary Skett, s., of St. Bottolph's Bishopsgate.
,, John Kershaw, b., & Margaret Pugh, s., Thomas Ratcliffe.
,, William Seabrook, b., & Catharine Eycott, —, William Eycott.
,, William Bond, b., & Jane Ironmonger, s., Robert Turner.
,, Richard Basdil, b., & Hester Adams, s., Robert Weston.
,, John Webster, b., & Christine Dodson, w., Henry Talbot.
,, William Burchet, w., & Eliz. Parker, s., Samuel Steuenson.
,, William Huntris, b., & Anne Clark, s., Edward Clark.
,, Thomas Gallop, w., & Eliz. Borne, s., Thomas Finch.
,, Philip Speed *als.* Smith, b., & Susan Newton, w., of St. Paul Shadwell.
,, George Martyn, b., & Eliz. Shaw, s., Thomas Shaw.
,, Stephen Blandford, b., & Jone Borne, w., John Perry.
,, Abraham Corner, b., & Jane Williams, w., Thomas Lewes.
,, William Plummer, b., & Francess Bull, w., Roger Wardman.
,, John Tinny, w., & Margaret Lawson, w., Edward Daniel.
,, Robert Wymond, b., & Mary Freeman, s., William Bedo.
,, Richard Grant, w., & Alice Lawrence, s., John Lawrence.
,, George Hodgson, b., & Elisabeth Hunt, s., Alexander Rigby.
,, Thomas Marsh, b., & Mary Whiteborne, s., Thomas Avery.
27 Francois Blaiville, —, & Jane Du Four, —, James Misson.
28 Walter Grimes, b., & Mary Nash, w., of Milton in Kent.
,, John Kinked, b., & Margaret Todd, s., of the Tower Liberty.
,, George Savage, b., & Hester Satchwell, s., St. Saviour's Southwark.
,, John Wright, b., & Anne Amores, w., William Pennington.
29 Thomas Pearse, b., & Elisabeth Webb, s., William Cave.
,, William Tilly, w., & Isabella Couchman, w., John Couchman.

1691, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

29 Richard Reyner, b., & Margaret Redman, w., William Amos.
,, Thomas Browne, b., & Barbara Spurdance, s., Richard Seal.
,, Henry Toer, b., & Elisabeth Dockwray, w., Edward Davis.
,, Richard Wyatt, b., & Mary Tunner, s., Robert Stevens.
,, Thomas Borne, b., & Mary Love, s., Andrew Latham.
30 Eusebius Pattentine, w., & Hannah Francis, s., Hy. Starkins.
,, Thomas Rider, w., & Susanna Parry, w., John Thornton.
,, Robert Hamilton, b., & Hannah Barstable, s., John Barrow.
,, Richard Green, w., & Elisabeth Stevens, w., Zerubbabel Bly.
,, Henry Dyer, b., & Mary May, s., John Dyer.
,, Charles Rawson, b.. & Mary Holt, s., John Barton.
,, Richard Green, b., & Margaret Fox, s., John Sturring.

DECEMBER, 1691.

1 Edward Kempe, b., & Mary Stevens, w., Henry Cook.
,, William Wiggit, b., & Elinor Scaltock, s., Joseph Hunt.
,, James Cunigham, b., & Elisabeth Philipps, s., Dan. Walter.
,, Francis Mason, b., & Alice Mason, w., of St. Paul Shadwell.
,, Adam White, b., & Charity Squash, w., William Cummins.
,, Daniel Meddow, b., & Francess Webster, s., James Smith.
2 Gilbert Sheldon, b., & Mary Pope, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
,, William Duffield, b., & Francess Lisburn, s., Joseph Collet.
,, Richard Charleton, b., & Susanna Pollard, s., Joseph Jones.
,, John Gower, b., & Dorothy Letchfield, s., Sir William Swan, Knight.
3 Henry Fisher, b., & Catharine Wyatt, s., Samuel Scotney.
,, John Kilbury, w., & Mary Cook, w., of St. Martin's in the Feilds.
,, John Johnson, w., & Jane Stuthard, s., Joseph Thomas.
,, Edmund Millard, b., & Anne de Vic, s., Edward Hawkins.
,, Edmund Ibbott, b., & Elisabeth Heycock, s., Roger Reddys.
,, James Sturton, w., & Francess Church, w., St. Paul Shadwell.
4 Newman Dimonuck, b., & Margt. Dugmore, w., Isaac Margrets.
5 Samuel Mayo, b., & Hannah Todd, s., of Chelsey Parish.
6 Thomas Smallpiece, w., & Mary Eglandby, s., George Ayres.
,, Simon Van Gilder, b., & Anne Thorpe, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Joseph Antrobus, b., & Barbara Foster, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, Thomas Crosly, b., & Catharine Mannuell, s., Thomas Crosly.

1691, DECEMBER, *continued.*

6 John Gambel, w., & Elisabeth Browne, s., Thomas Foord.
,, Christopher Sparks, b., & Elisabeth Mason, s., Edwd. Audley.
,, Rowland Griffin, w., & Margaret Johnson, w., of St. Dunstan Stepney.
,, William Smith, b., & Elisabeth Ashton, s., of St. James Clarkenwell.
,, John Lermen, b., & Mary Baldwin, s., of St. Bride's Fleet Street.
,, Thomas Mills, b., & Martha Holmes, s., Richard Rothwell.
7 James Townsend, w., & Sarah Brook, w., of St. George Southwark.
,, William Boomer, b., & Hannah Tindall, w., Thomas Gray.
,, William Pallin, w., & Alice Wilks, s., William Jenkinson.
,, John Sherwood, b., & Elisabeth Mohun, s., Joshua Page.
,, James Weden, b., & Mary Peck, s., Thomas Peck.
,, Arthur Davison, w., & Ursula Lowen, w., of St. Bottolph Algate.
8 Alex. Wilson, b., & Ellinor Henderson, w., Richard Lockar.
,, Thomas Shephard, w., & Francess Beacham, w., Jacob Martyn.
,, Richard Backwell, b., & Mary Banks, s., Allen Banks.
,, Christopher Liell, b., & Priscilla Wilkinson, s., Sam. Jones.
,, John Hartley, w., & Phebe Sheffield, s., Henry Thompson.
,, William Austin, w., & Mary Wheatley, w., Richard Withers.
9 John Baker, b., & Mary Parsons, s., Thomas Cook.
10 Andrew Wyatt, b., & Susanna Rayner, s., Edward Cleverly.
,, Peter Lamb, w., & Elisabeth Neal, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, John Scudamore, w., & Elisabeth Huddleston, w., Abraham Williams.
,, Richard Thatcher, b., & Mary Gurry, s., Thomas Bennet.
,, Robert Jollet, b., & Margaret Percivall, s., George Connant.
,, Thomas Barnett, b., & Anne Adgoe, s., Joseph Cooper.
,, John Tisbury, b., & Elisabeth Friend, s., Thomas Tisbury.
,, John Lucy, w., & Elisabeth Veal, s., Joseph Sheen.
,, Wm. Emmery, b., & Ellinor Richardson, s., Joseph Winship.
12 John Stevenson, w., & Elisabeth Dreval [?], w., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, Robert Flayl, b., & Mary Wise, s., Charles Wonday.
,, John Thomas, w., & Mary Fisher, s., William Fisher.
,, Hugh Wynne, b., & Anne Morgan, w., in Abbinton, Berkshire.

1691, DECEMBER, *continued.*

12 John Anderson, b., & Mary Milburn, s., Luke Thompson.
,, Pierre Bourquen, —, & Marie Provost, —, Pierre Bauren.
,, Thomas Cartwright, b., & Patience Yowell, s., Marmaduke Sowell.
13 Thomas Gutteridge, w., & Anne Whiteman, s., of St. Catharine Coleman Parish.
,, Abraham Grizon, b., & Anne Cosins, s., John Le Feve.
,, John Knight, b., & Anne Humphrey, s., John Bodle.
,, Nathaniel Peeres, b., & Mary Hurst, s., William Chase.
,, John Curen, b., & Elisabeth Belt, s., Alexander Mills.
,, William Russell, w., & Isabell Thomson, w., Robert Witts.
14 Christopher Wincaf, b., & Jane Gillett, s., John Gillet.
,, John Rugg, b., & Elisabeth Wright, s., Robert Wright.
15 Edward Etheridge, b., & Hester Watkins, s., Joseph Griffin.
,, Samuel Taylor, w., & Margaret Coper, s., Samuel Spicer.
,, Elias Waff, b., & Mary Theede, s., Robert Theede.
,, Thomas Tucker, b., & Anne Scott, s., Henry Randall.
,, Hieroni Jaques, b., & Hannah Leigh, s., Samuel Burroughs.
,, John Ashton, b., & Elisabeth Turner, s., William Greaves.
,, John Henderson, b., & Jane Livingstone, s., John Levingston.
,, John Husley, b., & Elisabeth Pickering, s., Samuel Husley.
,, George Tennant, b., & Mary Palmer, s., Arthur Bayly.
,, John Robb, w., & Anne Tomkinson, s., Alexander Long.
,, Thomas Arnold, b., & Barbara Wicks, s., John Gordan.
,, James Johnston, w., & Margaret Hall, s., of St. Mary Savoy.
,, Edward Yallop, b., & Ruth Crane, s., John Hands.
,, William Hything, b., & Anne Fortune, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
,, Henry Warren, b., & Mary Ruther [?], s., James Ruther [?].
,, Peter Harold, b., & Mary Howard, w., John Loyd.
,, Thomas Muckloe, b., & Jane Finch, s., James Gold.
16 Robert Noble, b., & Sarah Lenton, s., Isaac Magretts.
,, Hugh Mowitt, b., & Christine Betty, w., Alexander Cart.
17 Arthur Smith, b., & Elisabeth Akers, s., Robert Haggar.
,, Henry Rowell, w., & Mary Thompson, s., Thomas Gattley.
,, Richard Grice, b., & Sarah Sinnegar, s., John Sinnegar.
,, Robert Linton, b., & Anne Bush, s., Beniamin Bush.
,, Samuel Nicks, b., & Mary Buskill, s., John Rouncivall.
,, John Pine, b., & Elisabeth Hardman, s., William Hardman.

1691, DECEMBER, *continued.*

17 Beniamin Stevens, b., & Ruth Smith, s., Thomas Sedgwick.
,, William Highhoe, b., & Elisabeth Rance, s., Wm. Frances.
,, Thomas Charnley, b., & Sarah Robinson, s., Daniel Prince.
,, George Piercy, b., & Hester Davis, s., John Piercy.
,, Peter Langton, b., & Alice Bradshaw, w., Robert Hart.
,, Charles Millington, b., & Sarah Dacres, s., Edward Creswell.
,, John Bradford, b., & Elisabeth Hannell, s., William Dixon.
18 John Murray, w., & Helen Reynolds, s., William Heath.
,, Robert Johnson, b., & Jone Hollet, w., of Rotherhith Parish.
,, Thomas Whittingham, b., & Elisabeth Morgan, s., Thomas Townsend.
,, Peter Rochford, b., & Anne Try, s., Daniel Prince.
19 William Bishop, b., & Sarah Tomkins, w., Samuel Newman.
20 James Grant, b., & Jane Dickenson, s., of St. Leonard Shoreditch.
,, William Day, b., & Susanna Ward, s., Richard Ward.
,, Henry Emonson, w., & Sarah Owen, w., of St. Mary Whitechappell.
,, Richard Browne, w., & Margt. Hunter, w., Luke Thompson.
,, Jacob Mitchell, b., & Mary Coffin, w., James Blenchard.
,, John Martyn, w., & Catharine Williams, s., Thos. Falconer.
,, Randolph Lea, b., & Mary Walters, s., William Buckler.
21 John Goulding, w., & Elisabeth Ford, w., John Stretcham.
,, Theophilus Field, w., & Elisabeth Hall, s., James Piercy.
,, John Morrice, b., & Anne Evans, s., Lewes Roberts.
,, Vincent De Leymery, —, & Rebecca Morley, —, Jos. Valada.
22 George Readman, b., & Barbara Mallabar, s., of St. Paul Shadwell.
,, John Wheatcroft, b., & Anne Pedlar, w., of St. Mary Savoy.
,, James Lawson, w., & Jane Hunter, w., Gilbert Rawkin.
,, Alexander Henry, b., & Isabella Smart, s., John Atkinson.
,, William Hooper, b., & Sarah Cropper, s., Theophilus Revel.
,, John Brookes, b., & Hannah Blackly, s., of Ratcliffe, Stepney.
,, William Pretty, b., & Margaret Cox, s., William Burden.
,, Anthony Knott, b., & Elisabeth Jackson, w., Peter Copeland.
,, Jean Lowys Du Pont, —, & Judith Cabanell, —, Jean Cabanell.
,, Thomas Willburn, w., & Rebecca Iles, w., of St. Andrew's Holbourn.

1691, DECEMBER, *continued.*

22 Thomas Gordon, w., & Margaret Lloyd, w., David Gibbs.
23 John Evans, b., & Mary Ford, s., Henry Chamberlayn.
,, Thomas Dodd, b., & Jane Mills, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Arthur Bernardiston, w., & Mary Ellis, w., Robt. Vigereans.
24 Thomas Stone, b., & Elisabeth Collier, s., of Aldermanbury Parish.
,, Alexander Jenkins, w., & Jane Ives, s., Samuel Potter.
,, Daniel Hewson, b., & Margaret Hutchins, s., Chris. Nicolls.
,, John Giles, w., & Elis. Hauckes, s., of St. Anne Blackfryers.
,, Joseph Green, b., & Dorothy Taylor, s., Samuel Piercy.
,, Matthew Rider, w., & Mary Palmer, s., Michah Perry.
,, John Rockwell, w., & Anne Lemon, w., of St. Bride's Parish.
,, William Dacres, b., & Ellinor Rutherford, s., Thos. Fletcher.
,, John Merryfield, w., & Catharine Booth, s., Wm. Merryfield.
,, Nathaniel Mason, w., & Bridget Barbor, s., Edwd. Haberfield.
,, John Garret, b., & Jane Porter, s., Roger Pay.
,, John Wright, b., & Elisabeth Egleston, s., Robert Wright.
25 Thomas Large, b., & Priscilla Edmunds, w., James Rich.
,, Thomas Cheyney, b., & Thomasin Wheeler, s., Wm. Salkeld.
,, Joshua Cary, b., & Mary Kent, s., of Trinity Minories.
,, Robert Gamell, b., & Elisabeth More, s., Isaac More.
,, John Harding, b., & Mary Hooper, s., Jeremiah Davis.
26 John Florey, b., & Elisabeth Savage, w., Thomas Deyley.
,, Thomas Hardy, b., & Sarah Rugbard, s., Lawrence Purchase.
,, John Woolvaridge, b., & Anne Lamshin, s., Levi Lamshin.
,, James Swalles, b., & Mary Favell, s., Robert Tyers.
,, Thomas Bunce, b., & Mary Parr, w., Beniamin Hicks.
27 Peter Pinnon, b., & Hannah Kingston, s., Richard Kingston.
,, Richard Davis, b., & Ruth Snary, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Robert Daft, b., & Thomasin Jones, w., Edward Stent.
,, Jonas Nicolas, b., & Mary Allen, s., Luke Thompson.
,, John Palmer, b., & Elisabeth Walsh, w., Thomas Speer.
,, William Room, b., & Anne Thompson, s., James Johnson.
,, Joseph Neville, b., & Sarah Corly, s., John Capell.
28 Richard Limpenny, b., & Mary Richards, s., John Weston.
,, Thos. Harding, b., & Bridgett Stevens, s., Humphrey Rotten.
,, Richard Arnold, b., & Rachel White, s., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
,, James Armitage, b., & Alice Roberts, s , John Foster.

1691, DECEMBER, *continued.*

29 Theophilus Budd, b., & Catharine Wright, s., John Yate.
,, John Taylor, b., & Anne Randell, s., William Randell.
,, Thomas Wilson, b., & Mary Townsend, s., of All Hallow's Great.
,, John Richards, b., & Mary Jones, s., John Grove.
,, Daniel Everard, b., & Mary Street, s., Richard Wright.
,, Wm. Benton, b., & Sarah Warner, w., of St. Clement's Danes.
,, Geo. Bletchford, w., & Elisabeth Collwell, w., Daniel Davis.
,, Anthony Parker, b., & Judith Neale, w., Edward Parker.
,, Gilbert Parker, b., & Margaret Slater, s., Richard Allen.
,, John Venus, b., & Freelove Boad, s., Nicolas Scafe.
,, Arthur Gantlet, b., & Sarah Burdet, w., of Deptford in Kent.
,, Thomas Groom, b., & Gwyn William, s., Richard Lloyd.
,, John Winn, b., & Sarah Ellis, s., William Bayly.
,, William Palmer, w., & Ann Cock, s., Joseph Doull.
,, Walter Friswell, b., & Martha Kendall, s., Robert Keens.
,, Joshua Sendall, w., & Jane Atkinson, s., John Dulane.
,, Charles Mitchiner, b., & Anne Randall, s., Walter Bate.
,, Nathaniel Hillyard, b., & Mary Wood, s., Richard Wood.
,, Charles Roberts, w., & Isabell Locky, s., Richard Kenton.
30 Jonathan Allen, b., & Mary Bromsell, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
,, John Browell, b., & Hester Ashton, w., of Milton in Kent.
,, John Godfrey, b., & Martha Beard, s., Thomas Batchelour.
31 Nicolas Bayly, b., & Elisabeth Woodford, s., Thos. Fenwick.
,, John Copson, b., & Mary Moss, s., John Moss.
,, Henry Finch, b., & Elisabeth Fossett, w., John Aliston.
,, Michael Roberts, b., & Elisabeth Copperwhite, s., Jas. Rand.
,, Henry Baker, b., & Elisabeth Dixon, s., Henry Dixon.
,, Beniamin Allchurch, b., & Martha Bernard, s., Wm. Bernard.
,, James Woolington, b., & Jane Browne, s., of St. Bottolph's Algate.
,, Finch Reddall, b., & Martha Shouell, s., John Shouell.
,, William Austin, b., & Anne Bedford, w., of St. Clement's Danis.
,, Christopher Bembridge, b., & Mary Dent, s., Joseph Danis.
,, William Burman, w., & Anne Ashby, w., of St. Mary Whitechappell.
,, John Tomlin, b., & Elisabeth Lester, s., Richard Lester.
,, Peter Gregory, b., & Elisabeth Baldwin, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.

1691, DECEMBER, *continued.*

31 John Woodcock, b., & Margaret James, s., of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
,, William Allen, w., & Elisabeth Bucbidge, s., Giles Clark.
,, Daniel Foot, b., & Anne Stringer, s., William Hauky.
,, Thomas Knight, b., & Sarah Reed, s., John Hurst.

JANUARY, 1691–2.

1 John Bill, b., & Catharine Crook, s., John Crook.
,, George Hall, b., & Elisabeth Smith, s., John Sturmy.
,, Samuel Pillbame, b., & Amy Pinion, s., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
,, John Dacres, w., & Margaret Sandwith, w., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
,, John Lewes, b., & Anne Rutter, s., Charles Lewes.
,, William Haytock, b., & Dorcas Wilkins, s., Eustace Burges.
,, Claud Scott, b., & Elisabeth Pendring, w., Rd. Chaundeler.
,, Thomas Edwards, b., & Anne Hopper, s., Luke Thompson.
,, Robert Atkinson, b., & Anne Little, s., Oliver Clarke.
,, Hugh Adderly, b., & Mary Aston, s., Lawrence Marson.
2 Thomas Woodward, b., & Anne Harris, s., James Guy.
,, Richard Graham, b., & Mary Christopher, s., of St. James, Westminster.
,, Thomas Pollexfin, b., & Elisabeth Simcock, s., Jos. Horton.
3 John Richmond, w., & Anne Lathwait, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, Parker Compton, b., & Mary Adams, s., Martin Goodall.
,, John Reynolds, w., & Sarah Hunt, s., of Shoreditch Parish.
,, James Sparling, b., & Mary Raymill, s., James Mayor.
,, William Hancock, b., & Anne Templeman, s., of St. Olave's Southwark.
,, Edwd. Milward, b., & Susanna Desmarit, s., Anthony Merrice.
,, William Warwick, b., & Mary Dawson, s., Michael Warwick.
,, Hector Maclane, w., & Jennet Coley, w., Robert Bennet.
,, James Simms, b., & Isabell Garret, s., John Peak.
,, Rd. Orlibear, w., & Sarah Viccars, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, James Sandwich, b., & Elisabeth Butler, s., Thomas Barker.
,, Matthew Edwards, b., & Hannah Jackson, s., of St. Paul Covent Garden.
,, George Barred, b., & Katharin ...arshatt, s., Wm. Spurling.
,, Matthew Alleson, w., & Mary Godderd, s., Wm. Betford.

1691–2, JANUARY, *continued.*

4 Robert Rumbold, w., & Anne Gascoign, w., of St. Giles in the Fields.
,, George Sedgewick, b., & Elisabeth Tayer, s., of Low Leyton, in Essex.
,, Frederick Fleetwood, b., & Dorothy Valler, s., George Den.
5 Gilbert Adderley, b., & Elisabeth Foxen, w., John More.
,, John Nelson, b., & Margaret Longworth, s., Robert Harvey.
,, Richard Cross, b., & Sarah Whitaker, s., Samuel Nedham.
,, Thomas Blaklay, b., & Anne Rippon, s., John Hill.
,, David Clement, b., & Sarah Barly, s., Henry Richards.
,, John Staines, b., & Elisabeth Latimer, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, John Undershill, b., & Anne Lance, s., Edward Dangerfield.
,, Richard Smaley, b., & Sarah Truman, w., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
,, John Gass, b., & Katharine Brockhouse, w., Peter Brockwell.
,, William Lord, b., & Hannah Purser, s., John Preston.
,, John Andres, b., & Hannah Scower, s., Harman Janson.
,, John Jones, w., & Jane Pinex, s., Edward Lodge.
6 Thomas Wormill, b., & Winifred Tompkins, s., John Brown.
,, Thomas Cooper, b., & Anne Rudston, s., Robert Croften.
,, Ephraim Brookinburrough, b., & Elisabeth Payne, s., Edwd. Dudley.
,, Jeremiah Murden, b., & Elisabeth Buckshorn, w., John Murden.
,, John Buckler, b., & Elisabeth Woodward, s., Thos. Booth.
,, Thomas Bennet, w., & Jane Tipper, s., Joseph Collier.
,, Pierre Vivier, b., & Marie Ester Courtre, —, Abram Vivier.
,, John Stevens, w., & Mary Potter, s., Obadiah Grevill.
,, Robert Perryman, b., & Mary Blake, s., Daniel Blake.
,, Andrew Heines, w., & Margaret Woolhouse, w., Richard Shoreditch.
7 John Smith, b., & Sarah Manly, s., of the Tower Liberty.
,, Samuel Essen, b., & Elisabeth Sendall, s., Lawrence Harper.
,, Thomas Teage, b., & Elisabeth Walter, s., Stephen Millar.
,, Joseph Wills, w., & Jane Harrison, s., of St. Andrew's Holborne.
,, William Aldridge, b., & Elisabeth Rinder, s., John Rinder.
,, Thomas Green, b., & Susannah Pearse, s., James Ireland.
,, Daniel Peterson, b., & Alice Small, w., William Ward.

1691–2, JANUARY, *continued.*

7 Thomas Wood, b., & Martha Claypole, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, John Morgan, w., & Mary Martyn, w., Robert Webber.
,, Abraham Fish, w., & Elisabeth Symmonds, w., John Dickins.
,, Isaac Hargood, b., & Fran. Salterley, s., Kenneth Anderson.
,, John Coleman, b., & Elisabeth Pendred, s., Fredk. Fedden.
,, Richard Gray, b., & Penelope Fox, s., John Ball.
,, Thomas Buckle, b., & Grace Adams, w., Richard Buckle.
8 Charles Gregory, b., & Mary Maroe, s., Thomas Lee.
9 John Cummins, w., & Judith Perrit, w., Stephen Blanford.
10 Thomas Worsley, w., & Mary Kirkhouse, w., Robert Shaw.
,, Isaac Smith, b., & Susannah Godsman, s., of St. Mary Hill Parish.
,, John Barns, b., & Alice Adams, s., John Chownan.
,, Arthur Bennet, b., & Elisabeth Tooth, s., John Jaques.
,, Roger Fell, b., & Alice Hartly, w., Anthony Wiltshire.
,, Richard Cooper, b., & Sarah Turner, s., West Ildesly, in Berkshire.
,, William Rippin, w., & Mary Wiltshire, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, Thomas Brandwood, b., & Mary Muns, s., John Shepherd.
,, John Richards, w., & Mary Stanwell, s.
,, Thomas Smith, b., & Frances Stern, s., John Smith.
,, William Russell, b., & Katharine Farrell, s., John Baldwin.
11 André Baconneau, b., & Anne Pyle, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Benjamin Gresham, b., & Jane Wilcox, s., of St. Paul Covent Garden.
12 Charles Whyte, w., & Priscilla Mosely, w., William Bingly.
,, William Pratt, b., & Sarah Symonds, s., William Sherwood.
,, John Sculthorp, b., & Elis. Buckly, s., of Lambeth Parish.
,, Archibald Cavan, b., & Mary Hamilton, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
,, John Clayton, b., & Mary Garrinton, s., John Boulter.
,, Thomas Gregory, w., & Mary Franklin, w., of St. Giles in the Fields.
,, Matthew Shelswell, b., & Rebecca Maston, s., John Shellwell.
13 Thomas Skinner, b., & Jane Watson, s., John Atkinson.
,, John Bullfinch, b., & Mary Theakston, —, of St. Clement's Danes.

1691–2, JANUARY, *continued.*

13 Edward Branch, b., & Jane Morrice, s., Jeremiah Branch.
,, George Hughes, b , & Anne Ashin, w., of Brentford.
,, John Jordan, w., & Joanna Rawlins, s., Philip Staunton.
,, John More, b., & Elisabeth Cantrill, s., Edward Dangerfield.
14 Jeffery Clark, w., & Christine Day, w., of St. Mary Savoy.
,, Thomas Clement, b., & Mary Symonds, s., Lewes Stevens.
,, John Evans, b., & Lucy Powell, s., of Hornsey in Middlesex.
,, John Bushton, b., & Sarah Mason, s., John Robinson.
,, James Cross, w., & Mary Fynes, s., Raphael Whistler.
,, Roger Davis, b., & Elisabeth Webb, s., Joseph Webb.
,, Roger Wraight, b., & Mary Gates, s., William Gates.
,, John Symonds, b., & Anne Hughes, s., Edward Berkly.
,, George Robinson, b., & Vallis Cutter, w., Charles Cotterell.
,, John Mason, w., & Margaret Taylor, s., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
,, Wm. Nicolls, w., & Frances Hodgskins, s., Richard Palmer.
,, Thos. Collins, w., & Abigail Johnson, s., of Ongar in Essex.
,, Robert Young, w., & Elisabeth Coleman, s., of Hornchurch in Essex.
,, John Sinclare, b., & Anne Kidd, s., Alexander Seaton.
,, Giles Ridout, b., & Mary de Yongh, s., Ralph Peck.
16 Howell Pugh, b., & Gwen Owen, s., Bennet Jones.
,, John Costerdine, b., & Ellinor Warfe, w., Nicolas Bates.
17 James Gillard, b., & Ellinor Radford, s., John Harris.
,, Thomas Lucas, b., & Elisabeth Playner, s., John Holland.
,, John Vahan, b., & Hannah Radison, w., William Davis.
,, James Rowlington, b., & Margaret Parkes, s., John Exon.
,, David Bartlett, b., & Elis. Liddell, w., of Chatham in Kent.
,, Samuel Harrison, b., & Mary Dunkley, s., William James.
19 John Haggit, b., & Catherine Thorn, s., of St. Dunstan Stepney.
,, John Blackley, b., & Isabell Cheyney, s., John Atkinson.
,, Michael Gamon, b., & Rachael Raworth, s., Rd. Chapman.
,, John Goodman, w., & Jane Lucas, s., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
,, John Royston, w., & Mary Collin, s., of the Tower Liberty.
,, Henry Palmer, b., & Sarah Harrow, s., Charles Rich.
,, Thomas Grisly, b., & Elisabeth Helsom, w., Samuel Grisly.
,, William Butter, w., & Rebecca Covant, w., John Breech.
20 Robert Cleetor, b., & Elisabeth Baker, s., George Cleetor.

1691–2, JANUARY, *continued.*

20 Francis Cole, b., & Anne Taylor, s., Richard Meetch.
,, Job Hopkins, b., & Edith Dixon, w., James Dod.
,, Wm. Brisbin, b., & Margaret Campbell, s., Geo. Winchester.
,, John Smith, b., & Hannah Starr, w., of Limehouse in Stepney.
,, John Harper, b., & Mary Cartwright, w., Richard Chapman.
,, Allen Boutwell, b., & Rebecca Gordon, s., Arthur Spalding.
,, Isaac Bedwell, b., & Clements Jacups, w., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
,, Richard Williams, b., & Priscilla Hurst, s., William Browne.
,, Francis Paton, b., & Elisabeth Hill, s., Jacob Brodires.
21 George Harrison, w., & Anna Holland, w., James Lee.
,, Samuel Cole, b., & Eliz. Davis, w., Edward Bowles [in the margin *nihil*].
,, John Francis, w., & Eliz. Cotes, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, William Stevens, b., & Elizabeth Toms. s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Michael Hastings, b., & Elisabeth Gosling, s., John Sesby.
,, Abraham Nailor, b., & Elis. Johnson, s., Francis Everard.
,, John Southwell, b., & Hannah Stevens, s., Ralph Southwell.
,, James Newlove, b., & Alice Hensman, s., William Walker.
22 Samuel Hurley, b., & Francis Higgs, s., John Cook.
,, Richard Jones, b., & Elisabeth Warham, s., Charles Jones.
23 John Francis, b., & Elis. Benbow, s., of Bishopsgate Without.
24 Thomas Jones, b., & Elis. Prosser, w., Edward Dangerfield.
,, William Loadey, b., & Elisabeth Ketterness, s., Thos. Raper.
,, John Ward, b., & Sarah Bostick, s., Richard Speed.
,, Thomas Wood, b., & Jane Coggin, s., Joseph Coggin.
,, Joseph Paul, b., & Elisabeth Smithonlie [?], s., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
,, William Hill, b., & Anne Farnes, s., Edmund Hargrave.
,, Edward Battison, b., & Phebe Edwards, s., Thomas Gunston.
,, John Settlejon, b., & Judith Salmon, s., Beniamin Guy.
,, John Part, b., & Mary Bank, s., Archbald Eastwood.
25 Richard Webb, b., & Mary Randell, s., Isaac Margretts.
,, George Green, b., & Jane Griffin, s., Isaac Margretts.
26 John Lymor, b., & Margaret Denton, s., Jeffray Clark.
,, George Brass, b., & Mary Brett, s., Beniamin Bocock.
,, Edward Harrald, b., & Mary Browne, s., Richard Harrald.
,, John Thompson, w., & Anne Berry, s., Thomas Speed.
,, Nathaniel Maples, b., & Sarah Stevens, w., Thomas Ives.

1691–2, JANUARY, *continued.*

26 John Longden, b., & Anne Horseley, w., Francis Rogers.
,, William Bushnell, w., & Elisabeth Everard, s., John Allen.
,, Edward Salkild, b., & Hester Sands, s., Beniamin Tourlinson.
27 Richard Birkes, b., & Sarah Kelsall, s., Randolph Hillditch.
,, Edmund Binnyon, b., & Rebecca Nash, w., of All Hallow's Great.
,, Alexander Spaldin, b., Susannah Slowley, s., Robert Slowley.
28 John Walsh, b., & Mary Allen, s., Matthias Allen.
,, Richard Nunn, w., & Jane Watson, w., Thomas King.
,, Thomas Hipwell, b., & Tomasin Kiddell, s., Ralph Johnson.
,, Henry Bladon, b., & Joan Gardiner, s., of St. Bottolph Aldersgate.
,, Francis Gasby, b., & Hanna Gabak, s., Nicolas Jefferyes.
,, Joseph Clarke, b., & Rebecca Smith, s., Peter Thompson.
,, Samuel Crowhurst, b., & Mary Gibs, s., Richard Gibs.
,, Isaac Mery, b., & Anne Larks, s., Joseph Firth.
,, Peter Ely, b., & Mary Morely, s., of St. Dunstan Stepney.
,, John Draper, b., & Catharine Joff, s., Francis Fraser.
,, Joshua Walker, w., & Margaret Thistleton, w., Wm. Marshall.
,, John Tredwell, b., & Hannah Grantham, s., Hy. Grantham.
,, Thomas Strowd, b., & Katharine Bradford, s., John Thorp.
,, Daniel Brandige, b., & Mary Holloway, s., Patrick Innes.
,, Sir Thomas Rowe, Knight, —, & Alice Coke, w., Dixwell Hungerford.
29 Anthony Bowman, b., & Cath. Cleetor, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, John Ludgater, b., & Anne Jones, w., Edmund Wright.
,, William More, b., & Sarah Bragg, s., John Smith.
,, Thomas Byrton, b., & Elisabeth Linegar, s., John Morgan.
,, Henry Smith, b., & Mary Bennet, w., Edward Bellas.
,, John Kippin, b., & Jane Osborne, w., of St. Olave Southwark.
,, John Williams, b., & Sarah More, s., Edward Knight.
,, Thomas Sharp, b., & Elisabeth Cadman, w., Geo. Cockram.
30 John Davis, b., & Mary Johnson, s., John Garthney.
,, Albertus Hollman, b., & Susamia Hinde, s., Chris. Taylor.
,, John Curtis, b., & Alice Randall, w., Stephen Maddock.
31 Philip Gurney, b., & Mary Love, w., of Bishopsgate, St. Bottolph.
,, Rowland Oliphant, b., & Susanna Watts, w., John Dickenson.
,, Nathaniel Pace, b., & Mary Ward, s., Isaac Margretts.

1691–2, JANUARY, *continued.*

31 John Cast, b., & Elisabeth Eaton, s., Edward Wheeler.
,, Samuel Williams, w., & Anne Butler, s., Thomas Price.

FEBRUARY, 1691–2.

2 Henry Robins, b., & Elizabeth Peake, s., John Mason.
,, Thomas Foulsum, b., & Dorothy Cross, s., John Todd.
,, Jonathan Scot, w., & Joan Fleet, w., John Ackland.
,, Robert Spern, b., & Hannah Pellard, w., Rd. Bettisworth.
,, William Stanney, w., & Margaret Harlin, s., Thos. Stanney.
,, John Carver, w., & Catharine Hunt, w., Ralph Robinson.
,, Robert Cross, w., & Anne White, w., Francis Elliker.
,, François Champlon, b., & Jane Baieux, s., Michael Baieux.
,, Wm. Paine, b., & Elizabeth Brough, w., of Christ Church in London.
,, John Chancellor, b., & Judith Rose, s., James Pearson.
,, Edward Barnes, w., & Katharine Arkinstall, s., of St. Mary Buthaw Parish.
,, John Lee, b., & Martha Babbs, s., George Guy.
,, John Johnson, w., & Margaret Cotton, w., of St. Olave Southwark.
,, Randolph Ireland, b., & Anne Clark, w., Jeremiah White.
,, Thomas Henderson, b., & Mary Addison, s., Geo. Blacklock.
,, Thos. Hunt, b., & Ellinor Yates, s., in St. Katherine's Liberty.
,, Thomas Bone, w., & Martha Framlin, s., Richard Ashmore.
,, John Davis, b., & Elisabeth Barkes, s., Jenkin Davis.
,, John Howard, b., & Julian Dacres, s., of Brentford in Middx.
,, Lewes Jones, b., & Elisabeth Evans, s., Edward Philpot.
,, Beniamin Pool, b., & Mercy Marner, s., John Steer.
,, Christopher Winter, b., & Elisabeth Ingram, s., Mark Walker.
3 John Shelmardine, b., & Rose Mead, s., William Dike.
,, Wm. Simpson, w., & Jane Wardlow, s., of Berkin in Essex.
,, Andrew Hydeman, b., & Elisabeth Bridges, w., John Hopki.
,, Richard Batty, w., & Avis Stevens, w., Amias Heath.
,, John Waller, w., & Mary Philips, w., Thomas Ward.
4 John Watson, b., & Anne Webb, s., William Carter.
,, Thomas Grisden, b., & Sarah Matthews, s., John Matthews.
,, George Roberts, b., & Mary Jeffrey, s., Thomas Sutton.
,, Edward Sylle, b., & Margery White, w., Edward White.
,, James Spikeman, b., & Jane Hall, s., Thomas Slightholm.

1691–92, February, *continued.*

4 William Thirlewind, b., & Ruth Needham, s., Isaac Needham.
,, John Gardiner *alias* George, b., & Sarah Hayne, s., Wm. Rogers.
,, Henry Jackets, w., & Elisabeth Elnig, s., Philip Rogers.
,, Jaspar Kinsman, w., & Mary Dawson, s., of Rumford in Essex.
,, John Rowett, b., & Elizabeth Noise, w., Thomas Lodwick.
,, Jacob Pool, b., & Mary Pearse, w., of Barking in Essex.
,, Richard Roberts, w., & Dorothy Howell, w., Samuel Bishop.
,, Henry Hereford, b., & Mary Beldum, s., Thomas Hedger.
,, Nathaniel Heath, w., & Jane Richards, s., Thomas Thrip.
,, Henry Sanders, b., & Sarah Rogers, s., Simon Nelson.
,, William Willson, b., & Hannah Browne, s., of the Tower Liberty.
5 Henry Lindsey, b., & Anne Chandler, s., Jeffrey Swan.
6 Edward Blake, b., & Elisabeth Barret, s., Edward Latham.
,, Robert Gom, w., & Joan Pearse, w., James Goff.
7 John Horton, b., & Elisabeth Pecker, s., Thomas Pettit.
,, Peter Fontaine, b., & Elisabeth Warring, s., John Warring.
,, William Jackson, b., & Jane Foster, s., Richard Kay.
,, John Spencer, b., & Grace Grosvenor, s., Robert Seabrook.
,, Charles Best, b., & Elisabeth Rowe, s., Enoch Baller.
,, John Wootoon, w., & Alice Jackson, w., Anthony Bristow.
,, Thomas Rumbald, w., & Sarah Lewis, s., John Hosfield.
,, Anthony Linch, b., & Margaret Mullett, w., Elias Faver.
,, John Widnall, b., & Mary Antrobus, s., James Holmes.
,, Francis Briggs, b., & Elisabeth Green, s., Robert Young.
,, Matthew Thompson, b., & Mary Chapman, s., Rob. Kingston.
,, William Bings, b., & Elisabeth Wallis, w., Thomas Hobbs.
,, William Collier, b., & Elisabeth Hall, w., of Bow Parish, near Bromley.
,, John Norman, b., & Margaret Barker, s., Francis Taylor.
,, Philip Geer, b., & Mary Churchill, w., Thomas Nicolls.
,, Edward Sanders, w., & Joanna Hodgkins, s., Geo. Hodgekins.
,, John Arnold, w., & Margaret Waller, w., of Curkom Dean in Berkshire.
8 Andrew Mackfermling, b., & Anne Banks, w., James Lawson.
,, Stephen Buskarlet, b., & Rachel Gourdon, s., by Licence.
,, Jeremie Guinard, b., & Rachel Casey, s., Jacob Vivier.
,, John Slose, b., & Anne Crouch, s., James Slose.
,, Starling Willford, b., & Elizabeth Warner, s., James Furrell.

1691–2, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

8 Nicolas Andrews, b., & Jane Norton, w., Drinmox Ballin.
,, William Wren, b., & Frances Hopkins, w., John Bayes.
9 William Skirton, b., & Anne Taylor, w., Tobias Dent.
,, John Farr, w., & Joan Morley, w., John Saxby.
,, Thomas Holt, —, & Elisabeth Meads, w., Christopher Coney.
,, Henry Gold, b., & Sarah Law, s., Anthony Palmer.
,, Charles Riddell, w., & Elis. Alexanders, s., Thos. Sparrow.
,, Charles Pangburn, b., & Elisabeth Hinton, s., Geo. Emmot.
,, Francis Still, b., & Mary Lakin, s., Daniel Prince.
,, Beniamin Lewis, b., & Elisabeth Hill, w., John Sturing.
,, Nathaniel Lee, w., & Martha Hall, w., James Russell.
,, William Nicolas, w., & Joanna Lock, w., Henry Day.
,, Thomas Stanes, b., & Helen Johnson, s., Henry Smith.
,, Matthew Tomlinson, b., & Jane Reeve, s., Richard Smith.
,, Beniamin Holding, b., & Margt. Moxe, s., Reginald Hunter.
,, Thomas Hamet, b., & Sybilla Jenner, w., Richard Rivington.
,, Richard Mather, w., & Susanna Wheatly, w., Rich. Walton.
,, John Ducane, b., & Anne Green, w., Cornelius Janson.
,, Richard Bovil, b., & Mary Pickford, w., John Braggar.
,, Samuel Sanderford, b., & Jane Mawer, s., of St. Anne Blackfriars.
,, Thomas Browne, b., & Anne Molder, s., Nathaniel Feriby.
10 Joseph Archer, b., & Catharine Scott, w., John Goulding.
,, Simon Griffing, b., & Mary Anderson, s., Philip State.
,, William Painter, w., & Joanna Kelly, w., John Stevens.
11 Robert Harvey, w., & Alice Millar, w., of St. Bottolph's Aldgate.
,, George Wood, b., & Joan Jackson, s., John Bennet.
,, John Back, w., & Elisabeth Palmer, s., Thomas Beauchamp.
,, Thomas Reynolds, b., & Elisabeth Barton, s., George Newell.
,, Jeremiah Richardson, —, Margaret Barnet, s., John Rablish.
,, Thomas Parsons, b., & Mary Ward, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Joseph Firmin, b., & Mary Blanchit, s., Thomas Walkley.
12 Edward Mason, b., & Martha Lawrence, w., John Mason.
,, Josias Harwood, b., & Anne Noding, s., Robert Thorn.
,, Ernest Ottell, b., & Helen Challis, w., Thomas Grey.
14 Thomas Brittain, b., & Grace Hard, w., of Shoreditch Parish.
,, James Reed, b., & Anne Hopkins, s., John Collop.
,, Thomas Robinson, b., & Julian Collins, s., Francis Say.

1691–2, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

14 Matthew March, b., & Charlotte Foster, s., Aquila Mabson.
,, John Jones, w., & Mary Gawden, s., Thomas Rock.
,, James Davidson, b., & Martha Biridell, s., Abraham Leney.
,, Jonathan Blimstone, b., & Elisabeth Cumfrey, w., William Burcumb.
,, George Webb, b., & Martha Jessop, w., of Mile end in Stepney Parish.
15 Richard Liddiard, w., & Anne Dedman, w., of Mark Lane, London.
,, John Borne, b., & Catharine Holdip, s., Thomas Armstrong.
,, Robert Hart, b., & Anne Seale, s., of St. Lawrence Parish.
16 Richard Davy, b., & Barbara Mathes, s., of Great Allhallowes.
,, Mark Willson, w., & Grace Blatchford, w., Andrew Coy.
,, John Ellis, b., & Sarah Hodges, s., Richard Hodges.
,, Joseph Burrell, b., & Elisabeth Hill, w., William More.
17 William Pay, b., & Anne Palmer, s., Richard Blashwood.
18 William Kelsey, b., & Elis. Wooley, s., Denis Saveridgworth.
,, John Purchas, b., & Mary Dallock, s., James Dixson.
,, Randolph Howard, b., & Elisabeth Humphreys, w., of St. Anne, Westminster.
,, William Tabram, b., & Bridget Bishop, s., James Bayly.
,, John Willson, b., & Jane Brewitt, s., of Woodford in Essex.
,, Richard Ryvington, b., & Jane Foxon, s., Morgan Edwards.
,, Paul Wassings, b., & Anne Perkins, w., John Sturmy.
,, James Pitt, b., & Rebecca White, w., William Hawtrey.
19 Daniel Bain, b., & Barbara Burradge, w., Samuel Coleman.
20 Andrew Dollar, b., & Elisabeth Eaton, s., Nathaniel Lee.
,, William Euster, b., & Mary Stevens, s., Nathaniel Lee.
,, Peter Connil, b., & Ellinor Gayny, s., Luke Thompson.
,, Henry Gerish, w., & Helen Fishwick, w., Anthony Walkers.
21 Peter Johns, b., & Martha Simpson, s., of Cripplegate Parrish.
,, Christn. Nealson, b., & Rebecca Shepherd, s., John Shepherd.
,, Saml. Jones, b., & Elisabeth Swift, w., of Bishopsgate Parish.
,, Robert Willins, w., & Jane Gray, s., Abraham Pauely.
,, Henry Dawson, w., & Isabell Toogood, w., George Page.
,, William Wald, b., & Elisabeth Skett, w., Richard Gates.
,, John Clark, b., & Mary Davis, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
22 Anthony Baker, w., & Anne Jordan, w., of St. Olave Southwark.
23 George Wallis, b., & Mary Gibbons, w., John Friend.

1691–2, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

23 Hy. Carter, b., & Mary Bridg, w., Thos. Badget [*cf. below*].
,, [A]mbrose Cooper, b., & Mary Clarke, w., of St. George's Southwark.
,, [Ro]land Paye, w., Jane D'Orne, s., Tousaint Mallard.
,, [Jo]hn Jackson, b., & Alice Matthews, w., John Smith.
,, [P]hineas Clark, w., & Mary Wharf, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, [J]ohn Lake, b., & Susannah Hudson, s., Thos. Rawlinson.
,, [J]ohn Jones, b., & Mary Sanderson, w., of St. Martin in the Fields.
24 John Taton, b., & Elisabeth Bell, s., Isaac Turner.
,, William Mason, b., & Sarah Knight, s., Thomas Lewes.
,, Robert Allen, w., & Psyche Shelton, s., John Mash.
25 Thos. Painter, b., & Mary Bridge, w., Thos. Badget [*cf. above*].
,, Ambrose Cooper, b., & Elisabeth Ward, s., Thomas Walkly.
,, David Faucont, b., & Esther Anne Pilet, s., Estienne Touchard.
,, [Jo]hn Revins, b., & Ellinor Atkins, w., Daniel Eglin.
,, Philip Phillips, b., & Anne Smith, s., Francis Whatcott.
,, John Pool, b., & Elisabeth Kircher, s., of St. Martin in the Fields.
26 Richard Preston, b., & Anne Lowther, s., William Lowther.
,, Simon Lewes, b., & Sarah Barnes, w., of Poplar in Stepney.
,, Christopher Masters, b., & Edith Collier, s., Francis Pate.
28 Joseph Flood, b., & Susannah Mills, s., Rd. Goldingham.
,, George Butler, b., & Frances Atkinson, s., Henry Grace.
,, Samuel Burton, b., & Elisabeth Foster, s., Thomas Walker.
,, John Ashwell, w., & Alice Rosier, w., of Whitechappell Parish.
,, Abraham Calwall, b., & Elisabeth Barber, w., George Rogers.
,, Henry Snow, b., & Martha Malden, s., Thomas Hinton.
,, Samuel Mavis, —, & Jane Graves, w., Samuel Wallis.
,, John Webster, b., & Sarah Platts, s., Obadiah Clark.
29 Hugh Edwards, b., & Mary Robins, —, Francis Mason.
,, Thorp Groom, w., & Elis. Clark, w., of St. Olave's Southwark.

MARCH, 1691–2.

1 Matthew Langton, b., & Jane Richardson, s., John Matthews.
,, Henry Trenwith, b., & Katharine Utber, s., Bernard Utber.
,, William Stear, b., & Sarah Cox, s., William Loveroy.
2 Robert Leyole, b., & Ester Pilles, s., Samuel Coleman.

1691–2, MARCH, *continued.*

2 James Causey, b., & Sarah Hages, s., John Lyon.
,, Charles Le Tellier, w., & Elis. Bullock, s., Timothy Laine.
3 Lodovick Crawford, b., & Jane Walker, w., Charles Crawford.
,, Mich. Sanders, b., & Elis. Shugar, w., of Deptford in Kent.
,, James Hunt, w., & Anne Barker, w., Daniel West.
,, John Yellop, w., & Anne Swetman, w., John Dick.
,, Henry Cooper, b., & Elis. Middleton, w., Thos. Cunnington.
,, John Downs, b., & Deborah Mancell, s., William Burnaby.
,, Thomas Hawkins, b., & Susanna Burton, s., Henry Burton.
5 Roger Yeomans, w., & Anne Beckwith, s., Samuel Coleman.
6 William Harrison, b., & Mary Perkins, s., Thomas Benson.
,, Francis Browne, b., & Mary Cock, s., of St. Olave Southwark.
,, Peter Fitch, b., & Elisabeth Collins, s., Thomas Fowler.
,, Jaques Roy, b., & Magdalen Du Montiel, —, Abraham Du Montiel.
,, Ralph Kirby, b., & Sarah Jervis, s., John Bond.
8 Thomas Green, b., & Clementia Vickars, s., of St. Saviour Southwark.
,, William Southard, b., & Elis. Yardley, s., Prinkney James.
,, Godolphus De Lamboy, w., & Elisabeth Savage, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
10 John Valentine, b., & Mary Ducatine, s., of Algate Parish.
,, Richard Helsom, b., & Helen Booth, s., of St. Bottolph's Bishopsgate.
,, John North, b., & Katharine Townley, s., of St. Anne Blackfriers.
,, Edward Landy, b., & Margaret Smith, s., Thomas Willburn.
,, John Parkinson, b., & Elisabeth Hall, s., Andrew Newman.
11 John Andrews, b., & Elisabeth Terry, s., of Cheshunt in Hartfordshire.
12 Daniel Garaw, w., & Susanne Terin, w., La Marllardiere [*sic*].
,, Jaques L'Archeveque, w., & Marie Lieu, s., Pierre L'Archeveque.
,, Thomas Edwards, w., & Elisabeth Ludgol, w., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
,, Thomas Hill, b., & Elisabeth Meers, s., Herbert Ranger.
,, Peter Wright, b., & Mary Putter, w., John Woodroffe.
,, John Gibson, b., & Anne Clements, w., of St. Dunstan Stepney.

1691–2, MARCH, *continued.*

12 Jaques Montier, b., & Marie Ester Caoet [?], s., Guillaume Montier.
,, John Lidston, b., & Faith Flather, s., Richard Giles.
14 Edward Jones, b., & Rebecca Bertram, —, of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
15 John Snape, b., & Faith Porter, s., Thomas Browne.
,, John Gutteridge, w., & Anne Coutley, w., St. Michael Regall.
,, Henry Beech, b., & Alice Talbot, s., of Crutched Friars.
,, Will. Sondley, b., & Alethea Eldridge, s., of St. Paul's Churchyard.
,, John Barons, w., & Isabella Barker, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, John Stringar, b., & Elisabeth Ridgeway, s., Edward Cruff.
16 Richard Rose, b., & Elisabeth Sutton, s., Henry Drawwater.
,, John Edwards, b., & Elis. Hady, s., of St. Bennet near Paul's.
,, Tho. Hobbs, b., & Anne Simpson, s., Thomas Procter.
17 Richard Hawkins, b., & Susanna Pepper, w., of St. Bottolph Algate.
,, John Jones, b., & Mary Smith, w., of Algate Parish.
,, Thomas Haxtell, w., & Dorothy Pryor, w., John Shelton.
,, Thomas Mother, b., & Rachel Lawrence, w., Edmond Short.
,, John Skeen, b., & Mary Rothram, w., John Border.
,, John Holt, b., & Katherine Smith, w., Thomas Simpson.
18 John Hunt, w., & Anne Giles, w., William Andrews.
,, John Mason, b., & Mary Arthur, s., Henry Robins.
19 Will. Scarlett, w., & Elisabeth Sutton, w., Robert Baker.
,, Will. Symmonds, b., & Katharine Seaman, s., Will. Tribe.
,, Tho. Basse, b., & Elisabeth Harris, s., Sr. Robert Hamilton.
20 Tho. West, b., & Anne Mease, w., Daniell Spencer.
,, Stephen Shippey, b., & Mary Smith, w., Joseph Shippey.
22 John Frisby, w., & Dorcas Gate, s., Richard Jones.
,, Samson Copestake, b., & Dorothy Pedley, s., George Pedley.
,, Tho. Dyer, b., & Anne Lile, s., of Poplar in Stepney.
23 Jas. Sheales, w., & Elis. Hunt, s., of St. Saviour Southwark.
24 James Ashton, b., & Elizabeth Thompson, s., Will. Thompson.
,, John Pigot, b., & Sarah Turner, s., of St. Dunstan Stepney.
,, Rd. Austin, b., & Mary Bethel, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, Nathaniel Sanders, w., & Elisabeth Bethel, s., St. James Clerkenwell.

*End of Volume I.*

1692, MARCH, *continued.*

25 James Christy, b., & Anne Pangburn, s., of Stepney Parish.
26 John Hudson, b., & Phebe Rawbone, s., of St. James Clerkenwell.
27 Ralph Slater, w., & Mary Gadsdon, w., John Blunt.
,, Nathaniel Ross, b., & Anne Smith, s., of St. Antolin's Parish.
,, John Davis, b., & Hannah Rowley, s., Tho. Rowley.
,, Albert Skinner, w., & Anne Kuk, w., Walter Herbert.
,, Edward Lugg, w., & Elizabeth Thomson, w., of Wapping, Whitechappell.
,, Joel Taylor, b., & Elizabeth King, s., John Robinson.
,, James Hamilton, b., & Jane Taylor, s., Alexander Sutherland.
,, Samuel Parry, b., & Jone Field, s., Valantine Reynolds.
28 Tho. Ogdon, b., & Alice Castle, s., John Purslow.
,, Abraham Cashow, w., & Susanne Callminet, s., Benjamin De Biel.
,, Tho. Littlefield, w., & Phillis Hughes, w., Ezra Ketherby.
29 John Werret, w., & Judith Burr, s., Edward Burr.
,, Edward Prisk, b., & Elizabeth Crap, s., Tho. Gouge.
,, Will. Beton, b., & Anne Knight, s., of St. Anne Blackfryers.
,, Charles Pinson, w., & Elizabeth Hollis, w., John Malory.
,, Will. Evans, w., & Katharine Robinson, w., Lewes Evans.
,, Robert Chaffey, b., & Elizabeth Scot, s., Edward Scot.
,, Richard Handy, w., & Anne Fesy, s., of St. Giles in campis.
,, Will. King, b., & Jane Dallaway, s., Will. Dallaway.
,, Samuel Horne, b., & Elizabeth Nicollas, s., Will. Emmott.
,, John Smith, b., & Eliz. Wooton, s., of St. Martin's in campis.
,, Richard Hartman, b., & Mary Chapman, s., Gerard Vantria.
,, John Usherwood, b., & Dorothy Rogers, w., Will. Baker.
,, Will. Purney, w., & Lydia Tudor, w., of St. Margaret Lothbury.
,, Humphrey Jackson, b., & Mary Raby, s., Charles Pines.
,, James Parberry, b., & Margaret Toman, s., Tho. Osborne.
,, Simon Lloid, b., & Hanna Croxon, s., Samuel Palmer.
,, Christopher Bly, b., & Sarah Podd, s., Cuthbert Ogle.
,, Joseph Hankinson, b., & Kinbury Mills, s., Richard Hunt.
,, John Harrison, w., & Helen Grange, w., Francis Egglesfield.
,, James England, b., & Anne Searle, s., John Thinn.
,, Joseph Hawley, b., & Rebecca Pace, w., Harris James.
,, Hy. Attwood, b., & Anne Symonds, s., of St. Alpsage Parish.
,, Charles Stamford, b., & Anna Maria Rich, s., Paul Hood.

1692, MARCH, *continued.*

29 Nicolas Carter, w., & Alice Ellis, w., John Sturmy.
,, Edward Richards, b., & Sarah Yaring, s., John Monstevens.
,, Moses Wells, b., & Dorothy Lewes, s., John Godsaw.
,, John De la Moliere, w., & Anne Wilson, s., David de la Molire.
,, Stephen Britton, w., & Eliz. Bertham, w., Richard Morley.
,, John Fielding, b., & Elizabeth Kendall, s., John Milner.
30 Samuel Berry, b., & Anne Child, s., Will. Child.
,, Christopher Rawlinson, b., & Jane Allison, s., Charles Story.
31 Will. Cann, b., & Rebecca Palmer, s., Will. Hunt.
,, William Millward, b., & Dorcas Reynard, s., John Gardner.
,, Theophilus Price, b., & Cath. Roberts, w., Reynald Smith.
,, John Heighington, b., & Alice Lindup, s., Tho. Heighington.
,, Joshua Paryer, b., & Anne Plumm, w., of St. Michael Queenhith.
,, Humphrey Martyn, b., & Rose Naftel, w., of Wapping, Whitechappell.
,, Ralph Nixon, b., & Mary Norman, s., Giles Scot.
,, Peter Philipps, w., & Anne Hussey, s., Richard Smith.
,, Tho. Barlow, b., & Mary Cock, s., Hugh Measures.
,, John Adlington, w., & Anne Moreton, s., James Carr.
,, Aron Argent, w., & Elizabeth Maile, s., Will. Bowers.
,, John Bowden, b., & Elizabeth Wakeman, w., of Camberwell in Surrey.

APRIL, 1692.

1 Edward Harrison, b., & Sarah Bayly, s., Jonathan Willis.
2 Richard Bradbury, w., & Mary Sanders, s., Will. Underhill.
3 Nathaniel Jones, b., & Jane Crosby, s., Will. Lawrence.
,, Charles Blake, b., & Jone Pollard, s., Nicolas Harby.
,, Samuel Faringdon, b., & Elizabeth Faringdon, w., of St. Mary Magdalen Bermonsey.
,, John Ludwell, b., & Mary Jennings, s., John Scot.
,, Richard Cumberland, b., & Elizabeth Bunn, s., Tho. Ridout.
,, James Wilky, b., & Mary Ballard, s., of Whitechappell.
,, John Rogers, b., & Catharine Jordan, w., James Holder.
4 Bartholomew Rogers, b., & Elizabeth Walton, s., of St. James in campis.
,, Richard Vincent, w., & Mary How, s., John Bland.
,, Richard Wilson, b., & Jane Perkinson, w., Tho. Jackson.

1692, April, *continued.*

5 Samuel Wheeler, b., & Mary Lees, w., Isaac Clegg.
,, John Harvey, b., & Juliana Windar, s., of St. Magnus Parish.
,, Samuel More, b., & Janes Mawson, w., Samuel Walker.
,, James Clark, w., & Susanna Jones, s., John Salvage.
,, John Harris, b., & Elizabeth Iles, s., John Iles.
7 Will. Thompson, b., & Anne Plasket, s., Tho. Thompson.
,, John Baynham, w., & Mary Cullimer, w., Anthony Barret.
,, Samuel Clarke, b., & Joanna Coombes, s., John Roberts.
,, James Vere, w., & Anna Whitaker, s., Tho. King.
,, Richard Littlehates, b., & Judith Lasimby, s., Richd. Deane.
,, John Franklyn, b., & Mary Tuttle, s., Nicolas Wolfe.
,, John Hurst, b., & Mary Webber, s., Tho. Webber.
,, Samll. Gallimore, b., & Frances Waddel, s., Robert Longburn.
,, Tho. Austin, w., & Margaret Webb, w., Henry Eagles.
,, Epke Fockes, b., & Jane Bevins, w., James Tivey.
,, Francis Godfrey, w., & Elizabeth Sweeting, w., John Bowlter.
,, Tho. Prince, b., & Jane Lane, s., Edward Woodiock.
,, Joseph Harrison, b., & Mary Ward, w., John Fentzell.
,, Henry Stuart, b., & Elizabeth Spere, w., Onesiphorus Rood.
,, John Godfrey, w., & Judith Dawson, s., Paul Thomas.
8 Tho. Wallis, b., & Izard Harrison, s., Henry Smart.
,, Richard Newland, b., & Anne Hawley, s., Richard Browne.
,, Wm. Evans, b., & Mary Hughes, s., of Little Bartholomew.
10 Francis Greci, b., & Mary Britton, s., George Rogers.
,, Jas. Allen, b., & Anne Weston, w., of St. Anne, Westminster.
,, Michael Reed, b., & Margaret Miller, s., Robert Hatton.
,, Will. Cann, b., & Anne Curtes, s., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
,, Israel De la Ville, b., & Ester Ferman, s., Isaac Hordebone.
,, Will. Smith, b., & Margaret Guy, s., of Popplar in Stepnes.
11 Nicolas Ades, b., & Elizabeth Serles, s., Tho. Berry.
,, John Maxwell, b., & Hanna Galward, s., S. Coleman.
12 Simon Dixon, b., & Sarah Peters, w., Edward Lyford.
,, Tho. Jones, b., & Barbara Anthone, s., Philip Watkins.
,, Tho. Turvy, b., & Mary Barns, s., John Dawson.
,, George Roberts, b., & Abigael Berry, s., David Evans.
,, Joseph Payne, b., & Elizabeth Conway, s., Hugh Nicolls.
,, George Dobson, w., & Judith Kent, w., Anthony Reedhead.
,, Robert Dunckly, b., & Martha Tilden, s., Paul Linby.
13 Tho. Berry, b., & Eliz. Riskilly, w., Herman vau Lingerkin.

1692, APRIL, *continued.*

13 Robert Tyller, b., & Susanna Davis, s., of St. James, Westminster.
14 John Porter, w., & Susanna Buckler, s., Will. Whyt.
,, James Rayment, b., & Phebe Peters, s., Robert Rayment.
,, Tho. Banks, b., & Elizabeth Mann, s., of Kingston upon Thames.
,, Will. Basil, w., & Mary Bowt, s., of Enfield Parish.
,, Edward Slicer, b., & Mary Hague, s., Simon White.
,, Nicolas Taylor, b., & Sarah Corps, s., John Stanly.
,, John Adams, b., & Gertrude Cosins, s., of Edminton Parish.
,, John Bemister, b., & Susanna Hunsden, s., Henry Hunsden.
15 Will. Wilson, b., & Elizabeth Watson, s., John Hornebey.
16 Richard Reyly, b., & Isabella Hall, s., Samuel Hilton.
17 John Knight, w., & Ruth Eslin, s., of St. Olave's Southwark.
,, Henry Taylor, w., & Hester Merryfield, s., John May.
18 Samuel Taylor, b., & Sarah Jones, s., Philemon Jones.
,, Edm. Dyos, w., & Alice Dikes, w., of St. Leonard Shoreditch.
,, Peter Shalcross, b., & Kath. Veal, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
19 John Horsley, b., & Elizabeth March, s., Thomas Browne.
,, John Lyford, b., & Mary Peyton, s., of Christ Church, London.
,, John Shemans, b., & Rebecca Harrison, s., John Harrison.
,, Tho. Rogers, b., & Sarah Holmes, w., Peter Payne.
,, Bartolomeo Assalo, b., & Anne Amster, s., Will. Jacops.
,, Bartholomew Goodson, w., & Elizabeth Holmes, w., of Clerkenwell Parish.
,, Will Broad, b., & Elizabeth Babb, s., Tho. Butler.
20 Samuel Pulford, b., & Elizabeth Hazelwood, s., of Whitechappell Parish.
,, Tho. Butler, w., & Katharine Moody, w., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Willows, w., & Ursula Collins, w., John Swanson.
21 Will. Elsey, b., & Mary Perry, s., James Budds.
,, Will. Clare, b., & Mary Crouch, s., Samuel Tye.
,, George Magihen, b., & Helen Magison, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Edward Satterthwaite, b., & Sarah Martin, s., Edmund Vials.
,, John Gillet, b., & Dorcas Perry, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Richard Walter, b., & Margaret Mattison, s., Abraham Walsh.
22 James Tooth, b., & Martha White, s., Daniel Warburton.
,, Ralph Simpson, b., & Mary Perry, s., of St. Bottolp's Bspgate.

1692, April, *continued.*

23 Cornelius Dams, b., & Anne Gunning, s., John Wetson.
24 John Wren, b., & Anne Freeman, s., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
,, Samuel Nicolls, b., & Lydia Spencer, s., Henry Nicolls.
,, Duncan Macarty, b., & Elizabeth Anderson, w., John Watt.
,, John Loe, b., & Mary Withy, w., James Pollard.
,, Tho. Basset, b., & Elizabeth Allen, s., Daniel Allen.
,, John Moss, b., & Mary Owen, s., Charles Moss.
,, Daniel Holgate, b., & Mary Hawes, s., Samuel Holgate.
,, Tho. Elliot, w., & Anne Bonwick, s., John King.
25 James Smither, b., & Anne Smith, s., Will. Smith.
,, Will. Dodson, b., & Elizabeth Rowley, s., John Johnson.
,, Philip Johnson, b., & Rose Dawkins, s., of Rickmansworth, Hartford.
26 Tho. Hosgood, b., & Mary Quaker, s., Tho. Harrison.
,, Richard Clarke, w., & Rebecca Innocent, s., Rich. Innocent.
,, John Spivy, w., & Alice Middleton, s., Joseph Towle.
,, Walter Harford, w., & Susanna Wilford, s., Tho. Howard.
,, Will. Malham, w., & Susanna Culping, s., Henry Rowel.
,, Philip Barker, w., & Sarah Fagg, w., Nicolas Archdeacon.
27 Tho. Middleton, b., & Mary Barret, s., Tho. Whelpdale.
,, John Clements, w., & Mary Bridges, s., John Sturmy.
28 John George, b., & Dorothy Hilliard, s., John Gifford.
,, John Norris, b., & Elizabeth Eaton, s., Abraham Rolfe.
,, Robert Tindall, b., & Jane Clark, w., Oliver Clark.
,, Tho. Gapen, b., & Elizabeth Pear, s., Stephen Vine.
,, Philip Parsons, b., & Frances Redding, s., Will. Widmere.
,, George Millingdon, w., & Agnes Dobson, w., of St. Bride's Parish.
,, Edward Turvey, b., & Margaret Groom, w., of St. Buttolp's Algate.
,, Richard Baxter, b., & Margarey Frances, s., Will. Frances.
,, Joseph Clarke, w., & Elizabeth Taylor, s., Edward White.
,, Makepeace Holloway, b., & Frances Perdue, s., of St. Anne Aldergate.
,, Henry Roads, b., & Abigail Ashby, s., Will. Ashby.
,, John Richardson, b., & Mary Crosson, s., John Skinner.
,, John Thomson, b., & Jane Timson, s., Will. Almon.
29 Tho. Bett, b., & Grace Sykes, s., of St. Buttolph Bspgate.

1692, April, *continued.*

29 Nicolas Howard, w., & Jane Jenny, w., Robert Irwin.
,, Tho. Newman, w., & Mary Rayner, w., Samuel Sherwood.
,, George Wilson, b., & Rachel Barton, w., Hugh Nicolson.
,, Joshua Browne, b., & Elizabeth Wallis, s., of St. Zachary Foster Lane.

May, 1692.

1 Francis Sutton, b., & Hanna Robinson, s., Richard Staple.
,, Tho. Bryan, b., & Elizabeth Austin, s., John Sturmy.
,, John Best, b., & Martha Lancaster, s., Honorat Superiori.
,, James Hamilton, w., & Joanna Waldron, s., Samuel Atkinson.
2 Nicolas Horsnail, b., & Elizabeth Key, s., John Horsnail.
3 Stephen Kirkby, b., & Margaret Barradet, s., Edward Hunt.
,, James Davis, w., & Martha Bushell, s., Will. Midleton.
,, Robert Leckie, b., & Elizabeth Graham, s., John Johnstoun.
,, Robert Rhoads, b., & Elizabeth Sison, w., Daniel Wheler.
5 John Fordum, b., & Alice Pool, s., James Walton.
,, John Ewer, b., & Sarah Weden, s., of Rickensworth in Hartford.
,, Nicolas Patrick, w., & Anne Cooper, s., John Cooper.
,, Samuel Panton, w., & Tomasin Boon, s., of St. James, Westminster.
,, Arthur Knocker, w., & Anne Moody, s., John Blanckley.
,, James Clarke, b., & Isabella Millar, w., John Bowrey.
,, Charles Newton, b., & Isabella Gibbs, w., of St. Dunstan Stepney.
6 Richard Gale, b., & Anne Carpenter, s., John Read.
,, Arthur Pouey, b., & Eliz. Brian, s., of St. Martin in campis.
,, Abraham Smith, w., & Susanna Rosogan, w., Richard Browne.
8 John Warter, w., & Mary Fustian, w., Edward Sice.
,, Will. Sturgeon, w., & Elizabeth Aston, s., John Aston.
,, Will. Adams, b., & Sarah Goff, s., George Rudyard.
,, Nathaniel Cox, b., & Mary Robinson, s., John Belcher.
,, John Bonwick, b., & Anne Ball, s., Humphrey Jennings.
,, Joseph Smith, w., & Jone LLoyd, w., John Little.
,, Edward Heydon, b., & Joanna Sussex, s., Will. Sly.
,, John Pymer, b., & Mary Pybus, s., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
9 Jacob Fauash, w., & Marie From, w., of St. Martin's in the fields.

1692, MAY, *continued.*

10 John Williamson, b., & Elizabeth Watson, s., Tho. Watson.
,, Tho. Andrew, b., & Mary Peek, s., Tho. Timson.
,, John Harris, b., & Dorothey Hussey, s., John Harris.
,, Timothy Carroll, b., & Mary Brown, s., George Constable.
11 Mathew Gardiner, b., & Rebecca Waples, s., John Amos.
,, John Pick, b., & Susanna Hutchison, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Alexander Miller, b., & Katharine Mitchel, s., Hugh Stevens.
12 Tho. Walkly, w., & Joanna Smalcom, s., Will. Smalcom.
,, George Nash, b., & Mary Hart, s., Lawrence Sconce.
,, James Stevenson, b., & Agnes Fosset, s., Tho. Nicolls.
,, Philip Morris, b., & Mary Osborne, s., George Osborne.
13 Nicolas Hanson, w., & Mary Shakehaft, s., Will. Mitchel.
14 Peter Johnson, b., & Rachel Benne, s., John Benne.
,, Cassey Evans, b., & Katharine Waterman, s., Samuel Clay.
15 Richard Dod, b., & Sarah Cockain, s., James Hatton.
,, Nicolas Garlick, b., & Mary Norman, s., Philip Mardell.
,, Joshua Hatfield, w., & Rebecca Camden, w., of Whitechappell.
,, Tho. Leigh, b., & Elizabeth Gay, s., Lewes Poinlow.
,, John Bois, w., & Margt. Miles, s., of St. Mary Whitechappell.
,, Will. Greenwood, b., & Margaret Wheatly, s., John Ward.
,, George Clark, b., & Jane Wenus, w., John Ewers.
,, Tho. More, w., & Mary Edwards, w., George More.
16 Robert Street, b., & Jane Bare, s., James Holmes.
,, George Mole, b., & Mary Evans, s., John Wright.
,, Samuel Massy, b., & Susanna Chesely, s., Joshua Crowder.
,, James Roberts, b., & Eliz. Faircloath, s., James Faircloath.
,, Thomas Harris, w., & Anne Bird, w., Richard Crispin.
,, Tho. Martin, b., & Anne Pymer, s., Tho. Martin.
,, Will. Downing, b., & Mary Baker, w., Christopher Downing.
17 John Madkins, b., & Margaret Bunyer, s., of St. James Clerkenwell.
,, Richard Jones, w., & Joyce Barber, w., Francis Howy.
,, Rich. Waggoner, b., & Dor. Appleby, s., Mathew Pinkney.
,, John Needham, b., & Anne Pears, s., John Brooke.
,, Anthony Singleton, b., & Mary Burgess, s., James Nicolls.
,, Charles Cross, b., & Mary Godwyn, s., Will. Matthews.
,, Richard Kindon, w., & Elizabeth Child, w., Isaac Margetts.
,, John Bloxsom, b., & Mary Hosfield, s., Will. Johnson.

1692, MAY, *continued.*

17 John Wilson, b., & Mary Burley, s., Christopher Dowden.
,, Edward Johnson, b., & Sarah Field, s., John Holt.
,, Will. Bromley, b., & Mary Hysard, s., James Constable.
,, John Harris, b., & Joan Mabbit, s., John Vinnicomb.
,, Matthias Wall, b., & Elizabeth Green, w., John Winn.
,, John Benton, b., & Mary Burgess, s., Abraham Venables.
,, John Tyler, b., & Sarah Ford, s., Robert Wettwood.
,, John Symmonds, b., & Eliz. Pentecost, s., Rich. Theobridge.
,, Jonothan Newton, w., & Adry Amplet, s., of St. Giles in the fields.
,, Robert Dumbleton, b., & Sarah Prat, s., of Hackney Parish.
18 Richard Lekms, b., & Anne Dicker, s., Will. Garner.
,, Peter Forrester, b., & Sarah Grey, w., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
19 Wetherall Jefferyes, b., & Sarah Low, s., Will. Brand.
,, John Howard, w., & Mary Sadler, s., Robert Robinson.
,, Will. Cooper, b., & Anne Herbert, s., Richard Holtam.
,, Tho. Parke, b., & Joan Crook, s., Robert Pake.
,, Marmaduke Grimston, b., & Elizabeth Luston, s., John Luston.
,, Robert Rodde, b., & Mary Rowe, s., Zachariah Shute.
,, Peter Clarke, b., & Isabella Barron, w., Charles Ladiman.
,, Joseph Jones, b., & Judith Badger, w., Richard Scot.
,, Edward East, b., & Jane Barker, s., John Curtis.
,, Joseph Capell, b., & Hanna Quilter, s., Tho. Flagg.
,, John West, b., & Katharine Winfield, s., Henry Cord.
,, Tho. Jennings, b., & Elizabeth Harvey, s., Tho. Harvey.
,, Tho. Day, w., & Elizabeth Gilbert, w., Daniel Andrews..
,, John Wilks, b., & Sarah Elliot, s., James Cockayn.
20 Francois Rosasser, b., & Helena Gardiner, s., John Sturme.
,, John King, b., & Katharine Gainsford, s., Nathan Butler.
21 Will. Wright, b., & Margaret Powell, s., John Hughes.
,, Francis King, w., & Anne Richardson, w., Philip Schrecken.
,, Tho. Merum, b., & Mary Williams, s., of Basinghall Street.
22 Charles Wincon, b., & Margaret Wooton, s., Robert Williford.
,, John White, b., & Sarah Bevis, w., of St. Mary Somerset.
,, John Richards, w., & Mary Middleton, w., of Bishopsgate.
,, Edmund Manforth, w., & Mary Audley, w., Tho. Litherland.
,, Tho. Giles, b., & Sarah Liver, w., Isaac Sparke.

1692, MAY, *continued.*

22 Edward Sander, w., & Sarah Hart, s., John Seclew.
,, John Wren, b., & Mary Gasken, s., of the Minories.
23 Nicolas Trott, b., & Mary Wells, s., Laurence Quimons.
24 Tho. Wilson, b., & Elizabeth Tanley, s., of St. Giles in the fields.
,, John Rose, b., & Mary West, s., Will. Hegg.
,, Robert Silvester, b., & Letitia Coke, s., of St. Martin in campis.
,, Richard White, b., & Margaret Stanley, w., of Great Marley in Essex.
,, Richard Harwood, w., & Elizabeth Stiles, w., Humphrey Warden.
25 Jean Lojoy, b., & Anne Balden, s., Pierre Wally.
,, Nathaniel Shittleworth, w., & Mary Cheyney, w., Tho. Carter.
26 George Want, b., & Jane Fann, w., of St. Giles in campis.
,, Nicolas Knap, b., & Jane Hoyle, w., Tho. Heames.
,, Percivall Sergeant, b., & Mary Haughton, s., Henry Loades.
,, Tho. Hall, b., & Anne Morice, s., Tho. White.
,, Isaac William, w., & Susanna South, s., James Jones.
,, Will. Dodson, b., & Margaret Benting, s., Luke Thompson.
,, Stephen Keen, w., & Anne Donne, s., Chamberlain Donne.
,, Will. Hines, w., & Mary Dean, w., John Howe.
,, Will. Miller, b., & Anne Thornton, s., John Stafford.
,, Giles Green, b., & Mary Bridges, s., Downton Bridges.
,, Richard Langton, w., & Mary Buffy, s., of St. Giles in campis.
,, John Hart, w., & Sarah Ashley, w., John Jones.
27 Robert Appleby, b., & Rebecca Blake, s., John Frithey.
28 Joseph Faircloth, b., & Mary Wilkinson, s., Anthony Wilkinson.
,, John Dunton, w., & Jane Shakespear, w., of St. Katharine's.
,, Robert Thorn, w., & Mary Berry, w., John Rogers.
,, Will. Trimlett, b., & Mary Hepburn, w., Ralph Leyton.
29 John Coombs, w., & Frances Giles, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Tho. Tewsley, w., & Lydia Goslin, s., of St. Dionis Back-church.
,, Henry Knottes, b., & Mary Tult, w., John Antherson.
,, John Skinner, b., & Elizabeth Walmsley, s., Arthur Ashton.
,, Tho. Salt, b., & Helen Oliva, s., of St. Edmund Lombard St.
,, Tho. Parsons, w., & Isabella Robinson, s., of St. George Southwark.

1692, MAY, *continued.*

29 John Southam, b., & Thomasin Bowen, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
30 Daniell Dartiand, w., & Judith Hutt, w., Richard Tarleton.
,, Tho. Cotten, w., & Alice Shepherd, s., Will. Higby.
,, Tho. Hitchin, b., & Sarah Eversden, s., Henry . . . .
31 John Elmore, b., & Sarah Trape, w., Tho. Pye.
,, George Meredith, b., & Jane Sing, s., of St. George Buttolp's lane.
,, Will. Millar, b., & Elizabeth Roberts, s., Tho. Sisex.
,, John Jervis, b., & Susanna Wootton, w., St. Mary Whitechappell.
,, Will. Birdes, b., & Anne Freeman, s., Ralph Blackwell.

JUNE, 1692.

2 John Gibson, b., & Elizabeth Stannell, s., Nathaniel Brook.
,, Tho. Rawson, w., & Prudence Wagstaff, w., Charles Bowles.
,, Tho. Bridgman, b., & Elizabeth Walby, s., John Walby.
,, Robert Noke, w., & Elizabeth Denby, s., John Sturmy.
,, John Cook, b., & Anna Wing, s., Joshua Wing.
,, Will. Stretton, b., & Elizabeth Hurt, s., Thomas Hurt.
,, John Fryday, w., & Alice Harvey, s., Edward Harvey.
3 Francis Tedd, w., & Martha Pollard, s., John Stanbridge.
5 Edward Gilman, b., & Hanna Deane, s., Will. Mitchel.
,, John Burton, b., & Hanna Crouch, w., Thomas Bowson.
,, Henry Yates, b., & Margaret Butterfield, s., Robert Davis.
,, Richard Inck, b., & Deborah Holland, s., Tho. Dodkin.
,, Robert Waterlow, b., & Elizabeth Jacob, s., John Fleming.
6 Benjamin Maris, b., & Bridget Davis, s., Will. Simcox.
,, Daniel Rentier, b., & Marte Marchand, s., Jeremie Guinea.
7 Joseph Marsh, b., & Elizabeth Currier, s., Robert Stevens.
,, John Snipe, b., & Elizabeth Aitkins, w., Jonas Cock.
,, Arthur Beech, b., & Susanna May, w., John Blumfield.
,, David Horrobin, b., & Hester Sherman, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, John Canary, b., & Mary Squire, s., Anthony Cornwall.
,, John Deane, w., & Dorothy Beaumont, s., Francis Booth.
8 Robt. Fardo, w., & Sus. Crump, w., of St. Saviour Southwark.
,, John Hutton, w., & Sarah Burton, s., John Burton.
,, Will. Armstrong, b., & Ellinor Parkes, w., Sebastian Gilbert.

1692, JUNE, *continued.*

9 Richard Matthews, b., & Anne Marshall, s., of St. Bottolph Algate.
,, George Hilton, b., & Anne Millar, w., John Lane.
,, Will. Streetin, b., & Eliz. Cooper, s., of Gregory near Paul's.
,, John Cato, b., & Elizabeth Speed, s., Tho. Hern.
,, Tho. Fisher, b., & Anne Goodman, w., of Westham in Essex.
,, John Dumbleton, w., & Susanna White, w., Edm. Merydale.
,, John Wenborne, b., & Sarah Munt, s., John Morley.
,, Elisha Grimes, b., & Anne Gronnous, w., John Foss.
,, Robert Lambert, b., & Margaret LLoyd, s., John Nicoll.
,, Adam Jellicoe, w., & Elizabeth Tanswell, w., of St. Leonard Shoreditch.
10 Stephen Okeley, b., & Elizabeth Bushell, s., John Godfrey.
11 Simon Fauquet, b., & Marie Haiequenhoc, w., Gerard Del Ward.
,, Samuel Silvester, w., & Alice West, w., Charles Bishop.
,, Gabriel Du-Boue, b., & Mary Brakes, w., Tho. Gemblin.
12 Richd. Matson, b., & Elizabeth Glascow, s., Robt. Pattison.
,, John Harrington, b., & Jane Rascoe, s., Tho. Rascoe.
,, John Grasing, b., & Catharine Evans, s., Abraham Evans.
,, Baudouin Nicq, b., & Marie Edlin, s., of Spittle fields.
,, Andrew Dosell, b., & Anne Wright, s., Edward Holliar.
13 Richard Haydon, w., & Mary Stevens, s., of St. Andrew's Holbourne.
14 James Lindsey, w., & Joanna Dempster, w., Nicolas Millar.
,, Robert Kingston, b., & Elizabeth Windsor, s., of St. Mary Somerset.
,, Tho. Jones, b., & Anna Heyward, s., James Grunwin.
,, Will. Hill, b., & Margaret Chittenden, s., William Bird.
,, Richard Hewitt, b., & Mary Bowman, s., John Croxan.
,, John Hurrell, b., & Elizabeth Dod, s., Tho. Hurrell.
,, Tho. Bayly, w., & Susanna Swayne, s., Stephen Wood.
,, John Knat, b., & Mary Cole, w., Philip Kynd.
,, John Stoper, b., & Elizabeth Stater, s., Barnabas Maycock.
15 Paul Mossell, b., & Margaret Barham, s., Jacob Visage.
,, William Browne, b., & Sarah Forrester, s., of St. Dunstan in the West.
16 Simon Smith, w., & Elizabeth Shoans, w., of Ratliff in Stepney.

1692, JUNE, *continued.*

16 John Sigors, b., & Sarah Ingerson, s., John Ingerson.
,, Christopher Buckle, w., & Winifred Price, w., Robert Price.
,, Will. Richmond, b., & Mary Waters, s., Robert Price.
,, John Roach, b., & Mary Cook, w., John Thorne.
,, Edmund Goddard, b., & Frances Boyle, w., Francis Andrews.
,, Richard Wood, b., & Elizabeth Goodwin, w., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
17 John Nicolls, b., & Mary Jefferyes, w., of St. Bottolph Bishopsgate.
,, Daniel Hayes, b., & Joanna Reynolds, w., Robert Daffe.
,, Edward Sheffield, b., & Hester Howard, s., James Pinckney.
18 John Munday, b., & Anne Norris, s., of St. Clement Danes.
,, Will. Smith, b., & Mary William, s., John Williams.
19 Will. Paine, b., & Judith Calvert, s., of Edminton Parish.
,, Tho. Meere, b., & Elizabeth Pearson, s., Ralph Walton.
,, George Hull, b., & Mary Mayhew, s., Jonathan Wilson.
,, Tho. Yates, b., & Mary Grundy, w., Will. Whitaker.
,, Tho. Nailour, w., & Alice Smith, w., Job Glover.
,, Tho. Wankley, b., & Anne Williams, s., Edward Turner.
,, Tho. Dewsberry, b., & Elizabeth Colrick, s., Richard Dod.
,, Jonathan Cosnis, b., & Sarah Day, s., Will. Bedford.
,, John Cook, w., & Mary Shaw, w., Richard Ashmore.
,, Will. Moss, b., & Catharine Hallum, s., of St. Margaret, Westminster.
,, Joseph Cheesman, b., & Frances Cheesman, w., of St. James Clerkenwell Parish.
23 Will. Loda, b., & Hanna Littleboy, w., Tho. Glover.
,, Joseph Williams, b., & Mary White, s., Richard White.
,, Will. Everard, w., & Elizabeth Prick, s., Will. Champian.
,, Richard Card, b., & Christine Giles, s., Edward Giles.
,, Edward Walker, b., & Sarah Vincent, s., John Hardwick.
,, Will. Presland, b., & Mary Dodson, s., Will. Dodson.
,, John LLoyd, b., & Anne Cranmore, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, John Baldrey, w., & Jemima Dawkes, s., Ichabod Dawkes.
,, Tho. Butfant, b., & Susanna Gibson, s., Will. Tokefield.
24 Samuel Fitch, b., & Anne Rowling, s., Will. Card.
,, Timothy Tauerner, w., & Appollin Lindridge, w., of St. Giles in campis.

1692, JUNE, *continued.*

25 John Hudson, b., & Mary Theed, s., of Hornsey in Middlesex.
,, Tho. Hall, b., & Elizabeth Fern, s., of Okingham in Berkshyre.
,, Humphrey Auston, w., & Sarah Macmullin, s., Isaac Margets.
26 Will. Turtle, w., & Joanna Hughes, w., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, Samuell Willson, b., & Elizabeth Clifford, w., John Pattison.
,, Anthony Potter, w., & Rebecca Hopkins, s., of St. Leonard's Shoreditch.
,, Benjamin Green, w., & Mary Stokes, s., Robert Bacon.
,, Richard Wittrens, b., & Eliz. Hubbert, s., Edward Hubbert.
,, Conrad Gugelman, b., & Mary Colman, s., of St. Paul Covent Garden.
,, Th. Gouer, b., & Sar. Eddington, s., of St. Andrew's Holborne.
27 John Ryninck, b., & Anne Starkey, w., Andrew Dewrin.
28 Howell Williams, w., & Elizabeth Marshall, w., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, Richard Tranton, b., & Mary Homer, s., Edward Richards.
,, Rich. Wright, w., & Martha Pennington, w., John Stamford.
,, Benjamin Cooper, b., & Sarah Howell, s., Benjamin Cox.
,, Walter Ballet, b., & Mary Hudson, s., Joseph Ragg.
,, Tho. Fearnley, w., & Mary Thorowgood, s., Will. Shallum.
,, Tho. Smithy, b., & Mary Jordan, s., Abraham Hooper.
,, Paul Berry, w., & Mary Harrison, s., Tho. Balland.
,, George Garald, w., & Susanna Clifford, w., John Ash.
30 Will. Smith, b., & Elizabeth Jackson, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Matthew Pound, b., & Mary Thomas, s., of St. Bottolph Aldersgate.
,, John Gamm, w., & Mary Cook, s., Anthony Dewey.
,, Jeffrey Waite, b., & Margaret Goulding, s., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
,, Louis du Goling, b., & Rebecca Caswell, s., Will. Viner.
,, John Humes, b., & Sarah Howard, s., of Enfield in Middlesex.
,, Benjamin Graves, b., & Helen Hunt, s., Samuel Embry.
,, Will. Gomber, b., & Sarah Crocker, s., George Black.
,, Bostock Carleton, b., & Mary Facer, s., Tho. Wildy.

JULY, 1692.

1 Cornelius Ball, b., & Sar. Wyatt, w., of Spittlefields in Stepney.
2 John Hawkins, b., & Mary Jenkins, w., George Green.
3 Tho. Watson, b., & Mary Garret, s., John Morgan.
,, Richard Sharpe, b., & Anne Browne, w., Henry Fifield.
,, Richard Scrookes, b., & Mary Matthews, s., Rich. Gutteridge.
,, John Cole, b., & Elizabeth Pigeon, s., John Skelton.
,, Robert Hagon, b., & Mary Dann, s., John Blunt.
,, Will. Tims, b., & Mary Stevenson, s., Tho. White.
5 Ebenezer Raddon, b., & Anna LLoyd, s., Jeremiah Raddon.
,, Roger Apps, b., & Margaret Oliver, s., John Goodman.
,, John Furnis, b., & Mary Page, s., Samuel Johnson.
,, Samuel Heath, b., & Elizabeth Amerson, w., Geo. Slograine.
6 John Mackam, b., & Anne Cullony, w., Tho. Kennyan.
,, Henry Gearing, w., & Hanna Fowke, s., Joshua Gearing.
,, Elias Jones, w., & Margaret Bryan, w., George Campbell.
,, Richard Gawen, b., & Dorothy Berwick, s., of Islington.
,, Will. Depree, w., & Elizabeth Kennedy, w., Benj. Trasilian.
,, Will. More, w., & Mary LLoyd, w., James Watson.
,, Tho. Greegg, b., & Martha Reed, s., George Holgate.
7 Joseph Hulls, b., & Mary Cox, s., John Fowkes.
,, Rich. Cokeer, b., & Lydia Leauer, s., of St. Bottolph Algate.
,, Will. Haskett, b., & Mary Rafin, s., Edward Jones.
,, Daniel Bonner, w., & Sarah Fish, w., Tho. Tunn.
,, John Stockin, b., & Bridget Carr, s., Francis Blake.
,, Tho. Todd, b., & Margaret Westgarth, s., of Wapping, White Chappell.
,, George Witherington, w., & Anne Clark, w., of St. Andrew Holborn.
,, Stephen Batty, w., & Hester Scott, w., of Westham in Essex.
,, Joseph Foster, w., & Jane Fusdate, w., Joseph Howe.
,, Francis Barnes, b., & Mary Ayres, w., of Ratliff in Stepney.
,, Jean Chastellain, b., & Jane Parthom, s., Maximilian Du Villex.
8 Peter Loue, b., & Elizabeth Kirk, s., Joseph King.
,, Edward Berry, b., & Rebecca Skerret, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
9 William Reeves, b., & Dorothy Elliot, s., Edward Hodges.
,, Benom Green, b., & Mary Foot, s., Philip Green.

1692, JULY, *continued.*

9 Will. Macklain, w., & Margaret Glanvill, w., Valentine Lewin.
,, Peter Carry, b., & Martha Browne, s., George Peirson.
10 George Young, b., & Jane Ruddle, s., of Queen Hith Parish.
,, George Guppy, b., & Jane Whiteman, s., of St. Mary Whitechappel.
,, Samuel Thompson, b., & Phillis Bodworth, s., of St. Martin in campis.
,, John Mills, b., & Jane Ashton, s., Christopher Kighley.
,, John Fenton Kifton, w., & Ellinor Howling, w., of Exchange Alley in Cornhill.
,, Andrew Layton, b., & Mary Faulcon, s., Abraham Faulcon.
,, Tho. Holly, b., & Anne Justice, s., Samuel Waters.
,, Robert Barrow, b., & Mary Arnold, s., Edward Morgan.
,, Henry Smith, w., & Anne May, w., of St. Bottolp's Algate.
,, Pierre Le Guay, w., & Jane Bruny, w., Robert Galloway.
,, Alexander Pindar, b., & Anne Wills, s., Miles Goddard.
,, Tho. Hughes, b., & Elizabeth Spurling, s., of St. Leonard Shoreditch.
11 John Holmes, b., & Mary Glass, w., Tho. Deacon.
,, Tho. Haddock, b., & Margery Broadharst, s., Edward Wainwright.
12 Will. Braem, b., & Anne Debant, s., Charles Brook.
,, Edmund Smith, w., & Alice West, s., Nathaniel Morin.
,, Richard Norley, b., & Elizabeth Shelton, s., Tho. Morrice.
,, Tho. Whittyat, w., & Elizabeth Richards, s., George Stagg.
,, William Reynolds, b., & Sarah Norris, s., Tho. More.
,, James Shute, b., & Elizabeth Greenhill, s., George Burridge.
13 Will. Bayly, b., & Priscilla Wolfe, s., John Wolfe.
,, John Knott, b., & Penelope Smith, s., of St. Helen's Parish.
,, William Hatton, b., & Sarah Webster, s., of St. James, Westminster.
,, Will. Kitchin, b., & Phebe Millar, s., Stephen Cock.
,, David Pritchard, b., & Anne Nottingham, s., Henry Clarke.
,, Herbert Watts, b., & Joanna Brodrick, s., Ralph Brodrick.
,, Henry Hiller, b., & Jane Griffith, w., of Saffron Hill in St. Andrew's Holbourn.
,, George Smithson, b., & Susanna Anderson, w., Alex. Carter.
,, Thomas Speckman, b., & Hanna Ewer, s., William Chalkhill.
14 Will. Penny, b., & Sarah Eaton, s., Nicolas Browne.

1692, JULY, *continued.*

14 Richard Stevens, w., & Anne Mary Allen, w., Thos. Cox.
,, John Bayly, b., & Hannah Hopkins, s., Thos. Gamadge.
,, John Clark, w., & Alice Langford, s., John Bound.
,, John Pratt, b., & Mary Gawden, s., of St. Sepulchre's.
,, Willm. Tanner, w., & Joan Norton, w., Thos. Sturt.
,, John Oxman, b., & Elizabeth Taylor, s., John Swynsted.
,, Guinnet Westmacot, b., & Mary Ainsworth, s., Jas. Ainsworth.
,, John Woodall, b., & Hester Baker, s., John Sturmy.
,, Samuel Titley, w., & Alice Boteler, w., John Bell.
,, John Mossom, w., & Susanna Atkinson, s., Will. Dudley.
,, Matthew FitzGerald, b., & Kath. Browne, s., Dennys Bryan.
,, James Masters, b., & Alice Maddox, s., Francis Hebberley.
,, Will. Otterhead, w., & Margaret Howell, w., of St. Martin's in the fields.
,, Edward Cleauely, b., & Anne Griffin, w., Jacob Packet.
15 Will. Harly, b., & Mary Rice, w., of St. George Southwark.
,, Patrick Barkley, b., & Margaret Foreman, s., John Mackenn.
,, John Swaine, b., & Sarah Thompson, s., Henry Fountaine.
,, Joseph Rewhgan, b., & Sarah Bayly, s., Joseph Cartwright.
16 Benjamin Clarke, b., & Mary Claridge, w., John Jenner.
,, John Daniel, b., & Anne Hancock, s., John Cranwell.
17 Richard Kellet, b., & Mary Seely, s., Robert Lambe.
,, Edward Hale, b., & Mary Cole, s., William Edwards.
,, Thos. Wheatly, b., & Sarah Curtis, s., in Coleman Street, London.
,, Benjamin Sanders, b., & Jane Sadler, s., Edward Fielding.
,, Henry Millar, b., & Grizzell Shelton, s., James Morris.
,, Francis Leaper, b., & Frances Cleaver, w., of St. Bride's Parish.
,, John Jenkes, b., & Mary Roberts, s., John Swaine.
,, Andrew Neale, b., & Susanna Trout, w., Henry Monk.
18 Jacob de Launy, b., & Susanne Lauoit, s., Abraham Lauoit.
,, Richard Leechy, w., & Margaret Barlow, w., William More.
,, John Harris, b., & Anne Brynton, w., Littleton Henly.
19 Henry Webster, w., & Susanna Allen, w., of St. George Southwark.
,, James Cooper, b., & Sarah Fugen, s., William Hester.
,, John Randall, b., & Eliz. Small, s., David More.
,, Robert Green, b., & Eliz. Martyn, w., John Ramridge.

1692, JULY, *continued.*

19 John Wootton, b., & Mary Carter, w., Gilbert Bibby.
,, John Gunston, b., & Mary Allanby, w., Richard Allanby.
,, John Harris, w., & Mabell Whineray, s., of Chigwell in Essex.
20 John Branard, b., & Grizzell Stocker, s., Jeffrey Branard.
,, Hy. Harper, b., & Fruse Godfrey, s., of Enfield in Middesex.
21 William Everitt, w., & Hannah Hieron, w., Jeffrey Everitt.
,, Francis Peterson, b., & Margaret Wilson, s., John Hodgson.
,, William Mason, b., & Mary Pell, s., Thos. Hardwick.
,, Henry King, b., & Elizabeth Parker, s., Samuel Parker.
,, Job Williams, b., & Sarah Van Ittern, s., Walter Thimalton.
22 William Hafford, b., & Sarah Barger, s., John Mander.
,, Rich. Pemberton, b., & Hester Gadfield, w., John Dandridge.
,, Will. Dallis, w., & Sarah Willson, w., John Board.
,, John Samford, w., &. Mary Jackson, s., Will. Games.
23 Henry Bradshaw, b., & Frances Butler, s., Roger Wardman.
24 Samuel Bayly, b., & Eliz. Burroughs, w., John Galund.
,, Thos. Antrobus, b., & Joanna Goad, w., Sam. Ross.
,, Abraham Fry, b., & Eliz. Hughes, s., John Symmonds.
,, Joel Wadgworth, w., and Eliz. Dogyet, w., Tho. Hackwood.
,, John Clayton, b., & Katharine Wilson, s., John Skinner.
,, John Harley, w., & Eliz. Benit, w., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, Edward Birkes, b , & Eliz. Young, s., Richard Birkes.
,, Will. Munden, b., & Dorothy Kemp, s., of Chelsey Parish.
,, William Ward, w., & Susanna Collier, w., Gregory Browne.
,, Thos. Munday, w., & Anne Tyler, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Thos. Thompson, b., & Mary Payne, s., Samson Payne.
,, Vigor le Cesne, b., & Anne Bunon, s., Robert Courson.
,, John Branson, b., & Martha Burges, w., of St. Mary Whitechappell.
,, Jeffrey Full, b., & Mary Hobden, s., of Stepney Parish.
25 Edw. Evans, b., & Eliz. Evans, w., St. Margaret's, Westminster.
,, Jeremy Godfrey, b., & Margaret Mackaris, s., Thos. Mackaris.
,, Pierre Gimbal, b., & Blanche Couland, —, Daniel Dartnatigue.
26 Hans Ellerson, b., & Isabell Bayne, s., of St. Catharine's.
,, Richard Castle, b., & Mary Wilkinson, s., of Enfield Parish.
,, George Ayres, w., & Jane Allanson, w., of Newington, Southwark.
27 John Cotterell, b., & Rebecca Johnson, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.

1692, JULY, *continued.*

27 John Batho, w., & Mary Taylor, w., John Bennet.
,, George Smith, w., & Mary Smith, w., John Richardson.
,, Paul Piers, b., & Catharine Kirk, s., Eliz. Kirk her mother.
28 Edward Elliston, b., & Ellinor Vaux, s., Thos. Elliston.
,, Robert Lane, b., & Susanna Resbeck, s., of Spittlefields in Stepney.
,, Edward Stones, b., & Eliz. Henshaw, w., Jonathan Minikin.
,, George Nutkin, w., & Sarah Richardson, s., Stephen King.
,, Robert Martyn, w., & Jane Tams, s., of Algate Parish.
,, Thos. Stanly, w., & Sarah Hunt, w., of Bishopsgate Parish.
29 Edward Hamsted, b., & Eliz. Bayly, s., Will. Smart.
,, William Jones, b., & Eliz. Humphreyes, w., Will. De Pree.
30 Francis Wood, b., & Eliz. Littledike, w., George Gee.
,, Andrew Dewdney, b., & Eliz. Jewkes, s., John Jewkes.
,, John Farmer, w., & Mary Douerman, w., Charles Barr.
31 Marin Oliuer, b., & Emily Vigory, s., Jaques Gilbert.
,, John Benson, b., & Anne Bolton, s., Will. Otes.
,, Benjamin Fairee, b., & Mary Sindall, s., John Sindall.
,, Elisha Poupé, b., & Anne Braisby, w., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
,, Joseph Bryan, b., & Sarah Fowler, s., Abraham Pauely.
,, John Clarke, w., & Eliz. Arkley, w., of St. Martin in the Feilds.
,, Estienne Rallié, w., & Elisabet Sheillé, w., Charles Marignard.

AUGUST, 1692.

1 John Empson, b., & Elizabeth Coe, w., John Cooper.
,, Thomas Smith, b., & Elizabeth Field, s., Will. Barnsley.
,, Jeremy Kyte, b., & Susannah Morris, s., of Wapping, Whitechappell.
,, Christian Wyand, b., & Margaret Nicolls, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
2 Thomas Plumb, b., & Rebecca Cox, s., James Swift.
,, Peter Goulding, b., & Elizabeth Heath, w., John Dodson.
,, Thos. Rand, b., & Elizabeth Speakman, w., John Rand.
,, Jeffrey Corall, b., & Margaret Cole, s., William Jackson.
,, George Brewer, w., & Elizabeth Goram, w., of Eriff in Kent.
4 Joseph Bell, w., & Frances Collins, s., Alexander Rothinel.
,, Richd. Keen, w., & Jane Ingram, s., of Grace Church Street.

1692, AUGUST, *continued.*

4 Robert Florey, b., & Anne Reyly, w., John Baker.
,, James Apthorp, b., & Katharine Humerstone, s., Roger Alston.
,, Morgan Ryan, w., & Anne Griffith, w., George Watson.
,, Charles King, w., & Katharine Ward, w., of St. James, Westminster.
6 Beniamin Bradley, b., & Eliz. Tyrwhitt, s., of St. Austin's Parish.
,, John Atkins, b., & Mary Hale, s., Richard Gun.
,, William Henderson, b., & Mary Lindsey, w., Will. Rogers.
7 Gabriel Best, b., & Rachel Aldridge, s., Will. Parker.
,, Sam. Lebersuch, b., & Susanna Eastwick, s., James Roberts.
,, John Vernon, w., & Margaret Evans, w., John Knevet.
,, Benjamin Morris, b., & Mary Dawson, w., of Houndsditch in Algate.
,, Francis Green, b., & Mary Champ, s., Thomas Perry.
,, Richard Wilson, w., and Eliz. Gun, s., Bartholomew Gun.
,, Guilliaume Quignard, b., & Marie Joyeux, w., Jean Bontfoy.
,, Alderson Dixy, b., & Elizabeth Coleman, s., of Hornchurch in Essex.
,, William Burrouh, b., & Izrael Trim, w., John Lane.
,, John Smith, w., & Frances Chandler, s., James Kirby.
8 James Hilbin, w., & Mary Turney, s., of St. Bottolph Bishopsgate.
,, Charles Minchin, w., & Elizabeth Pickering, s., Chris. Staples.
9 George Scott, b., & Tomasin Bayly, w., Henry Wills.
,, Charles Bucknal, b., & Mary Lassall, w., Joseph Hart.
,, Rich. Colfer, w., & Eliz. Gritton, w., William Houghton.
,, William Houghton, b., & Ellinor Raymund, s., Rich. Colfer.
,, Joseph Beuerstock, w., & Anne Williams, w., Thomas Clouds.
,, John Mills, b., & Hester Tirrell, s., Robert Hickes.
,, George Mackaress, w., & Anne Chapman, s., John Cook.
10 Job Egleston, b., & Elizabeth Hewit, s., John Vaux.
,, Daniel Demon, b., & Louize Benist, s., Daniel Benist.
,, John Bownas, b., & Anne Dale, w., Richard Jordan.
,, Bartholomew Cole, b., & Mary Cockerill, s., Robert Cole.
,, Joshua Berry, b., & Mary Broughton, s., William Wiggan.
,, Richard Isham, w., & Mary Salmon, w., of St. Bottolph Aldersgate.
11 John Bunn, w., & Mary Pearse, w., Robert Keeble.

1692, AUGUST, *continued.*

11 George Sidley, b., & Anne Innes, s., Beniamin Nicolls.
,, Mules Lee, b., & Elizabeth Hurd, s., Joshua Bell.
,, Francis Eaton, b., & Hester Vernon, s., Francis Thursfeld.
,, James Cook, b., & Mary Rodd, s., Charles Wamesley.
,, John Bartholomew, b., & Eliz. Tilson, s., Samuel Hatfield.
12 Thomas Harlow, w., & Mary Borne, s., Thomas Hole.
,, John Wollshoffen, w., & Sussanna Kissar, w., of St. Paul's Canterbury.
13 Ralph Minshew, b., & Margarett Manloue, s., James White.
,, Daniel Simpson, b., & Anne Heatley, s., Thomas Heatley.
,, Philip Parsons, b., & Sarah Emberson, s., John More.
14 Chas. [*blank*], b., & Grace Humston, s., Jonathan Sanders.
,, Randolph Marsh, b., & Rose Marsh, w., of Hendon in Middlesex.
,, Thomas Bromley, w., & Sarah Miles, w., Francis Bromley.
,, Andrew Silk, w., & Jane Ramkin, s., John Brown.
,, Dennis Chirae, —, & Jusanne Rigal, —, Antoine Rigal.
,, Wm. Sherwood, w., & Hest. Chippendale, w., John Medcalfe.
,, Thomas Laurence, b., & Anne Bradhurst, w., John Mason.
,, William Dauis, b., & Mary Seamer, s., of St. Helen's.
,, Richard Whittingham, b., & Eliz. Turner, s., Tho. Rockett.
,, Rowland Kendale, b., & Mary Closson, s., of St. Giles in campis.
,, Thomas Grace, b., & Mary Martin, s., Richard Martin.
,, John Stuart, w., & Elizabeth Murray, s., John Baker.
,, Thomas Turner, b., & Mary Keeble, w., Miles Burbeck.
15 William Baskerville, w., & Sarah Combe, w., Tho. Alford.
16 Gilbert Pickering, w., & Jane Hurst, s., of St. Martin in the Fields.
,, John Ester, b., & Dinah Eue, s., of Hackney Parish.
,, Henry Philips, w., & Elizabeth Clark, s., John Clark.
,, John Allmond, w., & Mary Barnes, w., Joseph Adderton.
,, Richd. Martin, b., & Margaret Gendy [?], s., Sam. Pickering.
17 Rich. Hill, b., & Dorothy Oxley, s., of Chignall Smeley, Essex.
,, William Burroughs, b., & Elizabeth Borthwick, s., Ralph Gee.
18 Charles Watson, b., & Mary Ball, s., James Culshaw.
,, John Ryle, b., & Anne Ciuil, s., Thomas Day.
,, John Hawker, b., & Mary Fletcher, s., Robert Granger.
,, Edward Bennet, b., & Mary Best, s., Robert Granger.

1692, AUGUST, *continued.*

18 John Coleman, b., & Elizabeth Heather, s., Francis Clark.
,, William Viccars, b., & Rhoda Jones, w., John Smith.
,, Mark Goodborn, b., & Hannah Garrett, s., Charles Riddall.
,, Rich. Goldington, b., & Mary Maddox, s., Antony Baldrick.
,, Jas. Baldwin, b., & Mary Compton, —, of St. Bottolph Aldgate.
,, Isaac Hamblin, w., & Sarah Still, w., John Mobson.
,, James Penyell, b., & Joyce Terry, s., Peter Hayward.
,, Maurice Smith, b., & Anne More, w., of St. James, Westminster.
,, John Gascoign, b., & Lucy Posselthwaite, s., Robert Nailder.
,, Randolph Weaver, b., & Elizabeth Birch, s., Edward Weaver.
21 James Purdy, b., & Kath. Puliston, s., of Deptford in Kent.
,, Thomas Spicer, b., & Sarah Clarke, w., William Parrot.
,, Abraham Lambe, w., & Sarah Sawyer, s., of St. Andrew's Holborne.
,, Esaye Corveau, b., & Susanne Delmar, s., Stephen Faget.
,, George Treswetforshe, b., & Martha Cooper, s., Thomas Hollaway.
22 John Clarke, w., & Sarah Nillam, s., Thomas Lewyn.
,, John Kinderly, w., & Mary Heath, s., Nathaniel Kinderly.
,, Samuel Gladding, b., & Martha Grinells, w., of Camberwell in Surrey.
23 James Sapps, w., & Dinah Harrison, w., Peter Hutton.
,, Thomas Wingats, w., & Margaret Fife, w., Gilbert Rankin.
,, James Wicks, b., & Sarah Hand, s., Thomas Still.
,, Richard Cleyden, w., & Mary Putnum, w., Richard Cleyden.
,, Nathaniel Nixon, b., & Elizabeth Jordan, w., Isaac Burgess.
,, Anthony Ireland, b., & Dorcas Wright, s., John Wright.
,, Richard Ledworth, b., & Anne Fernhead, s., Hugh Adderley.
24 John Kingsbury, b., & Martha Spurr, s., John Jenkins.
25 Joseph Milward, b., & Alice Woodcock, s., Joseph Fenn.
,, Herman Fairman, b., & Abrina Rodboll, s., Tho. Howard.
,, Richard Sharpe, b., & Jane Dawes, s., Gilbert Lacy.
,, Wm. Boyes, b., & Mary Came, s., of St. Mary Whitechappell.
,, John Child, b., & Frances Tiss, s., of Crawfurd in Kent.
,, Henry Crouch, b., & Elisabeth Heath, s., John Daniel.
,, John Scatliff, w., & Susan Simpson, w., James Mayor.
,, Jonas Parnell, b., & Mary Poe, s., James Hern.
,, John Hillton, b., & Sarah Francis, s., Thomas Webb.

1692, AUGUST, *continued.*

25 Nicolas Parker, w., & Elizabeth Barnet, s., William Ward.
27 Tho. Shepherd, b., & Jane Dolliff, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
28 Richard Pridgeom, b., & Elizabeth Smith, s., John Stone.
,, Mathew Varion, b., & Jane Giles, s., John Waterhouse.
,, Thomas Hart, b., & Dorothy Craven, s., Richard Lawson.
,, John Higden, b., & Anne Newbutt, s., Edward Posten.
,, Thomas Larkin, b., & Susanna Evat, s., George Berry.
,, John Steuens, b., & Margaret Goodwin, s., of Lingfield in Surrey.
29 Laurence Park, b., & Elizabeth Carter, s., John Mount.
,, Daniel Fox, b., & Dinah Buttram, s., Henry Greathead.
,, William Nailor, b., & Susanna Lyndes, s., Evan Jones.
,, Francis Carpenter, b., & Elizabeth Browne, s., Henry Hall.
30 Geo. Holloway, b., & Barbara Desbrow, s., of St. Sepulchre's.
,, Nathaniel Lee, b., & Elisabeth Wheeldon, w., of Coleman Street, London.
,, Charles Cole, b., & Lidia Peal, s., of St. Bottolph Algate.
,, James Hall, b., & Sarah Ashley, s., Edward Rowe.
,, William Dingley, b., & Sarah Richford, s., John Smith.
,, Rich. Crompton, b., & Eliz. Jarvis, w., of St. Clement's Danes.
,, John Brook, w., & Margarett Haggett, w., Edward Pearse.
,, John Upcott, b., & Anne Bartholomew, s., of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
31 Edward Darby, b., & Mary Burvile, s., William Barnes.
,, Thomas Browne, b., & Sarah Butt, s., Richard Massy.

SEPTEMBER, 1692.

1 Robert Livermore, b., & Eliz. North, s., of St. Peter Cornhill.
,, Keabel Anderson, w., & Nem Addison, s., Henry Cook.
,, Rich. Sanderson, b., & Eliz. Hartfleet, w., John Bennet.
,, Josias Parsons, w., & Anne Ainsworth, w., Hugh Parsons.
,, Richard Collins, w., & Mary Stockdann, s., Abel Bower.
,, Henry Pauret, b., & Mary Courson, s., of St. James, Westminster.
,, Tho. Adderton, b., & Eliz. Martyn, s., Beniamin Knowles.
,, Henry Giddings, b., & Anne Giddings, s., Edward Hawkings.
,, John Millner, b., & Margaret Taylor, s., Thomas Willcox.
,, Lancelot Robinson, b., & Mary Callcott, w., Edward Ware.
,, Isaac Harivel, b., & Isabella Dipsy, s., Samuel Biard.

1692, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

2 Walter Blackwell, b., & Anne Long, w., Daniel Watson.
,, Tho. Wood, b., & Mary Clarke, s., of St. Andrew's Holborne.
,, Thomas Leaver, b., & Sarah Lewyn, s., Thomas Lewyn.
4 Wm. Millard, b., & Margt. Harris, w., of Bow in Cheapside.
,, Richard Hill, b., & Mary Aris, s., William Hall.
,, John Fisher, b., & Elizabeth Twgdale, w., Christopher Smith.
,, Christopher Smith, b., & Deborah Howard, w., John Fisher.
,, Joseph Harrington, b., & Susanna Maples, s., Philip Gates.
,, Thos. Lingwood, w., & Sus. Headach, s., Will. Woodcock.
,, Solomon Smith, b., & Anne Evrington, s., Josiah Rycroft.
,, John Cheuter, w., & Jane Holder, w., Jacob Packett.
5 John Hussey, b., & Mary Canter, s., St. Paul Covent Garden.
6 Thomas Browne, b., & Mary Wallis, s., John Beck.
,, John Welling, b., & Dorothy Arnold, s., Thomas Coverdale.
,, Will. Millin, b., & Eliz. Richardson, s., Henry Richardson.
,, Joseph Chandler, b., & Martha Child, s., John Willcox.
,, Thos. Mather, b., & Margt. Sherbrook, s., Rich. Sherbrook.
,, John Archer, b., & Eliz. Pool, w., of Christ's Church Parish.
,, Robt. Wallis, b., & Elizabeth Newman, s., of Kingston upon Thames.
,, Charles Collings, b., & Deborah Cutler, w., William Clarke.
,, Richard Day, b., & Mary Saywell, s., Thomas Saywell.
,, George Meredith, w., & Martha Cook, s., Randolph Hopley.
,, Samuel Palmer, b., & Elizabeth Still, s., Isaac Hamblin.
,, John Jones, w., & Anne Gibbs, s., Edward Walker.
7 George Flett, b., & Jane Kymen, w., Henry Marriot.
,, Tho. Rowney, b., & Hanna Templar, w., Richard Preston.
,, Francois [*blank*], —, & Catharine Le Moine, s., Pierre Le Moine.
8 John Stamford, b., & Philippa Duncaster, s., John Crossland.
,, William Jones, b., & Mary Street, s., Samuel Browne.
,, John Marwell, b., & Susanna Asley, w., William Raine.
,, James Castle, b., & Thomasin Jones, s., Giles Kinshen.
,, John Norris, b., & Elizabeth Playle, s., Thomas Flanders.
,, John Smith, b., & Anne Fowler, s., Joseph Lee.
10 John Hunt, b., & Eliz. Bayly, w., of St. Andrew's Holborne.
,, John Simpson, b., & Susanna Jacob, s., William Jacob.
,, Thomas Bashevile, b., & Judith Hill, s., of Winterborne in Wiltshire.

1692, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

10 Edwd. Bradgate, b., & Sarah Cayley, s., of Branchly in Kent.
,, James Chilham, w., & Elizabeth Fox, s., John Stukely.
,, Richard Adderly, b., & Katharine Ashby, s., William Ashby.
,, John Vales, b., & Mary Caulet, s., John Caulet.
11 Joshua Wiles, b., & Elizabeth Sandlins, s., William Roberts.
,, Richard Temple, b., & Mary Steuens, s., William Cherry.
,, William Morton, b., & Elizabeth Green, s., John Lambert.
,, William Duck, b., & Hannah Hill, s., William Hill.
,, Matt. Jones, b., & Hannah Ratcliffe, s., Peter Vanderbrule.
,, John Wall, w., & Helen Ockleshee, w., William Blunt.
12 John Padner, w., & Anne Whiteman, w., John Mackley.
13 Robert Sanderson, b., & Frances Walkingham, s., William Phillipps.
,, Thomas Smith, b., & Susanna Stafford, s., Thomas Mercer.
,, Dan. Fairzre, b., & Jane La Pro, w., of Threadneedle Street.
,, Beniamin Lurcock, b., & Elizabeth Millar, s., William Davis.
,, Thomas Cooper, w., & Margaret Childry, w., John Parmiter.
,, John Hannel, b., & Anne Crutall, s., John Crutall.
,, John Harison, b., & Bridget Thorowgood, s., Tho. Parker.
14 Richard Strugnall, b., & Eliz. Bradley, s., Jonathan Fowkes.
,, Laurence Skinner, b., & Constance Prince, w., Charles Collison.
,, John Jones, b., & Elizabeth Bennet, s., Samuel Leech.
,, John Bendin, b., & Catharine Browne, s., Daniel Meager.
,, Tho. Addison, w., & Susanna Robinson, s., Tho. Henderson.
15 Matthew Turner, b., & Sarah Dravo, s., Joseph Barstow.
,, William Harcott, b., & Eliz. Hamilton, s., Henry Topping.
,, John Doleing, b., & Mary Robinson, s., George Lislle.
,, Thomas Jennings, b., & Sara Bright, s., William Lott.
,, Francis Willcockson, b., & Mary Bennet, s., Jas. Willcockson.
,, Robert Rookes, b., & Mary Parrott, s., Thomas Banton.
,, John Penly, w., & Anne Stanley, w., Thomas Purchas.
,, John Matthews, b., & Elizabeth Sibthorp, w., of Stapleford Abbot in Essex.
,, James Williamson, w., & Eliz. Dorington, s., John Stuart.
,, Daniel Halbout, b., & Marie Blancard, s., David Perotet.
,, Thomas Prevost, w., & Catharine Calbrie, s., Jaques Combe.
16 Job Hzar, w., & Martha Boeeth, w., of Berkin in Essex.
18 Peter Jerom, b., & Lucy Phillipps, s., William Butler.

1692, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

18 Miles Byron, b., & Sarah King, s., William Linfield.
,, Solomon Cahaist, w., and Cath. Verague, w., Daniel Gongron.
,, Richard Page, b., & Elizabeth Ibbut, s., James Billington.
,, Thomas Strange, b., & Susanna Pitman, s., William Eaton.
,, John Eustace, w., & Margery Doncaster, w., Leonard Johnson.
19 George Turner, b., & Elizabeth Spry, s., William Perkins.
,, Richard Cook, b., & Anne Grace, s., John Grace.
20 Cornelius Bennington, b., & Eliz. Bennington, s., Robt. Cook.
,, William Collins, b., & Sarah Hooper, s., Nathaniel Prentice.
,, Roger Bayly, b., & Dorothy Blansfield, w., John Sturmy.
,, Roger Norton, b., & Sarah Greenly, w., James Ganey.
,, Francis Goldring, b., & Alice Perrin, w., Thomas Hill.
21 William Jones, b., & Elizabeth Calcut, w., Henry Arden.
,, Samuel Chadwick, b., & Alice Smith, s., of Barnes in Surrey.
,, Nicolas Thompson, b., & Dorothy Wingham, s., Robert Richardson.
22 Philip Wester, b., & Elizabeth Ginder, s., John Ginder.
,, George Wicks, b., & Anne Bagshaw, s., Edward Little.
,, William Clarke, b., & Mary Trap, s., John Wild.
,, Thomas Patrick, w., & Elizabeth Smith, w., Robert Cook.
,, John Mills, b., & Dorothy Peak, w., of Limehouse in Stepney.
,, Thomas Neal, b., & Margaret Brigland, s., Charles Antill.
,, John Langford, w., & Jane Mason, w., St. Anne, Westminster.
,, Thomas Roswell, w., & Mary Davis, s., Richard Smith.
,, John Drury, b., & Michael Basden, s., James Branch.
23 Beniamin Marshman, b., & Anne Doncaster, s., John Bond.
,, Edward Nott, b., & Margaret Blakeston, s., David Crawford.
,, Anthony Didier, b., & Anne Barbor, w., of St. Mary Le Bow.
24 Edward Newbull, b., & Anne Mellin, w., John Crost.
25 Edward Fletcher, b., & Priscilla Peasy, w., Joseph Bucknell.
,, Richard Oxley, w., & Jane Hurst, s., John Smith.
,, John Finch, w., & Jane Lane, w., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, Henry Broadfield, b., & Mary Birkett, w., Richard Hanley.
,, Francis Gatenau, b., & Marie Crashe, w., James Campbell.
,, William Comms, b., & Anne Dobson, s., William Pincket.
,, John Powell, b., & Elizabeth Chard, w., of St. Dunstan's in the West.
,, Thomas Slape, b., & Ellinor Walker, s., of St. James, Westminster.

1692, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

26 William Joyce, b., & Elizabeth Exon, s., John Wallis.
,, John Adams, w., & Damaris Wythe, w., of Spittlefields in Stepney.
,, Edward Tomlinson, b., & Susanna Chilton, s., of Walthamstow Parish.
,, John Swatman, b., & Elizabeth Freeman, w., of Blackfriers Parish.
27 James Getch, b., & Mary Fenwick, w., Thomas Collins.
,, William Scale, w., & Mary Fogg, s., Richard Parker.
,, Edward Roberts, w., & Abigail Sommerset, w., Wm. Court.
,, Nathaniel Hales, w., & Mary King, s., John Bradshaw.
28 John Ashton, b., & Sarah Murcot, w., John Snapes.
,, St. John Jones, b., & Elizabeth Biscoe, s., Samuel King.
29 John Dallimore, w., & Magdalen Mercer, w., Beniamin Gardiner.
,, John Munday, b., & Anne Diggs, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Robert Allen, w., & Anne Aris, w., Samuel Bush.
,, John Gabriel Keyser, b., & Hanna Hesset, s., of St. Bennet Fink.
,, Isaac Morris, w., & Elizabeth Bowler, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, John Stevens, w., & Elisabeth Minchin, s., Wildbore King.
,, John Devereux, w., & Jane Stuart, w., Thomas Allport.
,, Edward Roberts, w., & Margaret Wood, w., George Bell.
,, Ben. Branch, b., & Anne Hutchinson, s., Tho. Newton.
,, Daniel Nicoll, b., & Jane Morse, s., John Morse.
,, John Fabin, b., & Jane Aston, s., Richard Short.
,, Thomas Clarke, b., & Eliz. Marriot, w., Joseph Blackhouse.
30 Thomas Mitchell, b., & Jane Henn, w., Richard Dussett.

OCTOBER, 1692.

1 John Davis, b., & Elizabeth Allen, s., Jonathan Allen.
,, Francis Cope, b., & Jane Williams, s., of Lime St. in London.
,, Charles Daloue, b., & Julie Helies, —, Louis Reynon.
2 William Hill, w., & Mary Rose, s., of St. Paul Shadwell.
,, Edward Tomkins, b., & Helen Burbro, s., of St. Bottolph's Bishopsgate.
,, Matthias Lee, b., & Ruth Collet, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, David Hoggen, b., & Isabell Anderson, w., George Gray.
,, Richard Chiles, b., & Sarah Collett, s., Samuel Buckley.

1692, OCTOBER, *continued.*

2 Thomas Tilby, b., & Margaret Ward, s., Charles Pool.
,, John Drake, b., & Martha Andrews, s., Henry Bradshaw.
3 Richard Rawlins, b., & Mary Marshall, s., John Wilkinson.
,, Ezekiel King, w., & Elizabeth Sevil, s., of Mucking in Essex.
4 Hugh Matthews, b., & Catharine Jones, s., Jonathan Archer.
,, Randolph Randles, b., & Sara Wells, w., of St. James Garlick Hill.
,, John Perkins, b., & Elizabeth Godin, s., Joseph Godin.
,, John Crossland, w., & Alice Colly, s., George Stone.
,, James De La Force, b., & Jane Cooper, w., Samuel Ratcliffe.
,, John Seymar, w., & Elizabeth Gunter, w., John Carmichel.
,, Thomas West, b., & Anne Harvy, s., Thomas Harvy.
,, Thomas Hamlett, w., & Mary Collingburn, w., John Radcliffe.
,, Richard Satchell, b., & Rachel Small, s., Thomas Satchell.
,, William Roxbee, b., & Elizabeth Conyers, s., Wm. Hincks.
5 John Hamerton, b., & Anne Houghton, s., James Thompson.
,, Joseph Record, b., & Gartrand Barton, w., John Baile.
6 William Sanders, b., & Sarah Webb, w., John Foster.
,, Isaac Deaves, b., & Bethiah Dighton, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, John Rider, w., & Marry Perry, w., Peter Tudor.
,, James Randall, b., & Mary Smith, s., John Crossland.
,, William Kent, b., & Anne Brook, s., Thomas More.
,, Henry Harlow, b., & Anne Heatley, s., Henry May.
,, Nicolas Taylor, b., & Sarah Kent, w., Henry Reue.
,, William Mekins, b., & Jane Charleton, w., Joseph Matthews.
,, Pierre Ferre Legard, —, & Marie Duchemin, w., Jaques Gilbert.
,, Richard Court, b., & Clare Gutridge, s., Henry Sawyer.
,, Thomas Staynes, b., & Hester Bissell, s., John Cowley.
,, Joseph Woodley, b., & Elizabeth Diggs, s., John Brook.
,, Samuel Lovel, esq., —, & Anne Cole, —, William Weeks.
,, William Barrow, b., & Elizabeth Shaw, w., of Putney Parish.
,, Tho. Arnett, b., & Elizabeth Want, s., of Rumford in Essex.
,, William Beacham, b., & Magdalen Venner, s., of Richmond in Surrey.
,, Walter Tregosse, b., & Peircy George, s., Thomas Leader.
7 Charles Blanch, b., & Mary Bush, s., Beniamin Allen.
8 John Layfield, w., & Anne Crow, s., William Crow.

1692, OCTOBER, *continued.*

8 William Young, b., & Sarah Gaines, s., James Gover.
9 David Dudley, b., & Anne Newman, s., William Tureng.
,, Tho. Faulkner, b., & Prudence Thompson, s., Wm. Jenkins.
,, Francis Francess, w., & Mary Taylor, w., William Frances.
,, Robert Beart, b., & Margaret Clarke, s., of St. Thomas Southwark.
,, Joseph Everston, w., & Helen More, w., William Feddes.
,, John Hudson, b., & Mary Tooly, w., Samuel Austin.
,, Ambrose Sanders, w., & Mary Barbor, w., Hamnet White.
10 William Pearson, b., & Anne Bidsdale, w., Ralph Stevens.
11 Michael Flawn, b., & Elizabeth Lovell, w., John Flawne.
,, John Johnson, —, & Margaret Cunigham, —, Gilbert Rankin.
,, Patrick Macmillan, b., & Elizabeth Ofield, s., George Rogers.
,, Edward Betterby, b., & Susanna Nicolls, w., Saml. Coleman.
,, John Ward, w., & Deborah Smith, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, Giles Hancock, b., & Mary Breese, s., William Harding.
,, Robert Hollier, b., & Mary Milner, s., John Payne.
,, Robert Osman, b., & Eliz. Humphreys, s., John Humphreys.
12 James Moulton, b., & Anne Breholt, s., George Breholt.
,, William Griffin, b., & Mary Corbett, w., of St. Martin in the fields.
,, Ralph Minors, b., & Anne Barker, s., William Alexander.
,, Richard Rawkins, b., & Susanna Freeman, s., George Powell.
,, Thomas Hughes, b., & Sara Crips, s., Isaac Titford.
,, Samuel Cross, b., & Margaret Stanford, w., Robert Elliot.
,, Thomas Sawyer, w., & Anne Blome, s., Anthony Dansie.
13 George Green, b., & Jane Boot, s., of Great St. Bartholomew.
,, William Payne, b., & Helen Latherwood, w., Luke Thompson.
,, William Hellier, b., & Mary Scott, s., William Day.
,, William Jury, b., & Hester Nicolls, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, William Iles, b., & Anne Ludwell, s., Robert Ludwell.
,, William Luck, w., & Elizabeth Gurnet, s., Abraham Hume.
,, William Sparrow, b., & Elizabeth Stone, w., William Hart.
,, William Showsbridge, b., & Susanna Crisp, s., James Green.
,, Jeremiah Muskett, b., & Hannah Saywell, s., John Hill.
,, Nathaniel Dare, w., & Margaret Wilmot, s., of Rochester in Kent.
14 James Ougham, w., & Elizabeth Jele, w., Joseph Prentice.
,, John Davis, w., & Elizabeth Barker, w., Valentine Lynn.

1692, OCTOBER, *continued.*

14 John Hawkins, w., & Elizabeth Cannell, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Samuel Roberts, b., & Rachel Spicer, s., John Pim.
15 Thomas Holyland, w., & Elizabeth Jones, w., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
16 John Smithyes, w., & Dianna Anguish, w., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, John Bond, b., & Mary Newton, w., of Wapping Whitechappell.
,, John Drury, b., & Frances Parker, s., Joseph Smith.
,, John King, w., & Anne Benn, s., James Benn.
,, Rd. Thackston, b., & Martha Thackson [*sic*], s., Wm. Rawlins.
,, Thomas Gallimore, b., & Mary Brooks, s., Isaac Margetts.
17 Ambrose Hill, w., & Elizabeth Hasly, s., Thomas Yemans.
,, Robert Ward, b., & Alice Osborne, s., Thomas Jackson.
,, Samuel Strickson, b., & Susanna Charleton, s., Wm. Leuins.
,, William Lepthorn, b., & Frances Gryce *alias* Jones, w., Matthew Henry.
,, Henry Staynes, b., & Elizabeth Goolder, s., John Kirby.
18 George Fereby, w., & Susanna Butterfield, w., Richd. Darking.
,, Oliver Pritty, b., & Mary Dyer, s., of Greenwich in Kent.
,, Rowland Osmanson, b., & Mary Hodgson, w., of Greenbank in Stepney.
,, Robert Foxon, b., & Margaret Chamberlain, s., John Denny.
,, James Rose, w., & Elizabeth Hickson, s., Robert Atkins.
,, Philip Eatall, b., & Sarah Chester, s., of St. Dunstan's in the East.
,, John Walker, b., & Jane Emans, s., of Rotherhith Parish.
,, Dennis Cavalier, w., & Frances Le Clere, w., Jean Sorsoleil.
,, John Hussy, b., & Jane Turner, w., of St. Giles in the Field.
,, John Watkins, b., & Elizabeth Wallen, s., William Hodges.
,, Richard Horsnell, b., & Elizabeth Hare, s., John Hare.
19 John Sale, b., & Jane Rogers, w., Stephen Davis.
,, Thomas Taylor, —, & Joan Battell, s., John Haly.
20 John Miles, b., & Mary Browne, s., George Miles.
,, Edward Lovland, b., & Mary Davis, s., Walter Lewis.
,, John Graystock, b., & Elizabeth Ask, s., William Plat.
,, Robert Danford, b., & Joanna Hudson, s., Richard Daniel.
,, William Wicks, b., & Apulina Birch, s., William Hill.
,, Edward Whittingham, b., & Eliz. Jennings, s., John Ansell.
,, John Smithsand, b., & Elizabeth Crowfoot, s., Isaac Dighton.

1692, OCTOBER, *continued.*

20 Jean Emmanuel Malany, —, & Anne Courtau, —, Chris. Malany.
,, James Jones, w., & Mary Wood, w., William Williams.
,, Thomas Wells, b., & Margaret Mackreth, s., Johnson Weeks.
,, Thomas Halby, w., & Elizabeth Pett, w., William Buknell.
,, John Shipwith, w., & Mary Capell, w., of Brentford in Middlesex.
,, Gabriel Granwall, w., & Margaret Truelove, w., Wm. Booth.
23 Richard Perkins, b., & Eliz. Holding, w., Isaac Margretts.
,, Robert Jackson, b., & Sarah Tabor, s., William Longfield.
,, John Rowland, b., & Elizabeth Austin, s., Robert Monk.
,, John Leaver, b., & Isabella Baker, s., John Baker.
,, John Carpenter, b., & Hannah Hickton, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, Thomas Edwards, b., & Tomasin Timons, w., Richard Ferris.
,, John Silvester, b., & Mary Bayly, s., of St. Catherine's Liberty.
,, Thomas Phillipps, w., & Mary Marshall, w., John Marshall.
,, Joseph Allport, b., & Mary Hodges, s., Ichabod Dawkes.
,, William Baker, w., & Ellinor Pugh, s., David Cobstick.
24 Samuel Massy, w., & Sarah Bayly, s., Thomas Hibbald.
,, Rich. Bridgewater, b., & Mary Osborne, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, John Bryon, b., & Catharine Lumley, w., George Bayly.
,, James Warner, b., & Elizabeth Fisher, w., Henry Fyfield.
,, Robert Nicolls, b., & Elizabeth Cooper, w., William Farmer.
25 William Ellis, b., & Alice Chester, s., Joseph Ludlow.
,, Mervin Keting, b., & Anne Cunigham, —, Samuel Lane.
,, John Jud, b., & Mary Cates, w., Thomas Edge.
,, Philip Bacon, b., & Mary Hall, s., Nicolas Motley.
,, Peter Richbell, b., & Alice Garrett, w., of St. Clement's Danes.
,, Abraham Constable, b., & Mary Lowgy, s., John Harrison.
,, Chris. Preston, b., & Anne Middleton, s., Nicolas Matthews.
,, Beniamin Greenhill, b., & Martha Edmunds, s., Enoch Leatherland.
,, Tho. Thornes, b., & Margaret Williams, s., of St. Andrew's Holborne.
27 Robt. Longland, w., & Hannah Humphreys, s., Edwd. Wells.
,, William Wright, b., & Alice Harrison, s., of St. Bottolph Billingsgate.
,, Archbald Broadfoot, w., & Martha Kain, s., John Gamble.
,, John Pool, b., & Catharine Chatterton, w., Dagnam in Essex.

1692, October, *continued.*

27 John West, b., & Elizabeth Wadmore, w., John Allwood.
,, William Foot, b., & Anne Watts, s., James Winter.
,, Henry Powell, w., & Mary Piggot, —, John Johnson.
,, John Boswell, b., & Hanna Sutton, s., Richard Rose.
,, Francis Wise, b., & Elizabeth Fuller, s., of Waltham Stow.
,, Joseph Dann, b., & Mary Halford, s., John Oswyn.
29 Charles Llewes, b., & Anne Hornsby, w., John Bradley.
,, Richard Dale, b., & Elizabeth Parance, s., Edward Parance.
,, Richard Wood, b., & Anne Talboy, s., John Shenton.
,, William Wattson, b., & Anne Dunton, s., of Chafern in Bucks.
30 Solomon Masters, b., & Catharine Jordan, s., of Spittlefields.
,, John Young, b., & Elizabeth Averit, s., John Sturmy.
,, Richard White, w., & Gratiana Leonara Danvers, w., of St. Andrew's Holborne.
,, Abraham Faulcon, w., & Magdalene Giart, s., Nicolas Faulcon.
,, Lewis Gillart, w., & Sarah Beverstone, s., of St. George Southwark.
31 John Westell, b., & Anne Hodgkins, s., Henry Lawrence.
,, John Thorp, b., & Hannah Green, s., John Jervis.

November, 1692.

1 John Kendrick, b., & Susanna Johnson, s., John Mist.
,, Beniamin Mead, b., & Mary Clarke, s., of Bloomsberry in St. Giles.
,, Hercules Poyner, b., & Elizabeth Bywater, s., of Rotherith Parish.
,, Samuel Westwood, b., & Elizabeth Hamsted, w., of St. Thomas Apostles.
,, Jacobus Christian, b., & Jane Parkin, s., James Parkin.
,, Richard Burgess, b., & Frances Wright, w., Ralph Hulme.
,, John Hall, w., & Elizabeth Seayre, s., John Seayre.
,, Nicholas North, b., & Sarah Rutly, s., of Hackney Parish.
,, Joseph White Church, b., & Dulcibella Dendy, s., James Dendy.
2 James Periman, b., & Sarah Westwood, s., Miles Harris.
3 Abraham Blondin, b., & Susanne Hesse, s., Isaac Hesse.
,, Matthew Pippin, b., & Elizabeth Sutliffe, s., Walter Bingley.
,, William Jones, w., & Eliana Duck, s., John Bissell.

1692, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

3 John Dye, w., & Jane Smith, s., John Christy.
,, Samuel Simons, b., & Joyce Sherwood, w., of Feversham in Kent.
,, Charles Worley, b., & Mary Grange, s., Charles Worley.
,, Thomas Edsell, b., & Jane Nicorlls, s., Thomas Austen.
,, Joseph Lenton, b., & Frances Love, s., Samuel Robinson.
,, John Murray, b., & Anne Young, w., of St. Martin Ludgate.
,, John Ferrers, b., & Dulcibella Wright, s., Richard Ellan.
4 John Verelst, b., & Anne Tureng, s., William Tureng.
,, Bernard Anderson, b., & Catharine Warren, w., John Man.
5 Thomas Nolson, b., & Alice Churchhill, s., Stephen Lynes.
,, Joseph Fowell, b., & Rebecca Willson, s., Thomas Fowell.
6 William Pease, w., & Mary Gillot, s., of St. Anne Blackfriers.
,, John Johnson, b., & Elizabeth Cooper, s., of the Tower Liberty.
,, Edward Ballard, b., & Dorcas Pegg, s., John Whiteman.
,, John Drisdale, b., & Margery Stuart, s., John Goodall.
,, Robert Dawson, b., & Rebecca Birch, w., Thomas Margretson.
,, William Heblethwaite, b., & Elizabeth Biby, s., John Mason.
,, Charles Harvey, b., & Mary Purlewent, w., Philip Kinde.
,, Samuel Clark, b., & Elisabeth Bradford, s., Thomas Hopwood.
7 Robert Jones, b., & Elizabeth Welch, w., Isaac Margets.
,, Jaques Christian, b., & Magdaleine Michael, s., Nicolas Michael.
,, Edward Feast, b., & Elizabeth Flower, s., John Allison.
,, Simon Morreau, w., & Marie Senecal, s., Louis Genegau.
8 John Williams, b., & Elizabeth Lewyn, s., James Lewyn.
,, John Shilton, b., & Martha Burley, w., George Spencer.
,, Thomas Lloyd, b., & Elizabeth Green, s., Chris. Farmer.
,, Thomas Parbery, b., & Mary Munings, s., William Widger.
,, Robert Hunt, b., & Elizabeth Caswell, w., Chris. Farmer.
,, John Henslow, b., & Bridget Hewett, s., William Hewett.
,, Thomas White, b., & Jane Steuens, w., Christopher White.
,, John Ingledew, b., & Elizabeth Robinson, s., of Lime House in Stepney.
9 Thomas Newman, b., & Mary Horden, s., William East.
10 James James, w., & Margaret Williams, —, of Aldgate Parish.
,, Thomas Wright, b., & Elizabeth Churchman, s., Hy. Foster.
,, Thomas Ellison, b., & Catharine Ratliffe, s., John Drury.

1692, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

10 Thomas Truby, b., & Hannah Jackson, s., William Harris.
,, John Watkins, b., & Elisabeth Benson, w., Edward Webster.
,, John Johnson, b., & Frances Townson, s., John Bulby.
,, William Mallcott, b., & Sarah Wilkins, s., Edward Wilkins.
,, Robert Druce, b., & Margaret Stock, s., Edward Jones.
,, George Stevens, b., & Martha Hudson, s., of Queenhith Parish.
,, William Abbot, b., & Elizabeth Browne, s., Thomas Abbot.
,, John Clements, b., & Susanna Young, s., Roger Cobham.
,, John Lawley, b., & Anne Lee, s., Hamlet Warburton.
,, Tho. Forward, b., & Elizabeth Sharp, s., Jonathan Forward.
11 William Williams, b., & Eliz. Case, s., of Deptford in Kent.
,, Thomas Drew, b., & Mary Jordan, s., Edward Gibbons.
12 Samuel Jane, b., & Jane Browne, w., John Grange.
13 Edmund Pett, b., & Anne Platt, s., William Platt.
,, Elias Jou, b., & Jane Rauell, w., Michael Bajeau.
,, Rich. More, b., & Margaret Overy, s., of Croyden in Surrey.
,, Rich. Ayres, b., & Valentina Basilea Alsop, s., John Rawson.
,, Thomas Peirce, b., & Mary Kemp, s., Matthew Peirce.
14 Nicolas Lash, b., & Sarah Plaell, s., George Woodward.
,, Nicolas Durant, b., & Anne Stilgoe, s., John Warner.
,, Laurence Jean Bentfield, b., & Dorothy Osibrook, w., of Rumford in Essex.
,, Thomas Collins, b., & Mary Thompson, s., Thomas Morley.
15 Edward Shipley, b., & Jane Roberts, w., Abraham Hills.
,, George Lee, b., & Jane Preston, s., of St. James Clerkenwell.
,, Robert Pike, b., & Sarah Williams, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, John Sharper, b., & Sarah Ward, w., of St. Paul Shadwell.
,, William Russell, b., & Elizabeth Barnes, s., John Burgess.
,, William Gyhon, b., & Hannah Buller, s., John Goslin.
,, William Kelly, w., & Deborah Sanders, s., Henry Rashford.
,, Aron Barlow, w., & Jone Bates, w., Robert Cowden.
,, Edmund Ellis, b., & Mary Cross, s., Charles Garrett.
,, Joseph Harper, b., & Honour Dudley, s., John Harper.
,, John Hidrish, b., & Joan Finch, s., John Sclater.
,, Alexander Pikington, b., & Elizabeth Brooksby, s., Richard Hillton.
17 Henry Carless, w., & Martha Stuart, w., Samuel Willford.
,, Henry Ceser, b., & Sarah Berry, s., Francis Ceser.

1692, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

17 Nicolas Davis, b., & Eliz. Hepburn, s., James Anderson.
,, Edward Plymley, b., & Joanna Harvey, s., George Jackson.
,, William Higgins, w., & Martha Howe, s., William Barrett.
,, Thomas Mallaber, b., & Anne Sanders, w., Thomas Smith.
,, Walter Taylor, b., & Mary Farro, s., Charles Banmir.
,, Chris. Grimsden, b., & Mary Osborne, s., Daniel Osborne.
,, Edmund Adamthwaitu, w., & Anna Duck, s., Henry Duck.
,, John Candy, w., & Elizabeth Johnson, s., Thomas Beale.
,, John Wrexell, b., & Rebecca Kilburn, s., of Ratcliffe in Stepney.
18 Thomas Nash, b., & Elizabeth Vickery, s., Peter Laurence.
,, Geo. Mason, b., & Frances Hillyard, s., of Barking in Essex.
19 Isaac Smith, w., & Hanna Cobee, w., Edward Bayly.
,, Beniamin Pritchard, b., & Mary Whitman, w., of Rotherith Parish.
20 John Deberen, b., & Margaret Shipman, s., Robert Holmes.
,, Robert Hunter, b., & Margaret Jones, w., Roger Rogers.
,, Thomas Trew, b., & Mary Squire, s., Stephen Robbins.
,, Will. Wildman, b., & Elizabeth Edwards, w., Tho. Hartly.
,, Richard Burton, b., & Sarah Lawncelot, s., John Holland.
,, Nicolas Damberwell, s., & Sarah Lambeth, s. [*sic*], of St. Martin's in ye Fields.
21 Guillaume Batteau, —, & Catharine Marimee, —, Pierre Neel.
,, John Watson, b., & Martha Dixon, s., of Chessey in Surrey.
22 John Andrews, w., & Mary Hannum, w., William Elmy.
,, Josiah Alyead, b., & Elizabeth Taylor, s., Thomas Parish.
,, William Clarke, b., & Tomasin Hull, s., Daniel Beech.
,, James De Bere, w., & Elizabeth Scofield, s., Peter le Quien.
,, John Love, b., & Elizabeth Morgan, s., John Gambe.
,, William Crane, w., & Mary Peirce, w., Gilbert Lambert.
23 George Morton, b., & Isabel Forquhar, s., John Rutherford.
,, William Collins, b., & Joan Brampton, s., of St. Paul Covent Garden.
,, Richard Muckell, w., & Margaret Josselin, w., of St. Saviour Southwark.
24 Walter Watkins, b , & Hannah Rose, s., Thomas Watkins.
,, John Apperly, b., & Anne Hayes, w., of St. James Clarkenwell.
,, John Payne, b., & Joan Jefferyes, s., John North.
,, John Pike, w., & Anne Griggs, w., of Cripplegate Parish.

1692, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

24 Thomas Silvester, b., & Rebecca Eaton, w., of Hatfield in Hartfordshire.
,, Andrew Boden, b., & Susanna Phillipps, s., Edward Weston.
,, Cornelius Gittins, b., & Mary Gittins, s., John Jelly.
,, Edward Soare, b., & Jane Young, s., Andrew Young.
,, Matthew Clarke, b., & Anne Cole, s., John Yellop.
,, William Webster, b., & Bridget London, s., Robert Taylor.
,, Nicolas Parry, b., & Martha More, s., Thomas More.
,, Augustin Pashley, b., & Mary Cartwright, s., John Pashley.
,, Peter Buckley, w., & Mary Bannidge, w., Robert Phillipps.
,, Joseph Cogan, w., & Elizabeth Britten, s., John Bayly.
25 Richard Lane, b., & Rebecca Stretton, s., Charles Lane.
26 Isaac Toliere, b., & Hester Miller, s., William Clarke.
27 Thomas Lloyd, b., & Elizabeth Evans, s., David Edwards.
,, Christopher Cook, b., & Elizabeth Griffin, s., John Kenner.
,, Thomas Russell, b., & Mary Toogood, s., of St. Bottolph's Bishopsgate.
,, William Hancock, w., & Jane Ansell, w., Richard Beech.
,, Henry Wise, b., & Elizabeth Lucas, w., Edward Miller.
28 Matthew Bunting, b., & Mary Watson, w., Luke Thompson.
,, William Hood, w., & Mary James, w., John Sharp.
,, Tho. Steed, b., & Elizabeth Parry, s., of Great St. Bartholomew.
,, Sidney Demollio, b., & Jane Taylor, w., of Wapping, Stepney.
,, William Lees, b., & Margaret Day, s., Isaac Salmon.
,, William Woodhouse, b., & Anne Grimmitt, s., George Cooper.
,, Matthew Smith, b., & Anne Greedier, s., Thomas Smith.
,, William Wales, w., & Anne Spelman, w., John Baker.
,, Thomas Taylor, b., & Hanna Hacker, s., John Hacker.
30 Andrew Spiers, w., & Bennet Nutwell, s., Tobias Peirce.

DECEMBER, 1692.

1 Richard Stockall, b., & Sarah Sapsford, s., William Sapsford.
,, Eustace Baker, b., & Elizabeth Roockings, s., Samuel Tullett.
,, Nicolas Kemp, b., & Grace Singwell, w., John Clayton.
,, James Stevens, b., & Elizabeth Day, w., Samuel Dawling.
,, Edward Novell, b., & Mary King, s., Samuel French.
,, Nicholas Waters, b., & Elizabeth Dukes, w., John Glover.
,, Sthephen Usher, b., & Elizabeth Dickenson, s., William Dickenson.

1692, DECEMBER, *continued.*

1 Simon Lay, w., & Elizabeth Newman, w., Charles Chapman.
,, John Gunston, w., & Anne Dolben, s., John Dolben.
,, John Tomkins, b., & Margaret Thompson, w., James Irwin.
,, Robert Brackenbury, b., & Elizabeth Bapson, s., Mark Thew.
2 Thomas Halls, b., & Mary Boucher, s., Richard Boucher.
3 Bernard Bull, w., & Elizabeth [*blank*], s., of Finchley in Middlesex.
,, Thomas Simpson, b., & Eliz. Ward, s., of Bow in Middlesex.
4 Joseph Clippingdell, b., & Mary Sulk, s., Samuel Shepherd.
,, John Freeman, b., & Elizabeth Cook, s., Isaac Longland.
,, John Skinner, b., & Dorothy Thomson, w., of Spittle Fields.
,, John Cosins, b., & Rebecca Hardman *alias* Bromley, w., Edward Stent.
,, John Perry, b., & Hanna Bennet, s., William Elliott.
,, John Browne, b., & Mary Daniel, s., of St. Saviour Southwark.
,, Tho. Linton, b., & Jane Ralph, s., of St. Andrew Undershaft.
,, Thomas Dawes, b., & Mary Browne, s., Gilbert Lacy.
,, Robert Milvil, b., & Mary Uibart, s., of St. Olave Southwark.
6 Samuel Davidg, b., & Magdalen Goff, w., of St. Saviour Southwark.
,, James Rauenhill, b., & Jane Stanmore, w., John Piety.
,, Richard Denton, b., & Elizabeth Spencer, s., John Garrett.
,, John Dinnel, b., & Alice Harris, s., Jonathan Matthews.
,, Thomas Turney, —, & Priscilla Hunt, s., Edward Sturgis.
,, John Rednap, b., & Anne Russell, s., Francis Russell.
,, Isaac Lumby, b., & Alice Hill, w., Zephaniah Lumby.
,, Charles Stokes, b., & Jane Hardy, s., of Algate Parish.
7 Thomas Benton, b., & Margaret Cook, s., John Herryman.
,, Peter Walker, b., & Judith Miel, s., Alexander Nivin.
,, George Smith, b., & Elizabeth Gibbs, s., of Lambeth Parish.
,, Arthur Bayly, b., & Anne Shotbolt, —, of St. Martin in the Fields.
8 Gideon Morgum, b., & Elizabeth Lewes, s., of St. Bottolph Bishopsgate.
,, Joshua Hill, b., & Bridget Lee, s., Henry Lee.
,, Edward Shilpsbury, b., & Anne Green, s., Francis Green.
,, John Churchman, b., & Amuletta Hamilton, s., Tho. Knight.
,, John Oxburgh, b., & Anne Fairburn, s., of St. James, Westminster.

1692, DECEMBER, *continued.*

8 John Way, w., & Mary Fush, s., Robert Fush.
,, James Price, b., & Elizabeth Briscoe, s., John Tegy.
,, William Rivers, b., & Mary Loveioy, s., Thomas Lovejoy.
9 Robert Todd, w., & Elizabeth Byron, w., of St. Giles in the Fields.
10 Edward Cox, b., & Mary Hieron, s., Richard Millar.
,, Samuel Walbrough, b., & Hanna Wilky, w., Francis Bestwell.
11 Edward Butlin, b., & Elizabeth Whittington, s., Jas. Rudley.
,, James Russell, b., & Mary Sarson, s., Daniel Sarson.
,, William Poopay, w., & Magdalen Roger, s., of Spittlefields, Stepney.
13 John Sommerset, b., & Abigail Wallis, s., John Heyboom.
,, Jeremiah Overton, b., & Sara Pembrook, s., William Pott.
,, Thomas Knight, b., & Mary Rich, w., Samuel Vincent.
,, William Rankin, b., & Mary Hill, w., Andrew Martin.
,, William Albert, b., & Abigail Mandevil, s., Charles Logging.
,, John Wraight, w., & Eliz. Jackson, s., Lawrence Jackson.
,, Joshua Grosvenor, b., & Sarah Chandler, s., Samuel Palmer.
,, John Goddart, b., & Mary Lodge, s., John Hide.
14 Samuel Hamar, b., & Judith Kennedy, s., of St. Edmund Lombard Street.
,, Christopher Pulsford, b., & Mary Williams, s., of St. Paul's Covent Garden.
,, John Price, b., & Sarah Willis, s., Jeremiah Debberly.
15 Robert Rayson, b., & Catharine Smith, s., Mark Donking.
,, Benjamin Gladwell, b., & Mary Riggs, s., William Dunkley.
,, James Spence, b., & Isabella Selby, s., Robert Hutchinson.
,, George Peters, w., & Rachel Pearson, w., Jacob Hewgo.
,, Jacob Wyatt, b., & Anne Maine, w., of Hackney Parish.
,, Samuel Gee, b., & Elizabeth Bourn, s., Miles Walker.
,, William Nalborough, b., & Mary Osgood, s., of Lime House in Stepney.
,, Henry Moreland, b., & Susanna Undey, s., John Undey.
,, Gabriel Arnold, w., & Mary Nisbett, w., of St. Giles in the Fields.
,, Edmund Goodwin, b., & Sarah Wellea, s., John Wellea.
,, Edmund Aldridge, b., & Hester Fox, s., William Browne.
,, Arthur Young, w., & Catharine Howard, s., Henry Mills.
,, Francis Partridge, b., & Margaret Towers, w., John Palmer.

1692, DECEMBER, *continued.*

15 Spencer Brandon, b., & Margaret Harding, w., of St. Paul Shadwell.
,, Thomas Moss, b., & Anne Aris, s., Richard Yates.
,, John Christian, b., & Elizabeth Trat, s., Thomas Hicks.
16 Joseph Browne, b., & Susanna Wills, s., Richard Shreif.
,, Thomas Wise, b., & Mary Nott, s., John West Pocock.
,, Thomas Boyfield, b., & Mary Martyn, s., of St. Steuen Coleman Street.
,, Stephen Powell, w., & Elizabeth Exon, w., Ralph Thomas.
,, Josiah Casse, b., & Marie Casse, s., Philip Casse.
,, Jean Henout, b., & Rachel Basire, w., Elizee You.
19 John Savage, b., & Alice Polly, s., Edward Fry.
,, James Browne, b., & Anne Turner, w., of St. Clement's Danes.
,, Robert Pike, w., & Mary Rider, s., Jeremiah Wybourne.
20 William Akem, b., & Elizabeth Cuss, s., Samuel Lee.
,, Jean Beauray, w., & Jane Le Groot, w., Jean Campar.
,, George Longden, b., & Anne Cook, s., John Sturmy.
,, Richard Watts, b., & Mary Sheffield, s., John Swain.
,, Thomas Small, w., & Sarah Chapman, s., Thomas Chapman.
,, Thomas Mackenzee, w., & Elizabeth Nebou, w., Alexander Nivau.
,, Richard Jones, b., & Anne Halo, w., Robert Richardson.
,, John West, b., & Sarah Phipps, w., of St. Olave's Southwark.
,, William Collins, w., & Lucretia Wilcox, w., Thomas Firmin.
,, Aron Lambe, b., & Mary Bullfinch, s., Isaac Margretts.
,, Joseph Wait, b., & Mary Rootsey, s., John Rootsey.
21 Beniamin Nicolls, b., & Elizabeth Gibbs, w., John Stell.
22 Edw. Creswell, w., & Frances Craddock, w., John Marshall.
,, Edward Ryley, b., & Jane Smitten, s., John Little.
,, Robert Millar, b., & Mary Clarke, s., David Clarke.
,, Thomas Swinshaw, w., & Sarah Wheatley, s., Joshua Wheatley.
,, Robert Burton, b., & Anne Wells, w., William Dickenson.
,, Sebastian Vaneil, w., & Elizabeth Vanerp, s., Emilius Van Culenberg.
,, John Hence, w., & Mary Tenant, s., Robert Phipps.
,, Jonathan Richards, b., & Susanna Rabbett, w., of Stepney Parish.

1692, DECEMBER, *continued.*

22 Joseph Sandwell, b., & Elizabeth Edgate, s., Henry Edgate.
,, Joseph More, w., & Mary Brignell, s., John Wright.
23 Gerard Willink, b., & Cecilia Johnson, s., Samuel Coleman.
24 Joseph Short, b., & Anne Rospethon, w., Jacob Duce.
25 Philip Meeson, b., & Mary Twisell, s., William Knowles.
,, William Webster, b., & Mary Beech, s., William Beech.
,, James Ware, b., & Mary Nash, s., Joseph Firth.
,, Thomas Tapping, b., & Anne Spence, s., Chris. Crossfield.
,, Johnson Bunny, b., & Elizabeth Moris, w., George Unwin.
,, John White, b., & Mary Thomas, s., Edward Domine.
,, Richard Cobb, w., & Elizabeth Powell, w., Thomas Bye.
,, Matthew Willis, b., & Susanna Browning, w., Josiah Pulleyn.
,, George Hastings, b., & Mary Trape, w., Nicolas Motley.
26 Joseph Wood, b., & Mary Pell, s., Henry Smith.
,, Nehemiah Gibson, b., & Mary Newman, s., of St. Martin in the fields.
,, Abraham Renou, b., & Elizabet Le Sage, s., Pierre Le Sage.
,, John Willis, b., & Isabella Lawes, s., Francis Lawes.
,, William Hewytt, b., & Elizabeth Cosham, s., Elias Rich.
27 Jonathan Toosland, b., & Elizabeth Rutty, w., of Newington, Southwark.
,, Edward Robbins, b., & Mary Sheard, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, Samuel Hacher, b., & Barsheba Robbinet, s., Willm. Boddam.
,, William Smith, b., & Elizabeth Way, s., Isaac Margretts.
,, John Coley, b., & Joyce George, w., William Draper.
,, William Frame, b , & Elizabeth Wilkinson, s., Andrew Young.
,, Gabriel Goulding, b., & Sarah Steuenson, w., Henry Payne.
,, Joseph Edwards, b., & Anne Forbisher, s., Paul Makeham.
,, Thomas Robinson, b., & Margaret Blackhurst, s., Edward Bolton.
,, George Cooper, b., & Margaret Evans, s., James Hart.
,, George Nightingale, w., & Elizabeth Steventon, w., of St. Giles in ye Fields.
,, Thomas Foster, b., & Judith Burgess, s., of St. Andrew's Holborne.
,, Thomas Becker, b., & Anne Hay, s., of Sunberry in Surrey.
,, Charles Mason, b., & Sarah Grimes, s., of Putney Parish.
,, Christian Rosauland, b., & Martha Splidt, w., John Munson.

1692, DECEMBER, *continued.*

27 John King, w., & Blanch Pritchard, w., James Williams.
,, Thomas Willson, b., & Mary Litchfield, s., John Patrickson.
,, James Mitchel, b., & Honora Blakely, w., of St. Anne Blackfriers.
,, Samuel Lee, b., & Hannah Cuss, s., Joseph Somner.
,, James Collins, b., & Elizabeth Barnes, s., Francis Moll.
,, Samuel Halbert, b., & Lucy Smith, s., of Deptford in Kent.
,, Samuel Miller, b., & Margaret Garnet, s., Thos. Whitehead.
,, Christopher Adams, b., & Sarah Hudson, s., Joseph Pashley.
,, John Halett, w., & Susanna Sexton, s., Thomas Grover.
,, Edward Smith, b., & Clemence Geratt, s., John Sturmy.
,, Daniel Helot, b., & Elizabeth Walley, s., John Shaw.
29 Aron Tallis, w., & Judith Hide, s., William Richardson.
,, Aron Harper, b., & Anne Bradley, s., Daniel Ellis.
,, Arthur Nixon, b., & Elizabeth Norman, s., Edward Stevens.
,, James Ellis, b., & Mary Ford, s., George Bertram.
,, Thomas Smith, b., & Elizabeth Smith, s., Caleb Turner.
,, Peter Dalton, b., & Mary Hanson, w., William Kendrick.
,, William May, w., & Elizabeth Wallis, w., Andrew Ewell.
,, Richard Browne, b., & Mary Davis, s., John Holland.
,, Samuel Cork, b., & Anne Milton, s., John Saywell.
,, John Adams, b., & Jane Tilden, w., of Blackwall, Stepney.
,, John Rhodes, w., & Mary Turvin, s., Thomas Turvin.
,, Francis Mitchel, b., & Mary Wheeler, s., James Simms.
,, Thomas Beaumont, w., & Ursula Boat, w., Joshua Barras.
,, Thomas Lawe, b., & Anne French, w., Walter Furnace.
,, Edward Arnold, b., & Jane Scoles, w., John Willson.
,, John Dawson, b., & Rebecca Woodward, w., Robt. Dawson.
,, William Long, w., & Elizabeth Pace, w., Beniamin Morris.
,, John Dix, w., & Ellinor Child, s., Edward Wright.
,, John Skingley, b., & Sarah Brookes, s., Waltham Stow Parish.
,, Richard Bickwith, b., & Catharine Brookes, s., Francis Clarke.
30 John Mackenzee, b., & Alice Bostock, w., Francis Marshal.
31 David Cary, b., & Mary Badger, s., Robert Green.
,, Robert Thurketle, b., & Dinah Mallowes, s., Geo. Mallowes.
,, Richard Bradshaw, b., & Alice Turner, s., of St. Martin in ye Fields.
,, Robert Martyn, w., & Alice Atkins, w., William Lambe.
,, John Medcalfe, b., & Alice Prat, s., Edward Bland.

JANUARY, 1692–3.

1 Charles Embery, b., & Mary Pedley, s., Francis Gregory.
,, Andrew Shelton, b., & Elizabeth Hayes, w., John Travers.
,, Thomas Coleman, b., & Sarah Bushell, s., of St. Thomas Southwark.
,, James Griswald, b., & Elizabeth Shipley, s., James Pierce.
,, William Price, b., & Susanna Pinkiman, s., of All Hallows the Great.
,, John Toms, b., & Phebe Izard, s., Joseph Deacon.
,, Henry Southan, w., & Elizabeth May, w., Richard Hill.
,, John Body, b., & Alice Laywood, w., Thomas Heath.
,, Thomas William, b., & Anne Whitewell, w., Isaac Margrets.
,, John Peyrce, w., & Sarah Hughes, w., John Sturmy.
,, John Oxton, b., & Elizabeth Stileman, w., Francis Stileman.
,, Beniamin Linford, b., & Sarah Read, s., Elisha Allen.
,, William Chappell, b., & Mary Broughton, s., Joseph Hyder.
,, Samuel Taylor, b., & Mary Sandwich, s., of Spittlefields, Stepney.
2 James Robinson, b., & Rose Tiffin, s., Thomas Bond.
,, Patrick Johnson, b., & Hannah Wheeler, s., of Aldermanbury Parish.
,, Roger Fielding, b., & Jane Collier, w., of St. Paul Covent Garden.
,, Matthias Saul, w., & Joan Bentley, w., Richard Griffin.
3 Edward Lucas, b., & Martha Stone, s., John Aldersey.
,, John Browne, b., & Sarah de Witt, s., of St. Paul Shadwell.
,, Thomas Williams, b., & Alice Farringdon, s., Wm. Nicolls.
,, Thomas Williams, b., & Mary Inskip, s., John Scott [*sic*].
,, Thomas Lightfoot, w., & Sarah Banks, s., William Thackam.
,, William Stevens, b., & Mary Stakes, s., Robert Stevens.
,, John Morgan, b., & Rachel Hales, w., Henry Farrant.
4 John Hussey, b., & Eliz. Fann, s., of Wapping, Whitechappell.
5 Edmund Abel, w., & Sarah Morgane, w., Isaac Margretts.
,, John Dickson, b., & Anne Gayton, s., Richard Wyat.
,, Charles Parson, b., & Mary Ainsley, w., Thomas Parson.
,, Christopher Puckering, w., & Marisia Thear, w., Geo. Dent.
,, Samuel Burbidge, w., & Mary Reed, w., Simon Pen.
,, John Drue, b., & Mary Drue, s., Thomas Drue.

1692–3, JANUARY, *continued.*

5 Robert Sleighton, b., & Hannah Gutteridge, s., Francis Hougham.
,, Richard Davis, b., & Hannah Freke, s., Isaac Margretts.
,, James Salter, b., & Elizabeth Owen, s., Isaac Margretts.
,, John Wealthdole, b., & Hannah Prowd, s., Gersham Prowd.
,, Humphrey Denbye, b., & Jane Parker, s., Thomas Burnet.
,, James Turner, w., & Anne Casin, s., Isaac Margretts.
,, Matthew Vicar, b., & Marlina Thomas, s., Jacob Stirkum.
,, Thomas Bates, b., & Anne Carpenter, s., Henry Hall.
,, William Sculthorpe, b., & Eliz. Worthington, s., John Wase.
,, James Payne, b., & Elizabeth Ravener, s., Thomas Marshall.
,, Samuel Briscie, b., & Dorcas Seers, s., Edward Willson.
,, Stephen Chambers, b., & Catharine Terry, s., Stephen Jones.
7 Will. Johnson, b., & Frances Highmore, s., of St. Andrew's Holborne.
8 William Morris, b., & Sarah Platter, s., Thomas Platter.
,, John Sunderland, b., & Elizabeth White, s., John Tindall.
,, Thomas Lase, b., & Hester Davis, s., Thomas Mary Day.
,, Richard Tayler, w., & Sarah Richardson, w., Thomas Smith.
,, Walter Field, w., & Hannah Roberts, w., Abraham Swain.
,, Andrew Harwood, b., & Sus. Simmons, s., Will. Simons.
,, William Negus, b., & Mary Neal, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, Richard Ewes, b., & Penelope Stephens, s., Will. Crossland.
,, Thomas Woodneth, b., & Mary Batt, s., Nathaniel Exton.
,, Avery Vokins, b., & Mary Knap, s., Robert Witty.
9 Thomas Lutherington, b., & Martha Webster, s., Nicholas Waters.
,, John Redyhugh, b., & Martha Preistly, s., James Effrige.
,, William Primar, b., & Rebecca Gubbin, s., William Wright.
,, Thos. Hashfield, b., & Sarah Blanchet, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Thos. Jackson, w., & Elizabeth Patt, w., Samuel Coleman.
10 John Nicolson, b., & Mary Browne, s., David Nicolson.
,, Jonathan Harding, b., & Mary Burrman, s., John Waight.
,, Beniamin Harris, b., & Margaret Lee, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, Richard Cole, b., & Mary Watkinson, w., Thos. Scattergood.
,, Thomas Beckwith, w., & Alice Brooks, w., of St. Mary Magdalen Bermondsey.
,, Thomas Dodson, b., & Elizabeth Kirk, s., Robert Kirk.
,, John Ridgley, w., & Mary Knox, s., William Knox.

1692–3, JANUARY, *continued.*

11 John Hamilton, b., & Sarah Howsley, w., Richard Paybody.
,, Christopher Dorn, b., & Mary Witty, w., John Sclatter.
,, Joseph Flower, b., & Susanna Hugginson, w., Samuel Coleman.
12 John Turpin, w., & Mary Walplat, s., John Keeling.
,, John Hopkins, b., & Mary Smith, s., Thomas Smith.
,, Thomas Jefferies, b., & Ursula Dark, s., of St. Giles in the fields.
,, Edward Holmes, w., & Mary Haynes, w., Hugh Parsons.
,, Richard Moody, w., & Mary Benson, w., Samuel Lawson.
,, James Gladston, w., & Joan Summers, s., John Griffith.
,, Thomas Bayly, w., & Jane Watkins, w., Henry Dod.
,, Christopher Price, b., & Elizabeth Paddy, w., Samuel Coleman.
13 Thomas Thompson, b., & Susanna Wallwyn, s., Richard Williams.
14 John Bevell, b., & Mary Davis, s., Peter Febert.
15 Henry Girton, b., & Lydia Deane, s., of Whitechappell Parish.
,, Randulph Kettle, b., & Martha Lawe, w., of Allhallowes Berkin.
,, John Howson, w., & Margaret Seal, w., Curtis Queenby.
,, Edward Caudle, b., & Jane Gould, s., William Harrison.
,, John Barnes, w., & Jane Taylor, s., of St. Saviour Southwark.
,, Nicolas Mitchel, w., & Francoise Boucourt, w., Jean Le Noir.
,, John More, w., & Martha Richardson, w., of St. James's, Westminster.
,, Michael Morraux, w., & Judith Enon, s., Samuel Varren.
,, Isaac Moss, b., & Elizabeth Cort, w., of St. Catherine's Liberty.
16 Francis Watson, b., & Mary Ungle, w., Isaac Margretts.
,, Mare Corech, b., & Adriana Vanwick, s., Hierom Vanwick.
17 John Jewitt, b., & Mary Jackson, s., Christopher Alcock.
,, John Deken, b., & Frances Stock, s., of St. Bottolph Bishopgate.
,, Nicolas Bennes, b., & Elizabeth Brock, s., William Martin.
,, John Newell, b., & Catharine Williams, s., of Lombard Street.
,, James Pecker, b., & Mary Elliott, s., John Hughes.
,, John Willson, b., & Francess Jennings, w., Thomas Mannesly.
,, John Mitchel, b., & Elizabeth Witton, s., Beniamin Lacy.
,, Francis Chapman, b., & Elizabeth Hall, s., William Hall.

1692–3, JANUARY, *continued.*

18 William Gale, b., & Hanna Tull, s., Nicolas Hackhouse.
,, John Cave, w., & Anne Hall, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
19 James Harris, w., & Alice Merryfield, s., William Westberry.
,, James Oment, b., & Elizabeth Botsford, s., of Dunstable in Bedfordshire.
,, Dennis Cann, b., & Hanna Beard, s., of St. Martin in the fields.
,, Richard Williams, w., & Elizabeth Perring, w., Isaac Clarke.
,, George Messington, w., & Margaret Perkins, w., Jeffery Brissenden.
,, Robert Rawlins, b., & Anne Hughes, w., of Ratcliffe in Stepney.
,, John Fryer, w., & Margaret Card, s., Robert Cordell.
,, John Braner, w., & Margaret Peply, w., Henry Megson.
,, John Cordell, b., & Anne Harford, w., of Algate Parish.
,, Thomas Bayley, w., & Elizabeth Freeman, s., John Freeman.
,, Joseph Lathwell, b., & Elizabeth Grey, s., Henry Lathwell.
,, Daniel Cook, w., & Elizabeth Lyndall, s., William Layfield.
20 Lewis Phillipps, b., & Anne Bowry, w., Gilbert Harris.
,, William Matthews, w., & Elizabeth Appleby, w., John Claris.
21 John Watts, b., & Elizabeth Etchus, w., John Chapman.
22 John Kirk, b., & Frances Titt, w., of St. Saviour Southwark.
,, Thomas Holmes, b., & Anne Barnhalm, s., Thomas Mansell.
23 Robert Long, b., & Eliz. Wills, s., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
24 Lawrence White, b., & Anne Pitt, w., of Wapping, Stepney.
,, Pascal Petit, b., & Elizabeth Barret, s., Lewis Caron.
,, John Halsly, b., & Anne Hill, s., of Whitechappel Parish.
,, Jeremiah Cozen, b., & Jane Marshall, s., of Stratford Parish.
,, Joseph Evans, b., & Rebecca More, s., Humphrey Prouting.
,, Hugh Costen, b., & Mary Pierce, s., Thomas Wray.
,, Robert Durston, b., & Mary Bottom, s., Richard Austrey.
,, William Franks, b., & Elizabeth Barrett, s., John Smith.
,, William Adams, w., & Margaret Painter, s., of St. Andrew's Holborne.
25 John Pidgeon, b., & Eliz. Williams, s., Michael Higginson.
,, John Adams, b., & Eliz. Harding, s., of Spittlefields, Stepney.
26 John Stafford, b., & Elizabeth Coker, s., Richard Coker.
,, William Cornish, b., & Eliz. Cutbird, s., of St. Paul Shadwell.
,, Edward Wright, b., & Elizabeth Tyrwhite, s., George Weller.

1692–3, JANUARY, *continued.*

26 Thomas Egleston, b., & Elizabeth Gilbert, s., Thomas Nicols.
,, Richard Ashpole, b., & Anne Rabone, s., John Sundergelt.
,, Nicolas Brodney, b., & Elizabeth Roberts, s., of St. Giles in the fields.
,, John Roberts, b., & Anne Mitchell, w., of Oldfoord.
,, John Jarret, b., & Joanna Lowe, s., Owen Phillips.
,, Isaac Cox, b., & Elizabeth Borer, s., of Strattam in Surrey.
27 William Stevens, b., & Margaret Mills, s., Dennis Cann.
,, Peter Guntersberrg, b., & Mary Pinnick, s., Luke Thompson.
28 John Rice, b., & Hester Kettle, s., Gilbert Lacy.
,, Beniamine Braund, b., & Anne Warner, s., of St. Mary le Bow.
,, John Clarke, w., & Hester Brooks, w., of St. Foster's Parish.
,, John Wood, b., & Elizabeth Howell, s., James Kelly.
,, John Lowe, w., & Dorothy Browne, s., Robert Thomas.
,, Arthur Edwards, b., & Hannah Smithyes, w., Tho. Deverge.
30 Edward Hillyard, b., & Dorothy Collier, s., John Hunt.
,, Christopher Lambe, b., & Elizabeth Drusy, s., John Webster.
,, Tuer Cock, b., & Eliz. Duncanson, w., Ephraim Johnson.
31 Loyonell Hawkins, w , & Jane Fletcher, s., Chas. Remmington.
,, James Lumsdale, b., & Isabell Smart, w., William Kinsman.
,, William Viccars, b., & Ursula Freeman, s., John Wren.
,, John Glen, b., & Jane Jones, s., Cornelius Rymers.

FEBRUARY, 1692–3.

1 Vincent Walton, b., & Phebe Tienier, w., George Grimes.
,, Edward Harrison, b., & Katharine Baker, s., George Baker.
,, Isaac Guynes, w., & Elizabeth Demark, w., Francis Clarke.
2 Christopher Dunby, b., & Jane Yeaman, s., Joseph Pye.
,, William White, b., & Sarah Stabley, s., Thomas Cannon.
,, Sampson Ward, w., & Margt. Probert, w., Frances Yeaman.
,, Isaac Augustine, b., & Elizabeth Allcock, b., Isaac Augustine.
,, Thomas Radham, w., & Eliz. Fletcher, s., Robert Barron.
,, John Grave, b., & Sarah Gentry, s., Joseph Gentry.
,, Henry Sissell, b., & Anne Parsons, s., John Sissell.
,, Ralph Blackwell, w., & Cath. Shipley, w., Harold Millar.
3 John Ferees, b., & Susanna Browne, s., James Conden.
4 Jaques Feilett, b., & Jaqueline Aubrey, w., Jean le Garde Minř.
5 John Slade, b., & Priscilla Perry, s., George Francis.

1692–3, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

5 William Raucher, w., & Mary Martyn, w., John Taverner.
,, David Richard, b., & Jane Appleby, w., of Allgate Parish.
,, Thomas Thornback, w., & Susanna Dixy, w., of Wapping Whitechappell.
6 John Chandler, b., & Priscilla Lansley, s., of St. Leonard Shoreditch.
,, Michael Bygrave, w., & Mary Judson, w., Martin Heatley.
,, Thomas Chandler, b., & Mary Holton, w., of Kingston upon Thames.
,, John Simpson, b., & Kath. Field, s., of Clarkenwell Parish.
,, Thomas Alwood, b., & Anne Grevet, s., John Grevet.
7 Miles James, b., & Anne Parker, s., Bramfield Morris.
,, James Turner, b., & Anne Doughty, —, Joseph Rhodes.
,, James Thompson, b., & Eliz. Wigston, w., of St. Michael Royal.
,, Beniamine Clarke, b., & Sarah Burton, s., James Burton.
,, George Fullston, w., & Sarah Sargison, s., John Bridge.
,, Richard Gilbert, b., & Margaret Mills, w., of Limsfield in Surrey.
,, Samuel Mallavar, b., & Mary Fielding, w., Samuel Lynn.
,, Rich. Casebourn, w., & Catharine Davis, s., Nicolas Loe.
8 Thomas Watkinson, b., & Susanna Baldwin, s., of Hackney Parish.
9 Joshua Roydhouse, b., & Eliz. Hodges, s., Will. Goodwin.
,, Richard Chevall, b., & Elizabeth Joyce, s., Thomas Joyce.
,, Thomas Potter, b., & Susanna Sands, s., Thomas Hedger.
,, William Stevens, b., & Mary Dowdell, s., James Harley.
,, Robert Hayward, b., & Sarah Rason, s., Luke Thompson.
,, Thomas Coleborne, b., & Mary Barton, s., Edward Colborne.
,, Oliver Offing, b., & Jane Glascock, w., William Lambe.
,, Samuel Harrison, b., & Sarah Dawes, s., Thomas White.
,, Rowland Jones, w., & Elizabeth Lovegrove, s., James Webb.
,, Will. Dove, b., & Joan Cooper, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, Robert Ewans, b., & Elizabeth Morgan, s., of St. Margaret, Westminster.
,, Walter Preston, w., & Elizabeth Ratcliffe, s., John Tibbitts.
,, Richard Crowe, w., & Anne Green, w., of Whitechappel Parish.
10 Roger Shields, b., & Elizabeth Lomax, s., William Forrest.

1692–3, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

10 John Hadley, b., & Susanna Maior, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Thomas Porter, b., & Anne Smith, w., George Sharpe.
,, James Hall, b., & Deborah Loods, w., Christopher Inmam.
,, Daniel Foredom, b., & Catharine Fisher, w., of St. Andrew's Undershaft.
11 David Berry, b., & Mary Marrant, s., of Chripplegate Parish.
,, Edward Buck, w., & Elizabeth Oake, w., David Manly.
,, John Cox, b., & Mary Clarke, s., Henry Gibbs.
,, John Ravenscroft, b., & Mary Mihill, w., of Moreclark in Surrey.
,, Nath. Walton, b., & Susanna Mason, —, Gt. St. Bartholomew.
,, John Clements, w., & Frances Smart, w., William Hart.
,, Beniamine Church, b., & Elizabeth Watton, s., William Rice.
,, William Johnson, w., & Jane Field, w., John Lloyd.
,, William Hollifield, b., & Sarah May, w., Henry Stevens.
,, Peter Banks, b., & Anne Izard, s., Francis Bankes.
,, John Collison, b., & Mary Knight, s., Edward Jessop.
,, Daniel Hads, b., & Mary Norman, w., Richard Thomas.
,, Henry Linley b., & Elizabeth Browning, s., Henry Harvey.
,, Henry Pintney, b., & Martha Fowler, s., Samuel Coleman.
13 Thomas Groves, w., & Catharine Young, s., Isaac Margretts.
,, John Easey, b., & Mary Berry, s., John Champlin.
,, Alexander Carmichel, b., & Amie Simkins, s., Will. Watts.
,, William Hadlow, b., & Sarah Wright, s., Robert Adams.
,, Jeremiah Morden, w., & Anne Howell, w., Tamerland Rufford.
14 John Hall, b., & Mary Sellers, s., of St. James Garlick Hill.
,, John Gumbleton, w., & Margaret Pinkney, w., John Stuart.
,, John Cooper, w., & Mary Silleto, s., William Cooper.
,, John Hather, b., & Jane Jennings, s., John Larrimore.
,, Sampson Payne, b., & Anne Newell, s., Gilbert Dunton.
,, Philip Hagnes, w., & Marg. Ashton, w., James Macmurty.
,, Thos. Martyn, b., & Catharine Warren, s., John Hathaway.
,, William Browne, b., & Elizabeth Hone, s., William Henman.
,, John Hammond, b., & Sarah Bellow, w. Nathaniel Anderby.
,, George Taplin, w., & Mary Jones, w., Thomas Dawson.
,, John Heath, b., & Mary Atkins, s., Christopher Clayton.
,, Henry Trewitt, b., & Rebecca Johnson, w., of St. Giles in Fields.

1692–3, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

15 James Fells, b., & Anne Roberts, s., of St. Giles in the fields.
,, Job Makepeace, w., & Elizabeth Lewis, w., of Nicolas Coal Abbey.
16 Robert Hatley, b., & Anne Rackall, w., Thomas Baldwin.
,, Will. Dighton, b., & Elizabeth Holland, s., John Dighton.
,, John Thornton, b., & Elizabeth Michyvell, s., John Stevens.
,, Francis Simpson, b., & Jane Turner, s., John Willson.
,, William Grant, w., & Ellinor James, w., of the Tower Liberty.
,, William Bowser, b., & Elizabeth Adare, w., George Brandy.
,, William Foulkees, b., & Margery Price, w., John George.
,, John Prince, b., & Rebecca Turpin, s., John Mills.
,, Thomas Howard, b., & Rebecca Edwards, s., Joseph Bass.
,, Jeremiah Denton, b., & Anne Thomas, w., William Buck.
,, John Evans, b., & Anne Pierce, s., George Pierce.
,, John Richardson, b., & Elizabeth Sanders, s., Will. Sanders.
,, John Knevet, b., & Catharine Lockin, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, William Byard, b., & Eliz. Spicer, w., of St. Peter's Cornhill.
,, Jean Cozall, b., & Judith Audran, s., Abraham Peechberty.
,, William Lee, b., & Frances Pedle, w., Robert Aprice.
,, Robert Fazakerly, b., & Alice Alker, s., John Wiswall.
18 Joshua Spicer, b., & Mary Hazelwood, s., Daniel Hemings.
,, Stephen Glynne, b., & Sophia Evelyn, s., Melchior Thomas.
,, John Fountain, b., & Margaret Wright, s., Stephen Barnet.
,, John Freeman, b., & Mary Besely, s., Daniel Castle.
,, Moses Carter, b., & Elizabeth Coke, s., John Reeue.
,, Roger Hoskins, b., & Mary Cole, s., Thomas Hoskins.
,, John Bulghart, b., & Mary Reynolds, s., Stephen Allen.
,, John Allis, w., & Margery Body, w., Samuel Parker.
,, John Hunter, b., & Anne Gilding, w., William Barret.
20 James Spurling, w., & Joanna Bryan, s., Robert Smith.
,, Jonathan Cooper, b., & Elizabeth Wolfe, s., Thomas Alcock.
,, Hugh Roberts, b., & Margaret Gasely, w., John Buckwood.
21 John Benne, b., & Anna Burton, —, Henry Burton.
,, John Wood, w., & Mary Orchard, w., of Shadwell Stepney.
,, John Packer, w., & Mariana Manning, w., of Newington in Surrey.
,, Robert Stiff, b., & Elizabeth Woodcock, s., Peter Sidebottom.
,, William Hull, b., & Elizabeth Andrews, s., Perrivall Somerfield.

1692–3, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

21 George Noble, b., & Frances Evans, s., Thomas Trewbey.
,, Thos. Firth, b., & Lucy Busby, s., of St. James, Westminster.
22 Richard Edgerly, b., & Jane Turner, s., Hugh Lister.
23 Leonard Leidmaw, b., & Mary Buck, s., Thomas Mason.
,, Thomas Jones, b., & Jean Cupman, s., Thomas Willascy.
,, Thomas Usher, w., & Anne LLoyd, s., of St. Mary Islington.
,, John Spicer, b., & Mary Decuper, s., Jacob Decuper.
,, William Staiy, b., & Martha Allis, w., of Lubton in Essex.
,, Laurence Johnson, b., & Eliz. Gardiner, s., of Rotherhith Parish.
,, Andrew Cook, b., & Mary James, s., John Robinson.
,, John Lucas, b., & Sarah Rounding, s., Christopher Milner.
,, Stephen Dore, b., & Alice Howell, w., of Hornchurch in Essex.
,, Philip Nash, b., & Katrine Horton, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
,, William Day, w., & Dorothy Hughnes, s., Thomas Williams.
,, Broychell LLoyd, b., & Eliz. Holdkin, s., Dixwell Hungerford.
,, Thomas Kendall, b., & Mary Cropley, s., of St. Michael Bassishaw.
24 Benjamin Bell, b., & Margaret Wright, s., Cornelius Herbert.
,, John Clark, b., & Eliz. Newbee, s., of Walton in Essex.
,, Samuel Bird, w., & Cathrine Pritchard, s., Luke Thomson.
25 William Drake, w., & Mary Sill, s., Henry Golding.
,, Thomas Shrigley, b., & Anne Lambe, s., James Lambe.
,, John Slack, b., & Jane Bramly, —, of St. James, Westminster.
26 Thomas Farran, b., & Mary Stanton, s., Thomas Brumson.
,, Pierre le feure, b., & Susanna Johnson, s., Francis Neale.
,, Benjamin Tresilian, b., & Hester Bennet, w., Thomas Champian.
,, James Papping, b., & Ellinor Oliverson, w., Anthy. Dowrick.
,, William King, b., & Susanna Calcock, s., William Silby.
,, John Lewis, w., & Jean Gilan, w., of St. Bride's Parish.
,, John Harper, b., & Barbara Braffet, s., of St. Austin near parts.
,, James Baynam, b., & Kathrine Edwards, s., William Holt.
,, John Ashburn, w., & Mary Peever, w., Roger Davis.
,, Mathew Jennings, w., & Anne Fletcher, s., John Smith.
,, Edward Dew, w., & Mary Jones, w., George Hales.
,, Will. Chandler, b., & Helen Moreton, s., of Ludgate Parish.

1692–3, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

26 Tho. Grahame, w., & Jane Sutherland, w., Richd. Wheatley.
,, George Reed, b., & Frances Collins, s., Mark Dixon.
,, William Donne, w., & Sarah Millar, s., Samuel Hargrave.
,, John Griffis, b., & Rosamund Mayo, w., Samuel Shipley.
27 Richard Lyon, b., & Anne Gammon, s., Peter Buckley.
,, Samuel George, b., & Mary Lloyd, w., of Hackney Parish.
,, Daniel Neale, b., & Rosanna Woollheads, s., Henry Woolhead.
,, Samuel Dawkins, b., & Jane Munday, w., Henry Woollhead.
,, Jonathan Davidge, w., & Grizzell Wittman, w., Walter Dyer.
,, Joshua Smith, b., & Anne Rome, s., Edward Speed.
,, George Jackson, b., & Sarah Atkins, s., Charles Church.
,, Simon Wildgoose, b., & Mary Brooks, s., Robert Brayne.
28 Henry Poulton, w., & Susanna Prior, s., of St. Mary White-Chappell.
,, Anthony Brooks, b., & Sarah Browne, s., Simon Lambe.
,, William Smith, w., & Eliz. Rainsford, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Claud Villain, b., & Anne Draper, s., of Bow by Bromber.
,, Beniamine Edwards, b., & Catharine Keysell, s., of St. Andrew Holborne.
,, John Burgh, b., & Mary Coney, s., Henry Coney.
,, Bartholomew Nutt, b., & Anne Hill, s., William Hill.
,, Nathaniel Gardiner, b., & Anne Grey, s., of Wapping Whitechappell.
,, Humphrey Grey, w., & Hannah Bostock, w., William Welden.
,, Robert Ewen, b., & Elizabeth Mason s., Edward Bishop.
,, Job Glover, b., & Susanna Buttery, s., Edward Moss.
,, Charles Gatley, b., & Jane Randall, s., Thomas Gatley.
,, John Campbell, b., & Eliz. Elphinston, s., Richard Haley.
,, Richard Hamlyn, b., & Elizabeth Forster, s., Thos. Torway.
,, James Kirby, w., & Elizabeth Gander, w., Thomas Jackson.
,, Will. Haughton, b., & Elizabeth Ridsdale, s., Will. Wood.
,, Samuel Bowes, w., & Lydia Watts, s., Joseph Watts.
,, Joseph Winship, b., & Jane Drinkwater, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
,, John Jewell, b., & Mary Clark, s., Anthony Morris.

MARCH, 1692–3.

1 Thomas Rogers, b., & Anne Lake, s., Thomas Huggins.
2 William Jordan, b., & Mary Phillips, s., Richard Dolphin.
,, William Lake, b., & Sarah Asbury, s., of St. Paul's Covent Garden.
,, William Lancaster, b., & Mary Coulstock, w., of Wapping Stepney.
,, Philip Green, b., & Mary Campsan, s., Macklin Green.
4 Josias Pearson, b., & Grace George, s., of St. Margaret, Westminster.
,, Wright Lane, w., & Elizabeth Eyre, s., of Farndon in Northamptonshire.
,, Thomas Finch of Easton in Wiltshire, w., & Catharine Rowland, s., Catharine Rowland, mother.
,, John Biggs, b., & Magdalen Skinner, s., of St. Mary Magdalene's Bermondsey.
5 Thomas Forster, b., & Mary Peck, w., Francis Wiltshire.
6 Nevil Horner, b., & Mary Horner, s., Thomas Savery.
7 Richard Webb, b., & Mary Thorne, s., John Cole.
,, John Cawdrey, b., & Elizabeth Eaton, s., John Hopkins.
,, John Knowles, b., & Mary White, w., St. Saviour Southwark.
,, Henry Fletcher, b., & Sarah Marlow, s., Samuel Weston.
,, George Hood, b., & Frances Wellard, w., of Greenwich in Kent, Samuel Coleman.
9 Thomas Lenney, w., & Elizabeth Woolby, s., William Lane.
,, Isaac Duvall, b., & Anne Charlotte de Saumaeres, s., Jaques Dornant.
,, Robert Howison, b., & Alice Algare, w., David More.
,, Isaac Williams, w., & Elizabeth Priestly, w., John Sorrell.
11 John Cockborne, b., & Elizabeth Valentine, s., Joseph Payne.
,, William Harris, w., & Judith Tibbatts, s., Thomath Blathin.
,, John Blaney, b., & Ellinor Blake, s., Thomas Powle.
12 Henry Atkinson, b., & Mary Hill, s., Samuel Good.
,, Samuel Gray, b., & Elizabeth Gray, s., James Gray.
,, William Burden, b., & Sarah Tucker, s., Henry Carter.
,, William Vannack, b., & Hesina Hill, s., Anthony Dothorst.
,, Thomas Pycock, b., & Anne Peach, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, George Jackson, b., & Elizabeth Webb, s., John Greenup.

1692–3, MARCH, *continued.*

12 Thomas Pegerom, b., & Mary Hassee, s., of Camberwell Parish.
,, Edward Sutton, b., & Elizabeth Chamberlain, s., John Weymouth.
13 Paul Buretel, b., & Jane Daugirard, s., Pierre Mercier.
,, Francis Clarke, b., & Mary Melton, s., of St. Anne, Westminster.
14 John Torgood, b., & Martha Arnold, s., Edward Wyer.
,, Samuel Lister, b., & Susanna Bullin, s., Richard Davis.
,, John Gibson, b., & Mary King, s., William Weldon.
,, John Bradley, b., & Susannah Watts, s., of St. Bottolph Aldersgate.
,, John Sadler, b., & Anne Miles, s., John Piety.
15 Abraham Blommaert, w., & Henriet Jans, w., Lawrence Balding.
16 Thomas Willson, b., & Elizabeth Smith, s., John Hurdis.
,, John Cockram, b., & Elizabeth Beech, s., Thomas Miles.
,, Edward Linkhorn, b., & Jane Rotterdau, w., Thomas Pearson.
,, William Dilke, b., & Mary Ange, s., Arden Smith.
,, Richard Arthur, b., & Alice Akers, w., Henry Cole.
,, George Boyce, b., & Elizabeth Edgehead, s., Samuel Appleby.
,, Thomas Pettitt, w., & Elizabeth Kelly, s., Joseph Smith.
,, Roger Burgoyn, w., & Elizabeth White, s., Thomas White.
17 Samuel Parkins, b., & Anne Green, s., John Burrard.
18 Archbald Hutton, b., & Elizabeth Smith, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Charles Kitchin, b., & Mary Newsam, s., of St. Clement's Danes.
19 William Kinn, w., & Elizabeth Earle, w., Congers Fairlis.
,, John Mills, b., & Sarah Jones, s., John Greaves.
,, Peter Smith, b., & Rachel Stevens, w., Jacob Hart.
,, Thomas French, w., & Susanna Smith, s., of Fullam Parish.
20 Edward Davis, b., & Sarah Jeffreyes, s., Joseph Moulden.
,, William Paddison, b., & Elizabeth Newman, s., Joseph Moulden.
21 Robert Balme, w., & Mary Clarke, w., George Oulton.
,, William Lee, b., & Mary Webly, w., Richard Bullo.
,, Joseph Garthwait, b., & Sarah Bunn, s., John Bunn.
,, Hugh Morfett, b., & Martha Paul, s., John Hand.
,, John Cole, w., & Frances Hinks, s., Thomas Collett.

1692–3, MARCH, *continued.*

22 John Hiller, b., & Elizabeth Cooper, s., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
,, Nathaniel Humphery, b., & Elizabeth Glascock, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Anthony Harrison, b., & Jane Hereford, s., Henry Hereford.
,, Richard Hill, b., & Elizabeth Wilkins, s., Michael Wilkins.
23 Zacharias Morgan, b., & Anne Knight, s., of St. Bottolph Algate.
,, John Robinson, b., & Anne Wexam, w., Anthony Boulcott.
,, John Burgoyne, w., & Sarah Webb, s., Nicolas Rouss.
,, Benjamin Woodward, b., & Ann Austin, s., of St. Andrew's Holborne.
,, Timothy Lewis, b., & Alice Ryen, s., William Strowd.
,, John Perry, b., & Essex Hescot, s., of St. Catherine's.
,, Jean Siurac, b., & Sarah Junes, s., Nicholas Trouser.
,, Joseph Pask, b., & Prudence Hall, s., Samuel Mansfield.
,, William Gibson, w., & Mary Dowtress, s., Richard Guy.
25 Danniel Punter, b., & Deborah Manesty, s., of St. Andrew's in Harford.
26 William Ogleby, b., & Elizabeth Gibson, s., Thomas Craven.
,, Bernard Clapcott, b., & Sarah Thompson, s., John Davis.
,, Thomas Cusack, b., & Mary Miller, w., Nicholas Bosacott.
,, James Allison, w., & Elizabeth Weaver, s., John Weaver.
,, Wm. Lye, b., & Dorothy Moore, s., Jacob Moore.
,, James Ducket, b., & Margaret Martin, w., Thomas Thorne.
,, Joseph Emerton, b., & Ann Foster, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
,, Herbert Carter, b., & Mary Reeves, s., John Hern.
27 John Ainsworth, w., & Abigail Thorne, s., John Mitchell.
,, Samuel Malpas, b. & Amy Kew, s., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
,, George Bartholomew, w., & Margaret Macklew, w., Nathaniel Davis.
,, William Sare, b., & Alice Page, s., Joseph Howard.
28 John Whiaton, b., & Margaret Russel, s., Edward Atwood.
,, John Silk, b., & Deborah Spencer, s., Joseph Cook.
,, Henry Mace, w., & Emery Pitkin, w., of Deptford in Kent.
,, Henry Tanner, b., & Mary Shelly, s., John Rhodes.
29 John Savage, w., & Mary Gent, w., William Heath.
30 Wm. Medhopp, b., & Elizabeth Browne, s., John Rochford.
,, John Mabbs, w., & Elizabeth Popley, s., John Proud.

1693, March, *continued.*

30 Joseph Griffith, b., & Elizabeth Pollard, w., Samll. Wallter.
,, Cary Wooding, b., & Ann Wilson, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Edmund Beare, w., & Jone Varlo, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, John Payne, b., & Mary Denton, w., of Little St. Bartholomew.

April, 1693.

1 John Besely, b., & Lucy Davis, s., William Oleham.
2 Richard Gregory, b., & Mary Freeman, w., Edward Fletcher.
,, Barac le Maitre, —, & Sarah Rutter, w., Jaques Denoyez.
,, John How, b., & Ann Herris, s., John How.
,, Nicholas Bigsby, b., & Ann Barton, s., John Smith.
,, George Hewghes, b., & Elizabeth Baker, w., Morgan Byrne.
,, Garret Palmer, b., & Mary Thornton, s., Robt. Haughton.
,, James Brown, w., & Mary Jenkins, w., Thomas Macknether.
4 William Niclin, b., & Elizabeth Cooper, s., of Wapping Whitechappel.
,, Thos. Frompton, w., & Joanna Poore, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Daniel Dimsdale, w., & Mary Stovesbury, s., Richard March.
,, John Cock, b., & Ann Hornblower, s., William Hornblower.
5 Thomas Jones, b., & Ann Ingram, w., of St. Andrew's Holborne.
6 Thomas Wenn, b., & Susanna Sclater, s., of St. Paul's Covent Garden.
,, John Wenham, w., & Susanna Stringer, s., Joseph Haylor.
,, Benjamin Morison, b., & Anne Gross, s., Richard Newman.
,, Thomas Halfpenny, w., & Sarah Lawghley, w., of Newington in Surrey.
,, Tho. Bew, b., & Catherine Lord, w., of St. James, Westminster.
,, Edward Cowntey, b., & Dorothy Garland, s., of St. Dunstan's in ye West.
,, George Fletcher, b., & Anne Carlile, s., James Deanes.
8 William Turton, b., & Ann Potts, s., John Fodden.
,, Thomas Ramsey, w., & Mary Ramsey, s., Joseph Chamberlaine.
9 Francis White, w., & Alice Lode, s., Abel Limbrick.
,, Isaac Cook, b., & Hester Haynes, s., Thomas Butcher.
,, Thomas Bingley, b., & Catherine Holland, w., Tho. Brooks.
,, Richard Robinson, w., & Eliz. King, s., Francis Chapman.
,, Edward Houghton, b., & Sarah Curtis, s., Daniel York.
,, Edward Horn, b., & Sarah Bayley, s., Richard Mapples.

1693, April, *continued.*

9 Christopher Hales, b., & Mary Gardner, s., Tho. Briquet.
,, Tho. Piercy, w., & Catherine Reynolds, w., Sidley Vanderlan.
11 John Booner, b., & Elizabeth Dickenson, w., of St. Botolph's Aldgate.
,, Rich. Chitley, w., & Deborah Pemberton, s., Tho. Coverdale.
,, John Collins, b., & Mary Barker, w., Thomas Parker.
,, James Charles, b., & Lucy Brockelsby, s., John Cole.
12 Francis Stawbridge, b., & Sarah Baker, s., Bartholomew Graundy.
13 William Rubottom, w., & Elizabeth Skinner, s., of St. Bottolph Bishopsgate.
14 William Davis, b., & Sarah Jewett, w., Edward Gambell.
,, Thomas Carter, b., & Mary Blagrove, s., of St. Magdalen's Bermondsey.
,, Richard Lewing, w., & Catherine Frisby, w., John Garret.
16 William Draper, b., & Elizabeth Toach, s., John Markham.
,, Edward Salter, b., & Sarah Garrison, s., John Bradford.
,, Robert Wilson, b., & Martha Goldingham, s., Richard Goldingham.
,, Edward Bonner, b., & Susanna Rumbald, s., Richard White.
,, Knightly Smith, w., & Ann Pannott, s., John Cook.
,, John Wood, b., & Jane Kindrick, s., William May.
,, Edward Barker, w., & Bethia Kemp, s., Thomas North.
,, William Wightman, b., & Rachel Brownes, s., Robert Hatley.
17 Gabriel Vandrunen, b., & Ann Rookes, s., Robert Evans.
,, Francis Heydon, b., & Ann Hankes, w., Joseph Hankes.
,, John Mooney, b., & Ann Higgins, s., Joseph Hankes.
,, John Grey, b., & Elizabeth Matthews, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
,, Richard Lawghley, b., & Mary Griffith, s., Thomas Watson.
,, John Procter, w., & Sarah Saunders, w., Thomas Merryles.
,, John Hill, b., & Eliz. Pitts, s., John Hill & Richard Vallis.
,, Robert Thompson, b., & Sarah Biggs, s., James Loome.
,, Richard Duffill, w., & Susanna Partridge, w., David Bray.
,, John Kerfoot, b., & Sarah Burghley, s., Arthur Shallet.
,, Phillip de le Rew, w., & Eliz. Wainwright, w., George Ecopp.
18 John Goudge, b., & Mary Cox, s., of St. Mary White Chappell.
,, John Hodgson, b., & Mary Ducket, s., Adam Duckett.
,, John King, b., & Mary Brograve, s., Henry Vaughan.

1693, APRIL, *continued.*

18 George Philips, b., & Mary Barnet, s., Robert Whitlidge.
,, William Simpson, b., & Sarah Hickets, w., Joseph Cole.
,, Thomas Askew, b., & Jechanah Wright, s., Isaac Adams.
,, Joseph Holborne, b., & Mary Batty, s., Henry Gillun.
,, John Mathews, b., & Alice Holmes, s., John Mathews.
,, John Adams, b., & Mary Dole, s., James Johnson.
,, William Harris, b., & Margrat Marcer, s., John Harris.
,, Ephraim Bell, b., & Mary Waller, s., Thomas Fenton.
,, Thomas Page, b., & Hesther Swift, s., John Underwood.
,, John Sacheverell, w., & Sarah Winhall, s., Thomas Goldwin.
,, John Denbie, b., & Joan Barton, s., John Ridgley.
,, John Mayo, w., & Jane Page, w., Robert Andrews.
,, Thomas Vaughan, b., & Eliz. Berry, s., Henry Coxed.
,, Peter Pemell, b., & Cathrine Pickerrgill, s., Abell Pemell.
,, David Le Caplin, b., & Mary De Wall, s., of St. Hellen's Parish.
,, Thomas Griffis, b., & Mary Hathm, s., William Gatheren.
,, Samuel Berry, b., & Anne Johnson, s., Anthony Becket.
19 William Kilver, b., & Mary Tucker, w., John Stone.
,, Joseph Powell, b., & Francis Sherman, s., of St. Clement's Danes.
,, John Putt, b., & Mary Stone, s., of St. Giles Criplegate.
,, Jonathan Golborn, b., & Eliz. Martine, s., Charles Fletcher.
,, Daniell Howill, b., & Sarah Alan, s., Thomas Braddyll.
20 Woollfran Cornwall, b., & Eliz. Slack, s., William Smith.
,, Robert Griffan, b., & Sarah Cole, s., Christopher Docker.
,, Richard Owen, b., & Sarah Colt, s., William Crosbie.
,, Augustin Warry, w., & Eliz. Redshaw, w., Will. Atchinson.
,, Robert Philipson, b , & Mary Pearson, s., Nathaniel Philipson.
,, John Wenn, b., & Anne Holloway, s., of St. Bottolph's Aldgate.
,, John Brown, b., & Eliz. Rawford, s., William Stow.
,, George Kilham, b., & Mary Joyce, s., George Kilham.
,, Benjamin Hardin, w., & Rebecca Cosens, w., John Sturney.
,, Alexander Cuningham, b., & Martha Haskings, s., John Stewart.
,, Henry Barket, b., & Jane Cleavely, s., Anthony Kent.
,, Joseph Dillan, b., & Mary Woodman, s., John Bagwell.
,, Pierre Sergeoes, b., & Judith Bartean, s., Lovis Caignard.

1693, April, *continued.*

20 Johnathan Brittall, b., & Eliz. Hockerell, s., of St. Sepulcher's.
,, Francis Oliver, b., & Eliz. Powell, s., Robert Cheek.
22 Gabriell Stormor, b., & Mary Garret, s., of Paul Shadwells.
,, John Adamson, b., & Mary Beech, s., Edward Newton.
,, Edward Long, w., & Amy Wimlet, w., Evan Evans.
,, Humphrey Illidge, b., & Ellinor Coombs, w., John Watkins.
23 William Bennet, b., & Priscilla West, s., Robt. Maberley.
,, Thurstan Horsker, b., & Mary Yeomans, s., William Bolton.
,, Edward Manly, b., & Eliz. Woodhouse, s., of the Tower Liberty.
,, Neville Scrope, b., & Mary Tounsend, s., of St. Nicholas Olive's.
,, Richard Fisher, b., & Mary Stevens, w., Arthur Rowland.
,, Hugh Stobbard, w., & Prudence Garlick, w., Thos. Higinson.
,, Thomas Lock, w., & Eliz. Osburg, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, Mathias Iles, b., & Mary Smallman, s., Thomas Wilburn.
24 William Broome, b., & Eliz. Eaton, w., John Offin.
25 Francis Archer, w., & Zenobia Buntin, w., Henry Swan.
,, Freeman Fann, b., & Hanna Bettridge, s., of St. Sepulcher's.
,, William Douns, w., & Jane Vaughan, w., Emanuel Vaughan.
,, Henry Thornton, b., & Eliz. Seggar, w., of St. Leonard Shoreditch.
,, Daniell Herbert, b., & Lucy Symonds, s., Robert Price.
,, John Sachwell, b., & Eliz. Longstraff, w., Thomas Bleake.
,, Richard Aspiner, b., & Eliz. Humble, s., of St. James, Westminster.
26 John Porter, b., & Margaret Constable, w., of St. Martin's in the fields.
27 Pasco Hawkes, b., & Eliz. Moss, s., Henry Beech.
,, Joseph Tibals, b., & Anne Randall, s., Richard ——.
,, William Benham, b., & Mary Hill, s., Ralph Benham.
,, Thomas Saffin, b., & Susanna Wrexsum, s., Thomas Dawson.
,, William Sly, b., & Alice Hunt, s., William Hunt.
,, Daniel Jones, w., & Hester Sprag, w., William Hopkins.
,, Edward Backhouse, b., & Mary Hood, s., James Preedy.
,, William Dagget, b., & Rebecca Waller, w., Thos. Bramley.
,, Robert Robinson, b., & Anne Alderson, s., Thos. Alderson.
,, William Franklin, b., & Joyse Seale, s., Francis Seale.
,, John Barnes, b., & Sarah Long, s., John Wilford.

1693, April, *continued.*

27 William Hicks, b., & Sarah Kilby, s., Samuel Hooker.
28 John Row, b., & Anne Attwell, s., Robert Gibbs.
,, Thomas Broock, b., & Mary Hoskins, —, Joseph Lawrenson.
29 James Palmer, b., & Mary Harman, w., Charles Eaton.
30 John Purdy, b., & Eliz. Oroton, s., Robert Owen.
,, John Chunn, b., & Eliz. Perry, s., Stephen Perry.
,, Samuell Bowter, b., & Margaret Beeston, s., Peeter Snee.

May, 1693.

1 James England, b., & Eliz. Cull, s., James Tayler.
2 James Elmy, b., & Bridget Cutler, s., Thomas Gibbon.
,, Thomas Holmes, b., & Mary Berry, s., Robert Hawkings.
,, Richard Dilkmyes, b., & Mary Godfrey, s., Henry Godphrey.
,, John Pick, b., & Mary Musgrove, w., Richard Rollet.
,, Enouh Shelinger, b., & Anne Woods, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, John Ashes, b., & Sarah Paltor, s., William Doudney.
,, Edward Beninster, w., & Anne Stevens, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, Uriah Remmington, b., & Mary Eson, s., Thomas Elford.
,, Bartholomew Weeks, w., & Rebecca Brumhall, s., Timothy Fouler.
,, William Stone, b., & Beatas Cooper, s., Henry Smith.
,, Isaac Dawson, b., & Eliz. Williams, s., of St. Martines in the fields.
3 William Bush, b., & Mary Mugriger, s., of Croydon in the Surry.
,, John Maw, w., & Phepe Gates, w., William Pape.
,, Edward Mowlton, b., & Mary Ashton, w., of Whitechappell Parish.
,, John Bevan, b., & Sarah Blackman, s., William Francis.
4 William Hammond, b., & Eliz. Carington, s., Richard Carington,
,, Henry Dyer, w., & Ruth White, s., Robert Banks.
,, John Mayes, b., & Margrat Barnes, s., John Rawlins.
,, Isaac Abram, w., & Margaret More, w., John Adcock.
,, James Gilmore, w., & Anne Turner, w., of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.
,, Francis Gold, b., & Mary Pritchard, s., Walter Hodkin.
,, Robert Gibbons, w., & Jane Barnes, s., Nathaniell Gillett.
,, Charles Le Cointre, b., & Sarah Pauling, s., Cornelius Cook.

1693, MAY, *continued.*

5 George Hudsmith, b., & Margaret Bales, s., of Cripplegate Parish.
6 Colle Cibber, b., & Cathrine Shore, s., George Bingham.
,, James Scott, b., & Anne Meers, s., Richard Meers.
8 Henry Foster, w., & Elinor Sheeres, s., William Allingam.
9 Robert Snitsby, b., & Cathrine Watson, w., Edward Bayly.
,, Michaell Lee, b., & Lucy Lodge, s., John Brown.
,, William Hill, b., & Mary Reynolds, s., James Ware.
,, Edward Ingleton, b., & Rebecca Betts, s., Edward Green.
,, Thomas Wright, w., & Margrat Hollenby, s., Wharton Kekquick.
10 William Nokes, w., & Elinor Massy, w., Thomas Price.
,, Randolph Butcher, b., & Sarah Alsbrook, s., John Buther.
,, John Bletsom, b., & Susanna Pentlow, s., William Byard.
,, John Reyly, w., & Anne Taylor, s., Thomas Sedwood.
11 John Mansell, b., & Anne Towers, s., Thomas Mansell.
,, Robert Barker, b., & Mary Jeffris, s., of St. Martins in the Fields.
,, John Falkener, b., & Alice Howford, s., William Newman.
,, Edward Butterfield, b., & Mary Steell, s., John Thompson.
,, Thomas Woon, b., & Jane Pasmor, s., Thomas Pasmore.
,, Henry Pemverton, b., & Anne Bernard, s., Isaac Bernard.
,, William Hargrave, b., & Eliz. Hern, s., of St. Margaret, Westminster.
,, Geo. Wright, b., & Eliz. Wilcox, —, of St. Giles, Cripplegate.
,, John Lambe, b., & Eliz. Crosse, s., George Crosse.
,, William Watkings, b., & Mary Clark, s., of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
,, John Russell, w., & Eliz. Cooper, s., William Brown.
12 William Ratcliffe, b., & Mary Green, w., Charles Brostock.
,, Peter Smith, b., & Jane Brooks, s., of Greenwitch Parish.
13 Joseph Finmore, w., & Hanna Elletson, w., of Chicknell Smely in Essex.
14 Richard Wilson, b., & Hesther Gwyn, s., John Wood.
,, Thomas Heyward, b., & Eliz. Wright, s., Thomas Nicolson.
,, Thomas Rich, w., & Barbara Orchard, w., of St. Paul's Shawell.
,, Nicholas Hillyeard, b., & Eliz. Walker, s., of St. Botolph Bishopgate.

1693, MAY, *continued.*

15 William Whitlock, b., & Hannah Rigg, s., Thomas Hatherill.
,, John Burgells, w., & Eliz. Lissant, w., Thomas Powell.
16 William Hooker, b., & Alice Hatchman, s., of St. James Garlikhithe.
,, Thos. Smith, w., & Margaret Beardsly, w., William Austin.
,, Thos. Underhill, b., & Susanna Staples, s., Richard Payne.
,, Michael Crouk, w., & Eliz. King, s., William King.
,, John Tanner, b., & Rebecca Swaine, s., James Alan.
18 George Ames, b., & Anna Brockway, s., of Giles in the Fields.
,, Samuel Streton, b., & Martha Howard, s., William Web.
,, Jonas Johnson b., & Mary Nunn, s., John Munsey.
,, John Gant, w., & Mary Hermon, s., Gabriell Palmer.
20 Nathaniell Wheeller, b., & Anne Vaux, s., Robt. Preston.
21 Ambrose Brown, b., & Mary Terry, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, John Pearse, b., & Eliz. Harison, s., John Harison.
,, Robert Lovell, b., & Mary Payne, s., Anthony Lee.
,, Peter Barclet, b., & Mary Ronsawalls, s., Sam. Moore.
,, William West, b., & Barbara Johnson, w., Robert Webb.
,, John Gage,, b., & Francis Godly, s., Richard Gage.
,, Henry Pierre Mison, b., & Magdalen Pelison, s., Jaques Mison.
,, John Greening, b., & Sarah Mayes, s., of Stepney parish.
,, John Williams, b., & Eliz. Martyn, s., William Belcher.
22 Richard Barnet, b., & Susanna Cotsell, w., Thomas Shipry.
,, Joseph Raisen, b., & Mary Collet, s., James Cantrill.
23 Charles Luddon, w., & Love Harris, s., Hercules Jones.
,, James Galway, b., & Eliz. Moody, s., William Moody.
,, Henry White, b., & Hanna Miles, s., of Newington in Surry.
,, Jacob Du Castle, b., & Eliz. Hayes, s., Nicolas More.
,, Nathaniel Perkins, b., & Eliz. Green, s., John Carne.
24 Cornelius Jenkins, w., & Mary Emmett, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
25 William Bartells, b., & Mary Gibbons, s., William Gibbons.
,, Rawland Farmer, b., & Jane Cullter, s., Edward Culter.
,, Thomas Clayton, b., & Anne Broomhall, s., John Wilson.
,, Robert Hill, w., & Anne Whitelock, w., of St. Cathrine Coleman.

1693, May, *continued.*

25 George Warnet, b., & Hanna Callis, s., Daniell Callis.
,, John Slaiter, w., & Jane Curtis, w., William Jacob.
26 Robert Watson, w., & Mary Cradock, s., John Cradock.
27 John Anderson, w., & Mary Painter, w., Sam. Hamilton.
,, Daniel Field, w., & Mary Phillipps, w., Edmund Noble.
,, Henry Symmons, b., & Alice Clayton, s., of St. Martin in Campis.
28 Robert Strafford, b., & Mary Shrusbery, s., of St. George's Southwark.
,, John Careless, b., & Rebecca Chapman, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, Thomas Berry, w., & Eliz. Watts, s., of St. Botolph Aldersgate.
,, Alexr. Spencer, b., & Margaret Dempster, w., John Alison.
,, William Bayly, w., & Mary Walker, s., Will. Fydo.
,, Henry Couppie, w., & Mary Godden, w., Nicolas Goddin.
,, Samuel Smalley, b., & Anna Frances Winsberg, w., of St. Magnus Parish.
29 Tho. Parvin, b., & Anne Kinch, s., of St. Martine in Kempis.
,, Robert Fletcher, b., & Tomasin Girdis, s., Thos. Williams.
30 John Merryday, w., & Agnes Carver, w., of Queenhith Parish.
31 James Hipwell, b., & Sarah Clark, w., Henry Sneton.

June, 1693.

1 William Hayton, b., & Joan Sweby, w., John Coyners.
,, William Hayers, b., & Eliz. Fettiplace, w., of Clerkenwell Parish.
,, Alexr. Robinson, w., & Mary Noyhe, s., Robt. Fothrenham.
3 Samuell Phillipps, b., & Mary Punter, s., Charles Rock.
,, John Guy, w., & Mary French, w., Henry Kenny.
,, Francis Rowsall, w., & Jane Windsor, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, Henry Mills, b., & Judith Darsley, s., James Pinnock.
4 Cornelius Temple, w., & Sarah Dooson, w., Samuel Pole.
,, Sam. Merryweather, b., & Jane Jones, s., of Allhallowes the Great.
,, Charles Medgate, b., & Eliz. Williams, s., William Medgate.
,, John Godfrey, b., & Dorothy Ash, s., John Godfrey.
,, John Sly, b., & Hanna Bagwell, s., Thomas Paull.
,, William Arts, b., & Susanna Dissintine, w., James Du Pree.

1693, JUNE, *continued.*

4 Gawen Brittain, b., & Susanna Bethell, —, Andrew Higgins.
,, Edmond Knockmell, w., & Mary Latson, w., George Cook.
,, Richard Reynolds, b., & Dorcas Smith, w., in Hogsden of Shoreditch.
5 John Wheelhouse, b., & Joanna Park, s., Daniell Hinton.
,, John Bence, b., & Joan Garret, s., Thomas Reymell.
,, Dennis De Prince, w., & Eliz. Young, s., Matthew Davis.
,, Joseph Warren, b., & Frances Glepps, s., of Hackney Parish.
,, Thomas Warran, b., & Frances Morice, s., Petter Dennis.
,, Sam. Crowther, b., & Eliz Jones, s., of St. Laurence Pountney.
6 Thomas Burley, b., & Anne Eaton, s., William Burley.
,, Moses Hall, b., & Abigail Howard, s., George Johnson.
,, John Farrer, b., & Eliz. Beadle, s., Richard Horn.
,, Richard Underhill, b., & Margrat Lee, s., Nicolas Errington.
,, Joseph Wilson, w., & Eliz. Jones, w., Nicolas Errington.
,, Lewes Bett, b., & Hadona Rossiter, s., Alexr. Warren.
,, Mathew Penny, b., & Eliz. Vickers, s., Richard Fletcher.
,, Joseph Hasleton, w., & Mary Ingwell, w., of Brentwood in Essex.
,, James Downes, b., & Eliz. Woodland, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, John Coates, b., & Alice Thompson, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
7 Jethro Morey, b., & Anne Crook, s., of Algate Parish.
,, Laurence Buttler, w., & Anne Assom, w., of the Tower Libertie.
,, John Fell, b., & Mary Woodburne, w., John Butler.
,, Thomas Cary, b., & Rose Williams, s., of St. George in Southwark.
,, James Duke, b., & Anne Henman, s., William Price.
,, John Grant, b., & Anne Moorheid, s., James Davison.
,, Tobias Mills, w., & Margaret Jones, s., William Hide.
,, Edward Pointin, b., & Mary Hall, s., Daniell Hall.
,, George Holden, w., & Anne Parker, w., John Wilkinson.
,, Martine Lipyeatt, b., & Mary Doun, s., John Doun.
,, John Watson, w., & Joanna Smith, s., Joseph Cole.
,, John Mawgrige, Esq., —, & Joan Hopkins, s., Emery Argves.
,, William Broughton, w., & Martha Brough, s., Henry Herbert.
,, Edward Field, w., & Anne Thornton, s., John Panton.
,, Thomas Best, w., & Eliz. Barker, s., Richard Alan.

1693, JUNE, *continued.*

7 John Cooper, b., & Eliz. Dexter, s., Robert Longbottom.
9 Thomas Herman, —, & Eliz. Nicols, s., of St. Clement's.
,, John Orme, w., & Eliz. Swapson, w., Wm. Clendon.
10 Robert Brownsdon, b., & Eliz. Campbell, w., George Burd.
,, Alexr. Gardiner, b., & Martha Gibbons, s., Arthur Gibbon.
11 Thomas Keed, w., & Eliz. Prince, w., of Whit Chaple Parish.
,, Peter Bockcomb, b., & Mary Sellers, s., Thomas Spink.
,, John Wickings, w., & Cathrine Turner, w., John Winstankley.
,, Robert Johnson, b., & Barbara Morice, w., Thomas Gibson.
,, Clement Hall, b., & Rebecca Hobert, w., of St. Saviour Southwark.
,, William King, b., & Francis Tapp, w., Edward Hull.
,, Charles Margarets, b., & Hesther Potty, s., John How.
12 James Wiggs, b., & Jane Baveridge, s., Sam. Colman.
,, James Lormier, b., & Anne Mary Peans, s., Isaac Maggets.
,, Caleb Oakes, w., & Hanna Wright, w., of St. Mary White-Chapple.
13 Edward Monggar, b., & Mary Arnold, s., James Coleings.
,, Robert Johnson, w., & Elinor Williams, w., Richard Hill.
,, Richard Hardy, b., & Susanna Shepherd, s., Richard Morsse.
,, William Roberts, b., & Mary Stevens, s., Richard Fletcher.
,, George Edwards, b., & Mary Crouch, s., Wm. Russell.
,, Daniell Axton, b., & Mary Evans, s., Foulke Evans.
,, William Abraham, w., & Mary Roy, s., Humphry Ambler.
,, Robert Williams, w., & Alice Abbott, s., Thomas Stebs.
,, Thomas Bond, b., & Mary Hunt, s., Samuell Coleman.
14 Isaac Hogkine, b., & Mary Messenger, s., John Messenger.
,, Christopher Rothrey, w., & Alice Muddy, w., Isaac Margetts.
,, Phillip Mervine, b., & Sarah Knapton, s., John Willoughby.
,, Anthony Thiptharp, b., & Sarah Horne, s., Adam Bowman.
15 Robert Millington, b., & Eliz. Ryland, s., John Stephens.
,, John Mould, w., & Anne Drapper, w., Jonathan Kicks.
,, John Forde, b., & Joan Ralphs, w., John Earle.
,, Nathaniel Pilcorn, b., & Susanna Staines, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, John Roee, w., & Martha Cooper, s., Joshua Thursfield.
,, Joseph Lester, b., & Anne Sherwood, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, William Reynolds, b., & Margaret Collins, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, Abraham Lambe, b., & Anne Heard, s., Edward Newton.
,, Robert Iverson, w., & Jane Biggs, s., George Bell.

1693, JUNE, *continued.*

15 Matthew Killworth, b., & Susanna White, s., John Henly.
,, William Page, b., & Abigaell Goulding, s., Samuell Coleman.
16 Jeffrey Thomas, b., & Susanna Blastook, s., of High Gate.
,, John Fisher, b., & Elizabeth Hillton, s., John Sturmee.
,, James Vandry, b., & Hanna Astly, s., of Grasher Street.
18 John Lockyer, b., & Mary Summer s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Robert Rucas, b., & Beatrice Bedsworth, s., Edward Barnes.
,, Joseph Gally, b., & Mary Biga, s., Ettienne Gally.
,, William Bidells b., & Eliz. Garton, s., Phillippe Jones.
,, John Pearson, w., & Alice Taylor, w., Richard Oven.
,, Ralph Kirby, w., & Margaret Jarvis, s., Isaac Marggetts.
19 Edwd. Page, b., & Elizabeth Shipshy, w., Leonard Eggerton.
,, John Holyday, b., & Eliz. Hayes, s., Isaac Margets.
20 Richard Appleby, b., & Anne Westell, s., Thomas Brown.
,, Richard Drakeford, b., & Mary Harly, s., Edward Harly.
21 William Crowther, w., & Sarah Erwin, w., Thomas Naylor.
,, Thomas Stringer, w., & Sarah Smart, s., Thomas Foster.
,, Daniell Young, b., & Mary Sturgom, w., Will. Middleton.
22 Thomas Pugslay, b., & Eliz. Thompson, w., Joseph Weate.
,, Thomas Mortor, b., & Frances Hinde, s., James Hind.
,, Francis Pike, b., & Alice Colins, w., Isaac Marggetts.
,, Roger Williams, b., & Mary Padfine, s., Chris. Swinbourne.
,, John Bowles, b., & Anne Woodham, w., Thomas Gynn.
,, Elias Lew, b., & Sarah Blaze, s., William Wilson.
,, Henry Bethwin, b., & Eliz. Medly, s., Nicelas Medly.
,, Richard Evans, b., & Anne Fleming, s., William Evans.
23 Hugh Pritchard, b., & Mary Cox, s., John Shepperd.
24 Heipman Brinacrs, b., & Geskien Broomhais, s., Wessell Bushoft.
,, Edward Evans, b., & Mary Wren, s., Samuell Coleman.
25 Nicolas Pollet, b., & Eliz. Pritchard. s., Sam. Coleman.
,, William Abbott, b., & Margaret Smith, s., James Smith.
,, John West, b., & Mary Siney, s., Thomas Jordan.
,, Thomas Whitlock, b., & Susanna Mash, s., Arthur Simpson.
,, Richard Carter, b., & Ellonor Hean, s., William Stroud.
,, James Man, b., & Mary Angus, s., Isaac Margetts.
27 Benia Warden, b., & Anne Woodard, s., Thomas Carter.
,, Robert Clift, b., & Anne Hills, s., Abied Bradley.
,, Daniel Davinport, b., & Mary Abbot, s., Thomas Glover.

1693, JUNE, *continued.*

27 Edmund Hougherton, b., & Mabell Gainball, s., Walter Gougherton [*sic*].
,, Alen Page, b., & Eliz. Newtons, s., John Johnson.
28 William Frost, b., & Eliz. Leake, s., both of St. Laurence.
,, Samuell Sturgis, b., & Eliz. Sawyer, s., Joseph Hardy.
,, Thomas Brookes, b., & Mary Field, s., John Church.
29 Robert Levity, b., & Dabarah Yates, s., John Yates.
,, Joshua Rumney, b., & Eliz. Steell, s., Jeremiah Brignall.
,, Thomas Dobson, b., & Magdalen Silver, s., of St. Cathrine Coleman's.
,, Christopher Rencke, w., & Eliz. Louthers, w., Ja. Libererts.
,, Richard Morris, w., & Anne Richards, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, Wm. Stanley, b., & Abigaell Williams, w., Vallentine Boghee.
,, Daniell Baker, b., & Mary Smallman, s., John Ball.
,, Thomas Worsaston, b., & Lucy Ingram, s., Sam. Colman.
,, Thomas Tydey, b., & Eliz. Hatton, s., Robert Marsh.

JULY, 1693.

1 William Mohum, b., & Sarah Thompson, s.
2 Ralph Cave, b., & Mary Cuningham, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, Richard Shrimpton, w., & Eliz. Ely, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, Edward Bussfield, b., & Eliz. Webber, s., Edmund Todd.
,, John Waterlin, w., & Eliz. Lane, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, Tho. Thoroughgood, b., & Martha Hooper, w., Tho. Merlo.
,, William Scolly, b., & Anne Mittsburn, s., John Denby.
,, James Gosling, w., & Mary Harrell, s., John Provost.
,, Charles Deacon, w., & Sarah Deacon, w., John Stumy.
,, Anthony Westfield, b., & Ursula Smith, s., William Wright.
3 Abraham Portret, b., & Magdalen Mishell, s., Wm. Mishell.
4 William Chandler, b., & Eliz. Hawkins, s., Rich. Waterton.
,, John Soton, w., & Eliz. Buttler, w., John Shelton.
,, Thomas Grigman, b., & Mary Kirby, w., Thomas Grace.
,, Abraham Hole, b., & Cathrine Compinge, s., Da. Campinge.
,, John Alsope, b., & Mercy Hugehill, s., Thomas Warde.
,, William Quicksly, w., & Sarah Twist, w., Jo. Pheasant.
,, Richard Lewis, b., & Heneretta Farmer, s., John Owen.
,, Joseph Foster, b., & Dorothy Nicolls, s., John Tylor.
6 Nathan Horsey, b., & Eliz. Taverner, s., Tom Graves.
,, William Marshall, b., & Elinor Bitchards, s.

1693, JULY, *continued.*

6 Alan Hilliard, w., & Eliz. Hart, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, Robert Hooper, b., & Eliz. Berrick, s., Jo. Sturmie.
,, Thomas Price, b., & Mary Waters, s., Nath. Gibbs.
,, John Roden, b., & Eliz. Hotchkins, s., John Bayllie.
,, John Tennells, b., & Eliz. Waldigrave, s., Chris. Oliver.
,, Jonathan Mathews, b., & Mary Hudleston, s., Rich. Parsons.
7 Alexr. Petre, b., & Margaret Smith, s., William Green.
8 Johne Williams, w., & Ann Richardson, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, William Ryland, w., & Ann Dawkes, w., Ralph Mansell.
,, Henry Owen, w., & Rebecca Morgan, s., Edward Morgan.
9 William Grimston, b., & Eliz. Dobson, w., Tom Jenkins.
,, Henry Baxter, b., & Alice Meadowes, s., Richard Hale.
,, John Croker, b., & Mary Bernard, s., John Bernard.
,, Robert Carter, w., & Mary Button, s., Thomas Ford.
,, Henry Cater, b., & Eliz. Tusty, w., Richard Noah.
10 Peter Jones, b., & Ann Ferry, s., John Sturmie.
11 Thomas King, b., & Jane Egelston, s., Anthonie Gillson.
,, Henry Thompson, b., & Dorothy Herbert, s., of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
,, Edward Gregg, b., & Anne Noxe, s., of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate.
,, Robert Squib, b., & Dianna Stocks, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, James Calverlie, b., & Mary Moyser, s., Thomas Moyser [*sic*].
12 George Gardiner, b., & Frances Hanscombe, s., Thos. Goodga.
,, Thomas Coxe, w., & Margaret Foster, w.
,, George Biggardike, b., & Leah Pampillion, s., Benjam. Whitly.
,, Thomas Marchant, w., & Sarah Becksford, w., John Batty.
,, Edward Page, b., & Sarah Ollarheard, s., Richard Ollarheard.
,, Samuel Coxe, b., & Hanna Scaltock, s., John Parks.
,, Abraham Nunis, b., & Anne Noble, s., Thomas Wigge.
,, Richard Game, w., & Mary Flood, w., Sam. Colman.
13 Christopher Curson, w., & Mary Curson, w., .
,, Robert Young, b., & Mary Westeell, s., Thomas Taylour.
,, John Lampleugh, b., & Mary Parker, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, Ralph Bambridge, b., & Alice Stobard, s., Wm. Stobard.
,, Thomas Page, b., & Eliz. Palmer, s., Sam. Palmer.
,, William Johnson, b., & Marjory Johnson, s., William Pope.
,, John Bickly, w., & Abigaill Vaniton, w., Gualter Thunleton.

1693, JULY, *continued.*

13 Christopher Skegnes, b., & Frances Longueville, s., Vincent Skegnes.
,, John Usher, w., & Anne Claburn, s., Nathan Tilson.
,, Thomas Bremare, b., & Mary Emms, w.,
,, Henry Higgins, b., & Edith Man, w., Ralph Maitland.
,, William King, b., & Frances Riply, s., Daniell Duckworth.
14 Henry Esex, b., & Mary Honsdone, s., Abell Bradley.
,, Peter Dubriell, b., & Johanna Pinn, s., Phillip Duvale.
15 Vincent Hornblow, b., & Dorcas Doughtie, w., Abraham Web.
,, William Wraith, b., & Ruth Bankes, w., James Creak.
,, James Tashebaudin, w., & Runney Berrig, w., Isaac Furney.
,, George Lesly, b., of St. Margaret, Westminster, & Mary Dory, s., of St. Martin in the Fields, Alexander Galloway.
,, Humphery Blackford, w., & Eliz. Dowey, s., Pool Hastings.
16 Robert Taques, w., & Alice Cooper, s., William Brown.
,, Thomas Forth, b., & Abigaill Rock, s., Robert Gellson.
,, William Davis, b., & Anne Hold, s., Thomas Pitts.
,, John Hopkins, b., & Eliz. Addison, s., David Gray.
,, Thomas Crosse, b., & Bennet Gardiner, w., Edward Pearson.
,, Lewis Broddoo, b., & Cullam Marrett, s., Stephen Marrett.
,, William Blundell, b., & Mary East, —, William Hoar.
17 Thomas Howell, b., & Hanna Hayes, s., of St. Dunstan's Stepney.
,, Richard Aldridge, b., & Mary Jones, s., John Curtis.
18 Jeremiah Daniell, b., & Eliz. Dowle, s., Michael Simpson.
,, William Ratliffe, b., & Mary Smith, w., in Stepney Parish.
,, Humphrey Winn, b., & Eliz. Ropen, w., Edward Powell.
,, John Mackall, b., & Eliz. Morton, w., John Adlington.
,, John Wallis, b., & Mary Eliz. Cox, s., Sir Charles Gawden, Knt.
,, Will. Smith, b., & Ame Thorn, s., of Great Warly in Essex.
19 John Cooper, b., & Ame Buttler, s., William Robinson.
20 Will. Barker, b., & Mary Price, s., of St. Botolph, Aldgate.
,, Hugh Errington, b., & Mary Bull, s., Daniell Beech.
,, William Holt, b., & Joan Edwards, s., John Parks.
,, John Greatrake, b., & Catharine Baldwin, s., John Munson.
,, Sam. Watts, b., & Anne Ebdom, w., Richard Maybank.
,, George Johnston, w., & Eliz. Harris, w., William Highstreet.
,, Edmund Burt, w., & Martha Johnson, s., George Pell.

1693, JULY, *continued.*

20 Alexr. Gawne, b., & Anne Rudd, w., Christopher Love Morley, M.D.
,, William More, b., & Abigaill Van Hack, s., John Van Hack.
,, John Hindes, b., & Joan Pennell, s., John Ward.
21 Francis Barrell, b., & Mary Mader, s., John Greenlie.
,, James Hobson, b., & Mary Lancaster, s., John Dale.
22 Simon LLoyd, b., & Eliz. Burman, s., Thomas Parker.
,, Robert Mathews, b., & Anne Round, s., Daniell Atcock.
23 John Wodall, b., & Grace Kay, w., of Newington in Surrie.
,, Thomas Dilliston, b., & Anne Hankison, s. Bennet Piggot.
,, Luke Pemberton, b., & Eliz. Robinson, s., Robert Stokes.
,, Lambert Haunnick, b., & Mary Griffith, s., Sam. Griffith.
,, John Fullerton, b., & Helena Cummin, s., John Watts.
,, Joshua Snowden, w., & Anne Wooley, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Francis Smith, b., & Mary Scott, s., John Dixon.
24 Adam Combe, b., & Rebecca Clarkson, s., David Clarkson.
,, John Walker, w., & Denham Pearse, w., John Stone.
25 William Beaumont, w., & Eliz. Williams, of St. Catharine Coleman.
,, Thos. Humphreyson, b., & Sarah Godby, s., Robt. Newton.
,, Caleb Williams, w., & Mary Drapper, s., of Bartholomew Lane.
,, Thomas Dobson, b., & Eliz Mabb, s., Robert Gildersliue.
,, Jurnigan Bigg, w., & Susanna Clark, s., Mark White.
,, Rowland Bewly, b., & Francis Outgate, s., William Bennet.
,, Thomas Bodley, w., & Susanna Butterfield, w., of Hornsey Parish.
,, Thomas Kirby, b., & Anne Hickes, s., William Castle.
,, Robt. Carpenter, w., & Mary Symmonds, s., Chas. Carpenter.
26 James Savage, b., & Cathrine Long, s., Henry Fountain.
,, John Hill, b., & Mary Riddall, w., of St, Martine in the Fields.
27 John Blackwell, b., & Eliz. Freeman, s., Joseph Collet.
,, James League, b., & Anne Hall, w., of Barking on Tower Hill.
,, John Combe, b., & Mary Barry, w., Robert Richardson.
,, John Alder, w., & Anne Wadler, s., John Mitchell.
,, William Bartlett, b., & Eliz. Miles, s., Thomas Thompson.
,, John Phillips, b., & Mary Nicolls, s., Thomas Henly.

1693, JULY, *continued.*

29 William Batty, b., & Martha Sharpe, s., Edward Newton.
,, Hugh Stokes, b., & Eliz. Withers, s., Edward Wilmot.
,, David Lumby, w., & Eliz. Davis, w., of Whitechaple Parish.
30 Thomas Shenton, b., & Anne Clark, s., William Godson.
,, Richard Ford, b., & Frances Hawkins, s., Francis Pen.
,, John Read, w., & Ruth Booth, s., John Allan.
,, Michaell Linton, b., & Margery Blanchet, s., John Bord.
,, Ben Josson, w., & Ame Colbec, s., of Stepney Parish.
31 Thomas Price, b., & Ame Hughes, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.

AUGUST, 1693.

1 Coningsby Simmons, w., & Anne Simmons, w., Jno. Simmons.
,, William Williamson, b., & Sarah Johnson, s., Edward Adcox.
,, Richard Webb, b., & Mary Smaburd, s., Richard Jones.
,, John Hawtrey, b., & Mary Jones, s., William Bonnyface.
,, John Freeman, b., & Mary Gee, s., Edward Tudder.
2 John Halliley, w., & Alice Gregory, w., John Seaman.
3 Christopher Paxton, b., & Margaret Noxson, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Thomas Humphreys, b., & Anne Hubbert, s., Nicolas Connop.
,, Nicolas Connop, b., & Sarah King, s., Thomas Humphreys.
,, William Wall, b., & Jane Jackson, s., of St. James, Westminster.
,, Simon Bevan, w., & Rebecca Parmenter, w., of St. Sepulchers Parish.
,, John Daugherty, b., & Eliz. Morley, s., Thomas Ford.
,, Frances Mackreth, b., & Jane Savage, s., Thomas Savage.
4 James Lowe, b., & Eliz. Smith, s., William Foulkes.
5 Thomas Heath, w., & Arabella Ines, w., William Barnes.
,, Charles Davis, b., & Sarah Conygrave, w., Thomas Pooll.
6 William Sibley, b., & Eliz. Horton, s., William Briscoe.
,, Thomas Giles, b., & Mary Barnet, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Samuel Page, b., & Eliz. Haddon, s., James Stevenson.
,, John Milton, b., & Eliz. Baylis, s., Richard Milton.
,, George Tatnall, b., & Martha Exon, s., Hugh Clark.
,, Thomas Osmond, b., & Rebecca Rodes, s., James Fulford.
,, William Burden, b., & Anne Nailor, w., of St. Giles Criplegate.

1693, AUGUST, *continued.*

7 Jacob Vandebrus, b., & Rachell Peters, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Richard Bennet, b., & Margaret Lack, s., Francis Lack.
8 Edward Wood, b., & Anne Turner, s., John Wright.
,, John Cook, b., & Susanna Howard, s., John Howard.
,, John Little, b., & Sarah Howlett, s., Joseph Howlet.
,, William Linigar, b., & Cathrine Preshweell, s., Thomas Clark.
,, John Hogen, b., & Anne Ward, w., Sam. Woodward.
,, William Dutes, b., & Mary Oldman, s., Giles Green.
9 John Thompson, b., & Anne Williams, w., Henry Aden.
,, Robert Wild, b., & Ephena Silverstone, s., Edward Henly.
,, Joshua Ward, b., & Anne King, s., Richard Wood.
,, William Lovejoy, b., & Jane Jones, w., of St. Martines in the fields.
10 John Holland, b., & Eden Kendall, s., Thomas Powell.
,, Richard Withall, b., & Eliz. Dawson, w., William Whiteing.
,, Thomas Miller, b., & Margaret Price, w., James Wilson.
,, Peter Martine, b., & Annie Belt, s., Richard Blanchard.
,, John Adams, w., & Jane Herbert, w., of St. Giles Criplegate.
,, Benjamin Corbett, b., & Sarah Brown, s., Nicolas Jennings.
,, Thomas Barrs, w., & Charity Knightly, w., John Burton.
,, John Sanderson, b., & Mary Minter, s., Richard Bealing.
,, Samuell Worthfolk, w., & Alice Lasill, s., Rowland Cooper.
,, William Perkins, b., & Hanah Kinch, s., John Kinch.
,, Richard Martine, b., & Eliz Brown, s., Thomas Goldsmith.
11 Ezekiell Yates, b., & Susanna Bulstrode, s., of St. Martin in Caupis [*sic*].
,, Miles Chapman, b., & Emme Cater, s., of Stepney Parish.
12 Jonas Hills, b., & Hannah Taylor, w., of All Hallowes Great.
,, John Puckford, b., & Mary Webb, w., of White Chaple Parish.
,, Thomas Maggison, b., & Mary Grimes, w., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, Francis Dyran, b., & Mary Serlie, s., of St. Michael Bassingshaw.
,, John Harding, w., & Eliz. Leech, s., Thomas Reading.
13 Robert Adamson, b., & Mary Chaple, w., James Bowskell.
,, William French, w., & Hesther Bray, s., Jonathan Bray.
,, Will. Cooper, w., & Mary Crompton, w., Thos. Brightridge.
,, James Jibbs, b., & Susanna Pering, s., James Bowskell.

1693, AUGUST, *continued.*

13 Tho. Phillips, w., & Eliz. Field, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, Will. Rubidge, b., & Margaret Symmonds, s., of St. Olive Southwark.
,, Ralph Harison, w., & Eliz. Howell, s., John Worthy.
,, Daniel Hall, w., & Hanna Rudley, s., of St. Clement's Danes.
,, John Carter, b., & Eliz. Sakins, s., Edward Black.
,, Charles Tinson, b., & Anne Richmond, s., Stephen Austin.
,, George Browne, b., & Martha Graves, s., John Brown.
,, James Browne, w., & Mary Stedfast, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Jonathan Carvine, b., & Anne Smoother, s., Richd. Graystock.
,, Phineas Poppall, b., & Mary Tasker, s., William Hodge.
,, William Whitehead, b., & Alice Rawlands s., John Perrat.
14 Frederick Greenfield, b., & Eliz. Wilford, s., John Peters.
15 John Rumford, b., & Anthonina Jekel, s., Jonathan Jekel.
,, John Harvy, b., & Mary Storm, s., of Wapping.
,, Thomas Thacker, b., & Margaret Garret, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Joseph Collins, w., & Eliz. Ashwine, w., William Oram.
,, Jerom Swan, w., & Mary Ball, w., Isaac Adshed.
16 John Waby, b., & Sarah Everet, s., of Newinton in Southwark.
,, John Benham, w., & Cathrine Watherlie, w., of Kensington Parish.
17 Samuel Hamond, b., & Mary Heath, s., Edward Jones.
,, John Cox, b., & Mary Oxenford, w., John More.
,, John Man, b., & Sarah Waite, s., William Dixon.
,, Joshua Smith, b., & Joanna Hoar, s., of Clapham in Surrey.
,, Richard Walker, b., & Eliz. Hall, w., of Garlike Hill.
18 Bewin Wymondsold, b., & Mary Fisher, s., Edward Brooke.
19 Jonas Gates, b., & Dorothy Thornton, s., Henry Gamble.
,, Samuel Harison, w., & Mary Mew, w., Jacob Hebden.
20 Peter Luck, b., & Jane Coates, s., John Morton.
,, Richard Daniell, w., & Mary Alcock, w., of St. Dunstan's West.
,, Joseph Uxley, b., & Eliz. Walker, s., John Uxley.
,, Thomas Smith, b., & Sarah Eden, s., Stephen Robins.
,, Wilkinson Gilbert, b., & Cathrine Bridgeland, s., Matthew Clayton.
,, Daniel Deacon, b., & Margaret Andrews, w., Chas. Deacon.

1693, AUGUST, *continued.*

20 Thomas Carter, b., & Eliz. Gallaway, s., John Pocock.
21 Appleby Heggis, b., & Martha Baliston, w., Thos. Baliston.
,, Richard Lock, w., & Mary Chapman, w., Charles Bugmaster.
,, Will. Bevins, b., & Sarah Lynn, s., of St. Gregories Parish.
,, Robert Jiggin, w., & Joanna Whitelock, s., Nathaniell Fletcher.
,, George Cook, b., & Sarah Sutton, s., of Epping.
22 Samuell Drake, b., & Sarah Wood, s., Brian Cabe.
,, John Thorps, w., & Sarah Wills, s., James Atkinson.
,, Thomas Wigson, w., & Eliz. Savage, s., Hugh Goddard.
,, William Fisher, w., & Mary Stant, s., Luke Thompson.
,, Thomas Bird, w., & Ellen Smith, w., of Saviour's Southwark.
,, James Meheux, b., & Edith Abbis, s., William Vaughan.
,, William Thomas, b., & Mary Gettings, w., James Driver.
,, John Seamore, b., & Eliz. Porter, s., George Porter.
23 William Presland, b., & Eliz. Hamond, w., William Watt.
24 Thomas Ball, b., & Anne Dodweell, s., Henry Ball.
,, Joseph Brewster, w., & Mary Bedloe, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, John Gregory, b., & Eliz. Wigmore, s., John Green.
,, Caleb Story, w., & Mary Johnson, s., Luke Thompson.
,, Richard Clever, w., & Mary Pole, w., John Brown.
,, John Dukeson, b., & Eliz. Dewer, w., Edward Newton.
,, George Williams, b., & Hanna Powell, s., Thomas Corn.
,, Henry Banks, b., & Eliz. Cox, s., Leonard Johnson.
,, Anthony Loe, b., & Eliz. Willis, s., Francis Willis.
,, Thomas Allwright, b., & Sarah Hagar, s., Thomas Cuther.
,, William Ransome, b., & Anne Ryley, w., Thomas Phillips.
,, John Rome, b., & Frances Crips, s., Thomas Crips.
25 Thomas Hancocks, w., & Mary Fareman, w., John Buckland.
26 Simon Turfroy, b., & Margaret Stanley, s., William Moore.
27 John Weston, b., & Hannah Allan, s., Jonathan Allan.
,, Thomas Wetherfield, b., & Alice Thompson, s., John Thompson.
,, William Daniell, w., & Eliz. Wade, s., Thomas Davis.
,, Edward Wood, b., & Eliz. Hinton, w., James Misplay.
,, James Houghton, b., & Deborah Elletson, s., John Andrews.
,, Thomas Hill, b., & Mary Peacock, s., James Rose.
,, Daniell Wallis, b., & Catherine Harris, s., Thomas Simpson.
28 Bemjamin Carter, b., & Eliz. Horne, s., Edward Bristow.
,, William Mills, b., & Rachell Stiles, s., Thomas Stiles.

1693, AUGUST, *continued.*

28 Arthur Hide, b., & Eliz. Lee, s., George Lee.
29 Benjamin Dodd, b., & Hannah Johnson, s., John Johnson.
,, Mark Blissett, b., & Cathrine Audrey, s., George Taylor.
,, Nicolas Harbin, b., & Eliz. Gillott, w., of Rochester in Kent.
,, Henry Davis, b., & Eliz. Burford, s., William Robinson.
,, Theophelus Jones, w., & Mary Anderton, w., Thos. Frewen.
30 John Price, b., & Martha Scarborough, s., Edward Newton.
,, William Penney, b., & Margaret Racheall, s., Rd. Seaman.
,, Fracis Obrickt, b., & Margaret Bodwin, s., Henry Smith.
31 Simon Silk, b., & Susanna Smith, s., of White Chappell.
,, John Ladiman, b., & Anne Simes, s., George Fawcett.
,, Caleb Davenport, w., & Mary Lush, s., Daniell Davinport.
,, Nicolas Mores, b., & Eliz. Cork, s., Robert Blissit.
,, Matthew Aubray, b., & Jane Bourdon, s., Pierre Roussellett.
,, Charles Clark, w., & Rachell Crook, w., William Barcroft.
,, Arnold Addams, b., & Eliz. Bentlie, s., William Holmes.
,, Jonathan Whitro, b., & Mary Legg, s., Mordicai Broockley.
,, John Wasden, b., & Jane Kinman, s., of Richmond in Surrey.
,, John Bishop, b., & Mary Stone, s., William Eggeasall.
,, James Downes, b., & Deborah Bennet, s., Robert Cook.
,, Evin Jinkins, w., & Eliz. Skeet, s., of Kingston upon Thames.
,, Francis Tresillian, b., & Phillippa Coopper, s., Edward Farnham.
,, William Searle, b., & Sarah Merrill, s., Thomas Cole.
,, Henry Newton, b., & Eliz. Peirce, s., Bryan O'Neall.

SEPTEMBER, 1693.

2 Anthony Wright, w., & Joan Kemper, w., of Rumford in Essex, Fran. House.
3 Rd. Wallitt, —, & Cathrine Bennet, s., Thomas Wadsworth.
,, Simon Noyes, b., & Margery Allen, s., of St. Mary, Aldermary.
,, John Ford, b., & Anne Gordon, s., Thomas Wroth.
,, Henry Frith, b., & Eliz. Scarlet, s., of St. Paull Covent Garden.
,, John Ambler, w., & Susanna Thackerie, w., Paull Dean.
,, Robert Warfield, b., & Eliz. Harwood, s., of St. Saviour Southwark.
4 William Wilcox, b., & Eliz. Hill, s., William Ebsworth.
,, Robert Brough, b., & Venetia Carr, w., Richard Crisp.

1693, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

5 Richard Teague, w., & Eliz. Parnell, s., John Ashmore.
,, John Standren, b., & Anna Eyves, —, in Stepney, Samuel Coleman.
,, Francis Johnson, b., & Mary Gerford, s., Thomas Johnson.
,, Francis Topping, w., & Barbara Lesley, s., Sam. Saunders.
6 Thomas Smoley, b., & Sarah Wigfall, s., Thomas Priestly.
,, Lovis Dausell, b., & Judith Benoist, s., Daniell Benoist.
7 William London, w., & Eliz. Philleymore, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, John Evens, w., & Penelope Smith, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, Thomas White, b., & Margaret Baker, w., Richd. Ryventon.
,, Richard Aitkenson, b., & Eliz. Boirnton, s., Tho. Forrester.
,, John Charkle, b., & Judith Skingle, s., Thomas Foster.
,, Andrew Ray, b., & Joanna Jones, w., Robert Morse.
,, William Phillipps, w., & Isabella Weedan, w., Thomas Payne.
,, Edward Clavell, b., & Eliz. Savage, s., William Smith.
,, Ralph Thrael, b., & Anna Haelsae, w., Thomas Haelsae.
,, Thomas Fox, b., & Helena Powell, w., in St. Buttols Aldersgate, Sam. Coleman.
,, Adam Colhoun, w., & Agnes Ormeston, s., Alex. Ormeston.
8 Edward Faithwit, w., & Mary Tushish, w., George Smith.
9 William Burtyert, b., & Eliz. Walman, s., John Millate.
10 Thomas Crewle, b., & Sarah Crosland, s., John Hay.
,, William Hyron, b., & Eliz. Watkinson, s., Francis Stiles.
,, William Gee, b., & Eliz. Cocket, s., John Gee.
,, Henry Oldfield, b., & Mary Peile, s., Samuel Harris.
,, John Millar, b., & Mary Lancaster, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Shaell Taryon, b., & Jaen Sarten, s., Abraham Cassae.
,, Edward Ingram, b., & Eliz. Cole, s., Thomas Young.
,, Richard More, b., & Jane Piccaren, s., William Boutcher.
,, Tobias Steill, w., & Mary Fisher, s., Luke Thompson.
11 Richard Boreman, w., & Margaret Wauch, w., Samuel Coleman.
12 Mathew Wright, w., & Anne Fowell, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, Robert Bedle, b., & Jane Wood, s., Michaell Brookes.
,, Robert Tirrall, w., & Mary Fankup, w., William Bennet.
,, George Foster, b., & Abigaell Mitherell, s., Thos. Willings.
,, Samuel Reynolds, w., & Mary Russell, w., Thomas Cherret.
13 Robert Center, w., & Alice Singletone, w., Michaell Cox.
,, Richard Wright, b., & Anne Wheatlew, w., Andrew Dyson.

1693, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

13 William Field, b., & Rachaell Cook, w., of Algate Parish, Samuel Coleman.
,, John Wood, b., & Eliz. Woodbridge, s., Wm. Woodbridge.
14 William Rivet, w., & Sarah Bradshae, s., William Scory.
,, Gelib Barns, b., & Mary William, s., Samuel Gilhams.
,, John Doleman, —, & Eliz. Croughenton, s., William Hallick.
,, Francis Champelon, b., & Lucretia Rosiere, s., Michaell Bayeux.
,, Adam Derrie, w., & Margaret Telford, s., Richard Hunt.
,, John Spencer, b., & Sarah Fereby, s., Benjamin Molde.
,, James Coleman, b., & Sarah Suttlefe, s., Humphrey Suttlfe.
15 James Andrew, b., & Dorotie Crisp, s., Luke Thompson.
,, Francis Beeslie, b., & Mary Frankweell, w., Saml. Coleman.
16 William Molton, w., & Mary Donaldson, w., Sam. Coleman.
17 Daniell Large, b., & Jane Roiston, s., Humphery Mayburrey.
,, Robert Greegg, b., & Susanna Hunt, s., Phillip Colins.
,, Thomas Earles, w., & Jane Kerr, w., Henry Cornelius.
,, John Bickham, b., & Dorothie Carre, s., Samuell Walsall.
,, Thomas Chapman, b., & Anne Edwards, s., Edward Hind.
18 Peter Ravenscraft, b., & Mary Maine, w., of Barkin Parish in Essex.
,, William Greig, b., & Eliz. Dempster, w., Luke Thompson.
19 Antoinie Galiber, b., & Margaret Ventris, w., of St. Nicolas in Suffolk.
,, James Letellier, w., & Rachell Pilon, s., Isaac Goucey.
,, John Mathews, w., & Jane Extom, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, Jonah Kendall, w., & Mary Smith, w., Luke Thompson.
,, Ferdinando Penethorn, w., & Mary Bell, s., James Penn.
,, Mathew Sache, b., & Eliz. Collins, w., of Hornchurch in Essex.
21 John Roberts, b., & Eliz. Breacliffe, s., Thomas Breacliffe.
,, Thos. Howard, b., & Mary Browne, s., of Edmundon Parish.
,, Jonathan Scott, b., & Eliz. Cushang, s., Abraham Crisp.
,, William Underhill, b., & Eliz. Harrice, s., Robert Jones.
,, Robert Fates, b., & Anne Brayly, s., Thomas Marvin.
,, John Robert, b., & Eliz. More, w., John Seyeer.
,, George Wiltshier, b., & Anne Woodmas, s., Nathl. Holoway.
,, Benj. Rutland, b., & Joanna Probert, w., Thomas Gonag.

1693, September, *continued.*

21 Joshua Runell, b., & Eliz. Kitch, s., Jonathan Ritch [?].
23 Robert Stent, b., & Anne South, s., James Dixon.
24 Joshua Else, b., & Mary Lowe, s., of St. Mary Whitechaple.
,, William Saunders, b., & Mary Shaw, s., William Sanders.
,, Freman Pratt, w., & Mary Clark, w., John Whitwell.
,, Francis Wash-White, b., & Eliz. Strowde, s., Richard West.
,, John Smith, b., & Jane Fussell, s., Robert Creswick.
,, John Stretch, w., & Anne Jones, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, John Garret, b., & Mary Sergeant, s., Phillip Garret.
,, John Eaten, —, & Eliz. Miles, s., John Millar.
,, Thomas Ramsay, b., & Mabell Porter, w., Charles Whichilo.
25 John Jones, b., & Anne Tree, s., Thomas Colms.
,, Thomas Hescott, b., & Cathrine Cassell, w., John Higgins.
26 Nels Wolfe, b., & Sarah Gold, s., Edward Newton.
,, Thomas Barker, b., & Lydia Tripe, s., Phillipp Park.
,, John Hewett, b., & Eliz. Cragg, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, John Jones, b., & Mary Turpine, w., Isaac Margetts.
,, William Meller, b., & Jane Ogelby, s., Joseph Reammen [?].
,, Richard Thomas, b., & Sarah Oliver, s., Robert Barrow.
,, Charles Evans, w., & Mary Jefferson, s., Georg Jones.
,, John Freeman, b., & Rebecca Reynolds, s., William Reynolds.
27 Dennis Crawley, b., & Catherine Bones, w., of Aldgate Parish.
28 Robert Goff, w., & Anne Stevenston, s., John Baker.
,, John Mundy, b., & Mary Gudwill, s., John Downam.
,, Peregrin Palmer, b., & Eliz. Briant, w., Benjamin Palmer.
,, Thomas Sclater, b., & Jane Norris, w., Georg Long.
,, John Perkins, b., & Martha Corrittg, s., of Dedford Parish.
29 John Wells, w., & Anne Wardner, w., Thomas Parrot.
30 William Curtis, b., & Mary Shearman, s., of St. Mary Whitechaple.
,, Samuel Wright, b., & Jane Johnson, s., John Harris.
,, Joseph Booth, b., & Cathrine Terne, s., Nicolas Longden.

October 1693.

1 John Brome, b., & Anne Seaborne, s., Richard Duley.
,, Laurence Spencer, w., & Eliz. Mortimer, s., Saml. Coleman.
,, John Wells, b., & Eliz. Ryding, s., Thomas Procter.
,, Thomas Amos, w., & Sarah Trinnock, w., James Gray.
,, Henry Wall, w., & Mary Woollfall, s., of St. Mary Savoy.

1693, OCTOBER, *continued.*

1 Thomas Kimbell, b., & Martha Burges, s., William Terrill.
,, Peregrine Rogers, b., & Mary Windsor, s., Thomas Hubbert.
,, Edwd. Pond, b., & Anne Deunish, s., of Bleckshed in Essex.
2 William Making, b., & Sarah Hill, s., Robert Freggleton.
,, Joseph Bankes, b., & Mary Minshew, s., Samuel Laurence.
,, Richard Whiteing, b., & Catherine Burrous, s., Wm. Lock.
3 Wm. Brooksbank, b., & Lidia Dawson, s., Richard Dawson.
,, Richard Dighton, b., & Anne Wright, s., John Clarke.
,, Thomas Odell, b., & Anne Thorne, s., Thomas Pasmore.
,, William Kates, b., & Cathrine Raffall, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, Henry Ingerson, b., & Anne Seabrook, s., Samuel Bowtell.
,, William Abraham, b., & Mary Drake, w., William Jennings.
4 Rubin Turfray, b., & Mary Sanders, s., David Thomas.
,, William Hearsey, b., & Jane Atkinson, s., of Chute Parish in Wiltshire.
,, George Billing, w., & Mary Edwards, s., John Smith.
,, John Blake, b., & Eliz. Norman, s., John Prickler.
,, Jos. Starking, b., & Frances Evans, w., of St. Clements Danes.
5 John Lemit, b., & Mary Peterson, s., John Ambler.
,, John Mew, b., & Eliz. Crownd, s., Richard Hasam.
,, Thomas Rickaby, b., & Barbara Stanley, s., Wm. Coleman.
,, Roger Chapman, b., & Ruth Foster, w., Joseph Strong.
,, John Bidges, b., & Eliz. Greenwell, s., Geo. Mathews.
,, Charles Cock, b., & Cathrine Port, s., of Hillington in Middlesex.
6 John Buchanan, b., & Isabell Cheyney, w., Alexander Mason.
,, Oliver Wood, b., & Dorothy Long, w., Stephen Bond.
7 Eylmer Seaman, b., & Mary Newport, w., Charles Pillkinton.
,, Alessandre Haube, b., & Anne Blanchard, w., Charles Tredden.
,, John Morison, b., & Mary Priest, s., John Buskin.
8 John Wilkinson, b., & Mary Linch, s., of Romansgate in Kent.
,, Thomas Jones, b., & Mary Hughes, s, Robert Jones.
,, Joshua Wood, b., & Mary Newport, s., William Alcock.
,, William Herbert, b., & Eliz. Rowell, w., Christopher Herbert.
,, Richard Stinton, b., & Rebecca Smith, s., Richard Glover.
,, Andre Gausiome, b., & Mary Gloriall, s., Jean Saulier.

1693, OCTOBER, *continued.*

8 Thomas Bates, b., & Eliz. Godfrey, s., James Walker.
,, Charles Stokes, w., & Rebecca Downing, w., of St. Clement's Danes.
,, Thomas Masters, b., & Grace Jones, s., James Creak.
9 William Sapsford, w., & Penelope Hood, w., Wm. Westall.
,, Edward Harding, w., & Susanna Roberts, w., Michaell Cavindish.
,, Jean Mamie, b., & Cathrine Lange, w., Nicolas Gride.
10 Joseph Brooksby, b., & Jean Collins, s., Simon Cole.
,, Thomas Harrison, b., & Eliz. Wake, s., Edward Jones.
,, John Pindar, w., & Eliz. Broone, w., Arthur White.
,, James Shirley, w., & Sarah Bevins, s., Joseph Palesar.
,, Henry Gavin, b., & Rebecca Bowman, w., Stephen Dutton.
,, John Allborough, w., & Mary Wheeler, w., Toger Wigersloffe.
,, Henry Page, b., & Anne Aps, w., Thomas Goodwin.
,, Thomas Tubman, b., & Eliz. Whitehead, s., of Chisleyhurst in Kent.
,, Pierre Lombard, b., & Mary Du Parris, w., Pierre Snee.
,, Saml. Webb, w., & Eliz. Chelsoum, s., of Wandsor in Surrey.
11 Brian Rawland, b., & Joanna Cornish, w., William Carter.
,, John Blaksly, b., & Grace Bowey, s., Gilbert Moncrieff.
12 Jacob Malden, b., & Rebecca Bishop, w., Jerimey Swan.
,, Richard Horton, b., & Alice Wilson, w., Jerimey Swan.
,, Peter Bennet, b., & Hesther Cartwright, s., of St. James, Westminster.
,, William Potter, b., & Eliz. Springham, s., John Springham.
,, Thomas Nelson, b., & Margaret Owen, s., of St. Martin in Campis.
,, John Guttridge, b., & Cathrine Farring, s., John Williams.
,, John Hudson, b., & Eliz. French, s., John French.
,, Jacob Couchman, w., & Eliz. Fadkin, s., William Harley.
,, Samuel Rayment, b., & Eliz. Harington, s., William Harley.
,, William Baker, b., & Frances Browne, s., Simon Browne.
,, William Allen, b., & Adrey Thackham, w., of Byfleet in Surry.
13 John Waylett, w., & Anne Wise, w., of Shoreditch Parish.
,, William Green, w., & Hanna Halford, s., Henry Piggot.

1693, OCTOBER, *continued.*

15 John Finch, b., & Sarah Blower, w., Stephen Bearcroft.
,, John Seely, b., & Jane Lawrence, s., of St. George's Southwark.
,, George Newbold, b., & Mary Grimes, s., George Grimes.
,, Elisha Bellsee, b., & Eliz. Fairbrother, s., Michaell Hickes.
,, Daniell Watts, b., & Sarah Lister, s., Simon Griffin.
,, Joseph Lander, b., & Eliz. Callis, s., Matthias Jenkins.
,, Bryan Seavern, b., & Martha Shipman, s., Saml. Ingram.
,, John Waller, w., & Mary Carter, w., William Annet.
,, George Stephens, w., & Mary Foster, s., of Easthornton in Essex.
,, William Bankes, b., & Eliz. Bacon, s., William Hall.
,, Richard Whitelock, b., & Eliz. Jones, s., Arthur Simpson.
16 Peter Trurnet, b., & Gertruy Van Brulle, s., Herman Van Brulle.
17 John Raven, b., & Anne Browne, s., George Bower.
,, William Stoper, b., & Eliz. Osborne, s., Peter Stoper.
,, Robert Williams, b., & Eliz. Harris, s., of Great St. Bartholomew.
,, Stephen Best, w., & Rachell Millar, w., of Rotherith Parish.
,, Robert Arnold, w., & Anne Gilliver, s., John Crosse.
,, William Wheeler, b., & Abigaill Rookesby, w., Francis Wilson.
,, Thomas Sherington, w., & Mary Sprat, s., John Foster.
,, Edmond Halsey, b., & Anne Child, s., James Child.
,, Abraham Halford, b., & Sarah Parrot, s., Thomas Grace.
18 Charles Gill, b., & Sarah Puffer, s., John Sturmey.
,, Francois Girard, b., & Mary Sauvaget, s., Abraham Sauvaget.
,, William Jackson, b., & Frances Holbeck, s., Mathew Browne.
19 Samuel Mitchell, w., & Anne Dawson, w., of Enfield Parish.
,, Edward How, b., & Mary Wadsworth, s., Thomas Colins.
,, Peter Butler, b., & Eliz. Goring, s., Thomas Squire.
,, Thomas Oliver, b., & Frances Howard, s., Peter Howard.
,, Joshua Wilkinson, b., & Sarah Markham, s., Richard Markham.
,, Nicolas Mace, b., & Hellen Bennet, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
,, William Allen, b., & Sarah Skelton, s., Thomas Lowe.

1693, OCTOBER, *continued.*

19 Richard Shepherd, b., & Eliz. Harold, s., of Berking in Essex.
21 Robert Cocket, b., & Joanna Brown, s., of St. Sepulcher's Parish.
22 Edward Sambar, b., & Eliz. Austin, w., of Popular in Stepney.
,, Peter Deane, b., & Hesther Sedgwick, s., George Fell.
23 Jonathan Buck, b., & Mary Alen, s., Thomas Allen.
,, John Denoss, b., & Bridget Standing, s., of Wapping Stepney.
24 Benjamine Hilton, b., & Mary Price, w., Joshua Willet.
,, Thomas Sturgis, b., & Eliz. Snowdin, s., William Corney.
,, Isaac Bradwin, b., & Martha Baron, s., of Christ Church Parish.
,, William Boston, w., & Eliz. Litton, s., Cornelius Wray.
,, Rd. Slofe, w., & Eliz. Shepherd, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, Thomas Skey, b., & Martha Richards, s., Thomas Rickards.
,, John Garnet, b., & Sarah Haynes, s., William Young.
,, Robert Aucry, b., & Faith Andrews, s., William King.
,, Joseph Fidler, b., & Susanna Adams, s., William Brulton.
26 James Keingye, b., & Mary Mason, s., Charles Curtis.
,, William Collier, b., & Susanna Moone, w., of St. George's Southwark.
,, Edward Bedford, w., & Elinor Baker, w., Richard Shotling.
,, Thomas Bannister, b., & Frances Martine, s., Thos. Carter.
,, Francis Glanvill, b., & Mary D'Assigney, s., Robt. Wilkinson.
,, Dennis Corker, b., & Jane Browne, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Andrew Bremer, w., & Mary Payne, s., Richard Smith.
27 Walter Cole, w., & Susanna Hockley, s., John Lipscombe.
28 Thomas Bryan, b., & Mary Sherry, w., Samuel Coleman.
29 Richard Gilbert, b., & Mary Medlicot, s., Robert Hunter.
,, Joseph Peppill, w., & Grishon Carpenter, w., of Aldgate Parish.
,, William Cooper, b., & Eliz. Page, s., John Page.
,, Jean Lavie, w., & Margaret Barnfield, s., of St. James, Westminster.
,, John Collier, b., & Mary Blake, w., Thomas Jackson.
30 Saml. Turney, w., & Susanna Brinfield, s., Jos. Whitechurch.
,, John Cox, b., & Eliz. Tuff, s., Richard Foot.
,, William Wilson, b., & Anne Baker, w., of Stepney Parish.
31 Matthew Dennis, w., & Eliz. Kemp, w., of St. Saviour's Southwark.

1693, October, *continued.*

31 Stephen Richards, b., & Mary King, s., John King.
,, Francis Miles, b., & Susanna Chamberlain, s.. Sam. Coleman.
,, Timothy Smith, w., & Anne Goddard, s., Richard Goddard.
,, John Lowe, b., & Sarah Bunn, s., William Lowe.
,, Henry Pecker, b., & Sarah Hills, s., of Sutton near Dedford in Kent.
,, Robert Harris, b., & Mary Hughes, w., Richard Rodes.

November, 1693.

1 William Lawrence, b., & Mary Bradford, s., John Connell.
,, Geo. Keen, b., & Dorothy Godwyne, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
,, William Thompson, w., & Eliz. Bruckenburrough, w., Edward Dudley.
2 William Redway, b., & Eliz. Lane, s., Joseph Dendridge.
,, Joseph Hibbs, b., & Hannah Browne, w., of St. Olave Southwark.
,, John Fotheringham, b., & Margaret Gray, s., James Gray.
,, Robert Woolfe, b., & Elinor Kirkum, s., William Heyborn.
,, Peter Osgood, b., & Eliz. Bishop, s., Edward Drurey.
,, Charles Heather, w., & Patience Wales, w., John Pearson.
,, Lancelot Johnson, b., & Jane Illerton, s., Ralph Robinson.
,, William Ashinden, b., & Catharine Flint, s., Thomas Tuff.
,, John Martyne, b., & Dorothy Taylor, s., John Jewkes.
,, Thomas Stevens, b., & Eliz. Parker, w., Edward Newton.
,, William Johnson, b., & Mary Offin, s., William Offin.
,, Saml. Harding, b., & Eliz. Smith, w., George Lucy.
,, Francis Bradshaw, b., & Ellinor Matchett, s., Richard Atkins.
3 John Coakes, b., & Bridget Ayres, s., of Hounsditch in Aldgate.
,, William Latimer, b., & Mary Cutler, w., Paul Dean.
,, Paul Lalton, b., & Martha Burbier, s., Michaell Le Gros.
4 Edward Deacon, b., & Martha Pickering, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, John Cooper, w., & Eliz. Gardiner, w., John Reeve.
5 Edward Furnas, b., & Hanah Forty, s., John Davy.
,, Henry Dawson, w., & Anne Dawentant, w., William Crafft.
,, Benjamin Collins, b., & Mary Dauser, s., Robert Norton.
,, William Goldred, w., & Grace Pearson, s., John Simmonds.

1693, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

5 Thomas Holyday, b., & Eliz. Fisher, w., Thomas Gooking.
,, Henry Chapman, b., & Eliz. Pidington, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, Sebastian Judges, b., & Susanna Cock, s., Simon Webb.
7 Dennis Berganau, b., & Susanna Stark, s., William Stark.
,, Charles Shepherd, w., & Alice Glover, s., Stephen Wheeler.
,, John Buckham, b., & Mary Linch, s., of St. Paull Shadwell.
,, Keymes Hughs, b., & Anne Newton, s., of St. Martine in Campis.
8 Edward Franck, b., & Sarah Harris, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, Jonathan Bennet, b., & Sarah Randall, s., Ralph Jennings.
9 Robert Burnside, w., & Mary Hewson, w., William Ward.
,, Thomas Dunkley, b., & Anne Howard, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, Robert Colier, b., & Eliz. Dale, s., Timothy Colier.
,, William Coleman, b., & Mary Field, s., John Browne.
,, Henry Roberts, b., & Anne Dutch, s., Francis March.
,, Rowland Elton, b., & Anne Jackson, s., Robert Pigeon.
,, Richard Woodcock, b., & Mary Pather, s., John Remington.
,, Joseph Gillet, b., & Judith Browning, s., Francis Crisppe.
,, Honora Berton, b., & Elisabell De La Fons, s., Michaell Le Gros.
,, John Snell, w., & Sarah Oyles, w., John Fookes.
,, Thomas Butler, b., & Eliz. Turner, w., Thomas Kayes.
,, John Faircloth, b., & Eliz. Okland, s., William Horton.
,, Thomas Barnet, b., & Sarah Sclatter, s., James Green.
,, Daniell Goffe, b., & Alice Cook, s., of Greenwich in Kent.
10 John Rea, b., & Rachell Print, s., Robert Smith.
11 John Millington, b., & Anne Barret, s., of St. Sepulcher's Parish.
12 Thomas Osborne, b., & Sarah Stockwell, w., Daniell Nash.
,, Thomas Surridge, b., & Martha Harwood, s., George Perrin.
,, Pierre De Boire, b., & Martha Harde, s., James Chrishan.
,, John Paiker, w., & Eliz. Worthington, w., William Pyle.
,, John Godwyn, b., & Mary Denshaw, b., James Marshall.
,, John Rowell, b., & Sarah Duffill, s., William Blackmore.
,, George Shortrigg, b., & Eliz. Vergit, s., Samuel Ratley.
13 Robert Williamson, b., & Eliz. Osborne, s., John Williamson.
14 John King, b., & Anne Merick, s., of St. Anne Blackfriers.
,, James Vescy, b., & Sarah Lawrence, s., John Vesey.

1693, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

14 Edward Oxley, b., & Rebecca Nanter, s., Richard Webb.
,, John Ainsley, w., & Margaret Wiliams, w., Thomas Block.
15 Richard White, b., & Mary Ward, s., Thomas Neall.
16 John Payne, b., & Sarah Powell, s., of St. Anne's Parish.
,, George Smith, w., & Anne Taderick, w., Andrew Reynolds.
,, Isaac Le Quointe, b., & Susanna Roseer, s., Michaell Des Hays.
,, Peter Gabrick, b., & Alice Jennings, w., Peter Wickrath.
,, Bodouin Rabout, b., & Anne Vautier, s., Luke Thompson.
,, John Wright, w., & Joan Francis, w., Edward Venham.
,, Edward Blewit, b., & Jane Glover, s., Sam. Eedes & Anne. F[ather] & M[other].
,, Richard Bigge, b., & Eliz. Powell, w., Joshua Blackburn.
,, Richard Webb, b., & Eliz. Pritchard, s., Francis Gould.
17 John Watts, b., & Anne Rodon, s., John Lloyd.
,, Thomas Curver, b., & Eliz. Ring, w., of Kingston upon Thames.
,, Edward Heame, b., & Kathrine Burnhill, s., of St. Kathrines.
18 Rice James, w., & Margt. Saunders, w., Giles Hayward.
,, John Crow, w., & Cuthin Beree, w., Isaac Beree.
,, William Oliver, b., & Mary Dixon, w., George Clay.
19 Gabriel Arnold, b., & Mary Sanderson, s., John Child.
,, Thomas Rawlins, b., & Rebecca Finnes, s., John Tupman.
,, Edward Beer, b., & Eliz. Cloffe, s., Richard Wheeler.
,, Daniel King, b., & Susanna King, s., Thomas Leakey.
20 John Partridge, b., & Jane Hayes, w., John Major.
,, William Irwin, b., & Rebecca Williams, s., Robert Sinnet.
,, William Grace, b., & Cathrine Browne, s., Joseph Bowyer.
21 Henry Toone, b., & Isabella Richardson, s., John Salter.
,, Timothy Wadham, b., & Anne Wilkinson, s., Nicolas Wadham.
,, Wm. Traherne, b., & Joan Hodges, s., in Queenhithe Parish.
,, John Green, w., & Alice Southouse, s., Robert Brady.
,, Daniel Ryley, b., & Anne Udaell, s., Phillip Andrews.
22 William Morice, b., & Sarah Downing, w., Edwin Dolafield.
23 Garvis Ditcher, b., & Mary Sanderson, s., Henry Moor.
,, Benjamin Molt, w., & Mary Clayton, w., John Ashtell.
,, John Howstune, b., & Eliz. Cordeal, w., Richard Lambe.

1693, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

23 Edwd. Forsey, b., & Hannah Aleward, s., Nathaniell Brook.
,, Richard Fennell, b., & Anne Hodderill, w., of St. Leonard Shoreditch.
,, William Price, b., & Sarah Larimore, s., Charles Copley.
,, Robert Wotton, w., & Anne Nicolson, w., Frances Vesey.
,, John Touchet, b., & Martha Brumstead, s., William Rich.
,, Richard Herman, b., & Jane Holand, s., William Reeves.
,, Solomon Price, b., & Mary Goldsmith, s., Richard Dolden.
["By mistake" is written here in the margin.]
,, Joseph Smith, b., & Sarah Sorrell, s., of St. Mary Aldermary.
,, Simon Hutchen, b., & Mary Wilson, w., Bennet Piggot.
,, John Watts, b., & Sarah Sims, s., of Allhallowes Thems Street.
,, Richard Lewis, b., & Heneretta Farmer, s., of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
,, John Kitching, b., & Eliz. Mills, w., William Morris.
24 James Meredeth, b., & Eliz. Calvarly, s., Benjamin Hall.
,, Geo. Payton, b., & Submission Thornton, s., Mark Harison.
25 John Vaux, w., & Blanch Bubb, w., Anthony Thomas.
26 Jos. Davis, b., & Mary Salt, s., of Allhallowes in the Great.
,, Evan Evans, w., & Margaret Morris, s., Hugh Dunning.
,, Peter Johnson, b., & Elinor Murray, s., James Forker.
,, Richard Denton, b., & Mary Fox, s., John Jones.
,, Edmund Chawntreell, b., & Sarah Apellby, s., James Apelby.
,, Robert Mumford, b., & Mary Cary, w., William Corner.
,, Benjamin Hopkins, b., & Eliz. Griffen, s., John Lowen.
,, Francis Carier, b., & Isabella De Cost, s., David Collivaulx.
,, William Tribe, b., & Elin Andrews, s., Henry Row.
27 John Howesden, b., & Alice Thin, s., Robert Phillips.
,, Edwd. Andrews, b., & Francis Boweman, w., Edwd. Newton.
,, Robert Thorp, b., & Martha Caddell, w., James Caddell.
,, James Otway, b., & Eliz. Lightfoot, s., Stephen Ashton, Esq.
,, Edward Brasier, w., & Lydia Gillett, w., Nathaniell Shilley.
,, Thomas Spikeman, b., & Mary Bradshaw, s., Gilbert Lacy.
,, John Stephens, b., & Bridget Smith, w., Frances Bullar.
28 Thomas Meredeth, b., & Eliz. Holmes, w., Thomas White.
,, Isaac Wells, w., & Anne Ogle, w., Isaac Margets.
,, William Hayward, b., & Anne Cooper, s., William Thomas.
,, John Reed, b., & Christian Seers, s., Thomas Coverdale.
,, John Daphnall, b., & Sarah Varrell, s., John Waterman.

1693, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

28 Robert Pearson, b., & Joyce Cuthbert, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, John Lock, b., & Mary Hurst, s., Thomas Walker.
,, Henry Herman, b., & Sarah Winnock, s., James Herman.
29 Booth Hereford, b., & Anne Albrighton, w., Heneage Norton.
,, William Emberlie, b., & Eliz. Ashlie, s., of Stepney.
30 Nicolas Paul, b., & Anne Hardee, s., Jonadab Reed.
,, George Swaine, b., & Susanna Durrant, s., Patrick Inns.
,, Daniel Folsher, w., & Thomasin Smith, w., John Crawford.
,, Joseph Browne, b., & Mary Colins, —, Joseph Brown.
,, Richard Sansom, b., & Eliz. Taylor, s., William Rose.
,, Sam. Canabee, b., & Isabella Booth, s., Robert Calderwood.
,, James Chabott, w., & Mary Lacy, —, Edward Goodward.
,, Thomas Sharp, b., & Sarah Amberlie, s., John Ward.
,, James Hatton, b., & Mary Fry, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Robert Crafton, w., & Susanna Queen, s., Peter Smith.
,, Daniell Bones, b., & Jane Dororney, s., William Clark.
,, Edward Wilkinson, b., & Mary Lambourne, s., John Pary.
,, John Beech, b., & Mary Bradly, s., John Sturmey.
,, Jacob Jeferson, b., & Eliz. Marllow, s., Charles Gatehouse.
,, John Freter, w., & Eliz. Phillips, w., Robert Dowglas.
,, Henry Phillips, b., & Mary Grimes, s., of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.
,, Nathaniel Clifford, b., & Cornelia Whitly, w., William Ward.

DECEMBER, 1693.

1 Richard Watson, b., & Mary Lambe, s., James Baillie.
,, Henry Exon, b., & Eliz. Anderson, s., of St. Mary Whitechappell, Isaac Margetts.
3 John Fletcher, b., & Alice Alston, s., Robert Alston.
,, John Ward, b., & Eliz. Gardner, w., Edward Hodsdon.
,, Robert Lud, b., & Judith Faroe, s., Sam. Oydon.
,, William Hogg, w., & Eliz. Tompkins, w., William Hogg.
,, Henry Atkinson, w., & Edith Musgrove, w., Isaac Margetts.
,, John Brady, b., & Sarah Elliot, w., Edward Southam.
,, John Willcox, b., & Margaret Pickford, s., Edward Southam.
,, Frances Robinson, b., & Eliz. Dixon, s., Gilbert Runken.
,, John Greenaway, b., & Patience Milner, s., Henry Pearse.
4 John Turner, w., & Frances Cadwell, s., Isaac Margetts.
5 Robert Rogers, b., & Abigail Funbeck, s., Ephraim Perrey.

1693, DECEMBER, *continued.*

5 Theophilus Turner, b., & Eliz. Vine, s., Stephen Vine.
,, John Ashmore, b., & Hester Terpine, s., James Pulley.
,, Thomas Crane, w., & Anne Onley, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, John Wilcocks, w., & Eliz. Dowing, s., John Hewetson.
,, Thomas Potter, b., & Barbary Attkinson, s., John Gale.
,, Thomas Willasay, b., & Anne Balam, s., William Foskett.
,, Francis Allin, b., & Eliz. Penn, s., William Penn.
,, Anthony Fawkener, b., & Eliz. Fancour, s., Thomas Abbott.
,, Thomas Coles, b., & Jane Lowa, s., William Lowa.
,, Robert Grove, b., & Mary Stears, s., John Holland.
,, John Rusell, b., & Johanna Lewis, s., Isaac Adshead.
,, John Bands, b., & Sarah Peacock, s., Mathew White.
6 Robert Baker, b., & Jane Garner, w., Walter Bean.
,, James Kelly, b., & Rebecca Wheellwrigh, s., John Sturmee.
7 Bryan Lostland, b., & Kathrine Ward, s., Abraham Bayweell.
,, William Haystreet, w., & Jane Trunsell, s., George Johnson.
,, Tho. Catarines, w., & Catharina Hughs, w., Tho. Peggett.
,, William Clark, b., & Anne Coulder, s., Daniell Bones.
,, William Gordon, b., & Anne Terrey, s., Nathaniell Burton.
,, Daniell Veall, b., & Anne Steell, w., Richard Carter.
,, Rowlands Pew, b., & Alice Cantrell, s., Richard Gutheridge.
10 Thomas Panter, b., & Eliz. Tills, w., Nathaniell Wiells.
,, Edmund Stephens, b., & Eliz. Shotweell, s., Thomas Pope.
,, Robert Iley, b., & Barbary Todd, s., Thomas Burch.
,, John Lewis, b., & Anne Blawgrave, s., Edward Martin.
,, John Story, b., & Anne Webb, s., Thomas Pearson.
,, Robert Wheeler, b., & Mary Rench, w., William Turbitt.
,, Charles Whitcheloe, b., & Francis Ashley, w., Chris. Brandon.
11 Tho. Barlowe, b., & Catharine Jones, w., Nicolas Lawlesse.
,, George Russell, w., & Margarett Hide, w., Thomas Ives.
,, John Mackham, b., & Sarah Burnabee, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, Francis Morrough, b., & Judith Calarch, s., Eleazar Calarch.
12 Edward Thompson, b., & Mary Vernon, w., Will. Cumberland.
,, Joseph Mott, b., & Anne Harris, w., Jacob Packett.
,, Thomas Gull, b., & Grace Nelthorpe, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, William Edwards, b., & Eliz. Tucker, s., William Edwards.
14 Simon Grifith, b., & Mary Jenkinson, s., Abraham Peacock.
,, Phillip Schatchard, b., & Eliz. Tubbye, s., of St. Dunstan's Stepney.

1693, DECEMBER, *continued.*

14 Henry Kays, w., & Eliz. Crispe, w., John Dowglasse.
,, William Clark, b., & Judith Pook, s., Thomas Sasfield.
,, Robert Rutlife, b., & Sarah Cox, s., John Cox.
,, John Jones, b., & Eliz. Ouevall, s., John Tilly.
,, Isaac Reeve, b., & Alice Stubby, s., John Johnson.
15 William Wanstald, w., & Jean Meares, s., Will. Shewsmith.
,, Jesper Eton, b., & Anne Platers, w., of St. Giles in the Fields.
,, Ralph Alenson, b., & Margaret Edward, s., Henry Smith.
17 Peter Colins, b., & Eliz. Phabins, s., James Colins.
,, James Holledd, b., & Mary Roe, s., John Baver.
,, James Gray, b., & Sarah Loorg, s., James Gray.
,, William Mayfield, b., & Ruth Parker, s., Thomas Mayfield.
,, Solomon Hornowld, *alias* Helliwood, w., & Joyce Cowltus, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, John Bates, b., & Mary Chottew, s., Thomas Cooper.
18 Edward Midleton, b., & Eliz. Tempell, s., John Mumphin.
,, Thomas Carter, b., & Eliz. Cocks, s., Thomas Bland.
,, Reginall Armston, b., & Martha Cab, s., Denue Bree.
19 Samuel Adson, w., & Sarah Green, w., Ephraim Green.
,, Thomas Celey, w., & Susanna Stoakes, w., William Aitkins.
,, John Keelings, b., & Susanna Done, s., John Wapshott.
,, John Cook, b., & Mary Massey, s., Parrick White.
,, Wm. Tomkins, b., & Catharina Haward, s., Joseph Cranmer.
20 Benjamin Knott, b., & Dorothy Wheeller, s., of St. Martines in the Fields.
,, Edmund Cutler, w., & Anne Martine, w., Thomas Wilson.
21 Henry Jackson, w., & Sarah Jackocks, w., William Short.
,, Joseph Grenger, b., & Eliz. Frankland, s., John Cornelis.
,, John Welder, b., & Cathrine Sadgrove, s., Luke Thompson.
,, George Pluckweell, b., & Anne Long, s., Thomas Long.
,, Henry Hide, b., & Sarah Cusey, w., Thomas Ovid.
,, John Chowne, b., & Frances Chapman, s., Edmund Weeler.
,, James Rogers, b., & Sarah Cant, s., John Lowing.
,, Faerffax Burden, w., & Sarah Sutton, s., John Eleis.
,, John Leman, b., & Elen Hastings, w., of St. Giles in the Fields.
,, Robert Newing, b., & Anne Whittiker, w., Thomas Cron.
,, James Hunter, b., & Joan Elliot, s., Richard Meidgle.
,, Joseph Lane, b., & Mary Gould, s., Walter Carnell.

1693, DECEMBER, *continued.*

23 Richd. Wilkinson, b., & Margt. Bird, s., Anthony Wilkinson.
,, Gabriel Cotten, b., & Anne Grinnom, s., Simon Godfrae.
,, Thomas Dayvid, b., & Mary Brown, w., Isaac Ierland.
24 Robert Mowels, b., & Sarah Beswels, s., James Mackdaniel.
,, Caleb Clayet, b., & Anne Morgan, s., William Harris.
,, Thomas Reves, b., & Jean Gull, s., John Reves.
,, John Bims, b., & Eliz. Willet, s., Thomas Bims.
,, Stephen Woodland, b., & Anne Ussher, w., John Frith.
,, Samuel Quehtence, b., & Anne Hell, s., John Clark.
,, Obediah Axe, b., & Anne Osten, s., Thomas Osten.
,, Richard Waxhom, b., & Hester Whittser, w., Robert Banes.
,, Thomas Phebe, b., & Mary Reed, s., James Chredford.
,, William Pewey, b., & Anne Walkinhams, s., William Phillips.
,, Timothy Bankes, b., & Tomasin Trant, s., Robert Trant.
,, John Thurston, w., & Mary Smith, w., Thomas Bye.
,, Daniell Shoulder, b., & Margaret Williams, s., John Gadge.
,, Thomas Cornelius, b., & Anne Richardson, w., William Fellowes.
,, Peter Smith, b., & Anne Seegrate, w., Ralph Bullemore.
,, Daniell Cod, b., & Eliz. Scot, s., William Robline.
,, John Smith, b., & Mary Nash, s., Ralph Bulemore.
25 Richard Tailor, b., & Susanna Besfoord, s., Richard Luff.
,, Samuel Parry, b., & Hanna Ingram, s., Rodger Ingram.
,, Michael Elliot, b., & Mary Lambeth, s., Thomas Gollop.
,, William Bennet, b., & Hester Harreis, s., Herbert Carter.
,, William Woodam, b., & Eliz. Hadding, w., John Saddberrie.
,, William Peery, w., & Ann Parks, s., John Standray.
,, William Andrews, b., & Eliz. Joanno, s., Michael Shewell.
,, Thomas Whitson, b., & Margt. Wigham, s., Ralph Wigham.
26 Andrew Foord, b., & Eliz. Brandun, s., Edward Foord.
,, William Ransom, b., & Ann Merritt, s., Thomas Ridlane.
,, Robert Robertson, b., & Eliz. Nicols, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, John Gathorn, b., & Mary Light, s., John Gibson.
,, Mark Ham Thomasman, b., & Margt. Butson, w., Rich. Ugdon.
,, John Arnolds, b., & Eliz. Quelch, s., Ralph Greenaway.
,, William Sargeson, w., & Dorothy Markup, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, John Smith, b., & Jane Davis, w., Ficht Shoves.
,, Edward Jones, b., & Dorothy Anser, s., Edward Newton.
,, Phillip Rillee, b., & Bethya Turre, s., Richard Hadlae.

1693, DECEMBER, *continued.*

26 Thomas Hipworth, w., & Anne Newland, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, James Sewart, b., & Margaret Charleton, s., Adam Stewart.
,, John Finch, b., & Philadelphia Dole, s., of St. Martine's Lidgate.
,, John Harden, b., & Jean Prier, s., Sam Coleman.
27 James Mackintosh, b., & Christian Home, s., John Meldrum.
,, John Cook, b., & Eliz. Rodgers, s., Edward Newton.
,, Thomas Elcoks, b., & Jean Hakesworth, s., Edw. Newton.
,, Thomas Elcoks, b., & Jean Hakesworth, s., Edw. Newton.
,, Richard Banner, w., & Mary Risdale, w., Robt. Hemer.
,, Thomas Gueys, b., & Ann Harle, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, William Smith, b., & Jean Joseph, s., Richard Chanler.
,, Thomas Rolfe, b., & Mary Weeks, s., Nathaniell Weeks.
28 Robert Finlason, b., & Eliz. Millar, w., David Lason.
,, Francis Thompson, b., & Hester Ellis, s., Edmund Pinier.
,, John Farmer, b., & Christian Wallace, s., Jonathan Cook.
,, Pasco Perse, b., & Eliz. Shiells, s., Richard Mowdie.
,, Nicolas Pasfield, b., & Ann Serjant, s., Thomas Hassock.
,, George Bitts, b., & Mary Herwood, s., William Wright.
29 Isaac Ogborn, b., & Hanna Jackson, s., Samuel Coleman, Clark.
,, Thomas Shipard, b., & Martha Haeslae, s., John Hutson.
,, Thomas Higisin, b., & Mary Grinsell, s., Thomas Higisin.
,, Edward Malings, b., & Rebecca Elkinton, s., Wm. Sproson.
,, William Hamer, b., & Hannah Marshall, s., of Allhallowes the less.
30 Thomas Jackson, w., & Rebecca Jenkins, w., Ed. Manton.
,, William Wenn, b., & Eliz. Wregs, w., Florance Crabton.
,, Phillip Deyos, b., & Mary Clayton, s., John Clayton.
,, Samuel Martine, b., & Mary Hewet, s., John Hicks.
31 George Barber, b., & Eliz. Garnons, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, Thomas Johnson, b., & Eliz. Sande, s., William Harbine.
,, Jesper Van Gilder, b., & Susanna Wright, s., Frances Osten.
,, Edward Carter, b., & Sarah Dickson, s., John Britton.
,, John Pichon, b., & Gabriel Demeule, s., John Le Sege.
,, John Pearson, w., & Margaret Harison, w., Tho. Townsend.
,, John Martine, b., & Ann Baillie, s., William Hern.
,, John Campbell, b., & Margaret Hilt, w., Edward Hall.
,, Ambrose Biggs, w., & Hanna Madget, w., Sam. Coleman.

JANUARY, 1693–4.

1 Edward Wintar, b., & Anne Bosingam, s., Daniell Wintar.
,, Thomas Merick, b., & Mary Iwet, s., Richard Stonell.
,, William Pitsom, b., & Martha Steedmon, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Jonas Tuestin, w., & Faith Mash, w., Ralph Hucheson.
,, Joseph Favill, b., & Mary Shepard, w., Thomas Shipard.
,, John Coplin, b., & Joice Cooper, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Abr. Lefeure, b., & Jane Rignon, s., of Sohoe in Westminster.
2 Thomas Turner, b., & Hester Chittim, s., John Fox.
,, Daniel Clark, b., & Sarah Tilinghast, s., Robert Benlase.
,, John West, b., & Eliz. Arington, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, William Baxter, b., & Ann Savery, s., John Short.
,, Richard Sanders, b., & Ann Dodd, s., John Dodd.
,, Thomas Shaw, b., & Mary Hopkins, s.
3 John Downs, b., & Bridget Goosnell, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, James Park, b., & Eliz. Cook, w., Edward Aspinall.
,, John Leigh, b., & Ann Bishop, s., Robert Peirce.
,, George Cruthers, b., & Jean Richie, s., Charles Simpson.
4 John Hags, b., & Joanna Hodges, s., Sam. Coleman.
5 Thomas Hobdey, b., & Eliz. Mittan, s., Edward Skinner.
,, Henry Tillar, b., & Mary Smith, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, Thomas Hall, b., & Margaret Craske, s., Annock Cooper.
7 John Floyd, b., & Eliz. Hudges, s., Thomas Hudges.
,, Henry Dolleff, b., & Hellener Griffits, s., Hugh Barns.
,, Thomas Passat, b., & Grace Paste, w., Robert Mawman.
,, Thos. Meetchem, b., & Abigaill Martin, s., Rd. Washington.
,, John Wood, b., & Mary Cooper, s., John Dowing.
8 Henry Wayland, b., & Ann Keble, s., John Bonnet.
,, Richard Mason, w., & Martha Sill, s., William Drake.
,, Richard Baldwin, b., & Margaret Cook, s., Luke Thompson.
9 John Hooms, w., & Anne Hayns, s., John Harreis.
,, Valentine Wilson, b., & Syle Kender, s., Phillip Ferle.
,, John Reeder, b., & Anne Dewring, s., George Tracee.
,, Adam Hastings, b., & Mary Butlen, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, John Oten, w., & Eliz. Wilson, w., John Savage.
,, Joseph Purcell, b., & Sarah Dormer, s., Frances Jackman.
,, Jacob Pickee, b., & Mary Shellmody, w., John Foxell.
,, William Batchler, b., & Sarah Crowther, w., Richard Chiser.

1693–4, JANUARY, *continued.*

10 Thomas Wootton, b., & Eliz. Armstrong, s., of Dortford in Kent.
,, Christopher Savage, b., & Eliz. Newman, w., Caleb Tomkins.
,, John Watkins, b., & Rebecca Murrells, s., Thomas Murrells.
11 John Allan, b., & Eliz. Jackson, s., Thomas Bird, Cosine.
,, John Plumfield, b., & Efery Phillips, w., Emanuell Buast.
,, Michaell Snell, b., & Eliz. Estridge, s., Robert West.
,, George Morgan, b., & Eliz. Scarborrough, s., Edwd. Thomas.
,, John Paston, b., & Mary Curton, s., of St. Martine's Islington.
12 Anthony Kidwell, b., & Catherine Chinner, s., Edwd. Brown.
,, Jeremiah Gregory, b., & Margaret Snary, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
13 Robert Chapman, b., & Sarah Dyers, w., Ellis Wright.
,, Emanuell Silver, b., & Sarah Cocks, s., George Unwing.
14 John Tharp, w., & Hanna Cooper, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Anthony Loe, b., & Sarah Bikford, s., Joseph Shepherd.
,, George English, b., & Eliz. Briggs, s., Samuel ——.
,, John Garris, w., & Mary Watts, w., George Penhelick.
16 Richard Smith, b., & Joice Staicy, s., Aldwright.
,, Thomas Turner, w., & Marrie Tubbine, w., John Tuckul.
,, John Hutcheson, b., & Margaret Duckin, s., Sam Adson.
,, John Brooks, b., & Jean Ryoll, w., John Askine.
,, Richard Dunckly, b., & Eliz. Pickrine, s., Thomas Dunckley.
,, Henry Nicols, w., & Mary Shotbolt, s., William Watkins.
,, Thomas Marlaere, w., & Eliz. Hogg, s., Benjamin Laurine.
,, George Lee, w., & Ann Eyocke, w., George Strange.
,, Charles Overing, w., & Rebecca Hannell, s., William Dixon.
,, Adam Roberts, b., & Anne Gearing, s., John Adams.
18 Richard Feeld, w., & Dorothie Heckeston, s., John Sturmee.
,, John Curnook, w., & Elis. Robinson, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, William Rowswell, b., & Elizabeth Gifford, s., John Gifford.
,, Alexander Porterfield, b., & Eliz. Duncan, s., James Dick.
,, Francis Smart, b., & Elizabeth Page, s., Gabriell Ludlow.
,, John Allan, b., & Susanna Tabut, w., Edward Newtown.
,, William Sanderson, b., & Sarah Hage, s., John Matteson.
19 Wm. Lisney, b., & Mary Shepherd, s., of Rygate in Surrey.
20 John Hodder, b., & Mary Hacker, s., Robert Keggene.
,, Edward Meserve, b., & Lydea Skelton, s., Edward Newton.
,, John Payne, b., & Sarah Burges, s., Joseph Payne.

1693–4, JANUARY, *continued.*

21 Thomas Robinson, b., & Ann Ratleff, s., John Daney.
,, Thomas Portes, b., & Elizabeth . . ., s., William Bedford.
,, John Osborne, b., & Faith Smith, s., of Shoreditch.
22 Francis Jones, b., & Margaret Burket, w., Richard Bennet.
,, John Lock, b., & Ann Hodgekins, s., George Laye.
,, Jonathan Price, b., & Rosemore Corebitt, s., Jas. Blackwell.
,, Thomas Crasts, b., & Mary Wellens, w., James Green.
,, Nicolas Gallopin, w., & Joan Toogood, w., of Bishopsgate Parish.
23 John Tetra, w., & Rachael Daltaniear, s., John Duncar.
,, John Nobs, b., & Margaret Cross, s., Samuel Ogden.
,, Thos. Bradley, b., & Elizabeth Conoway, s., Thos. Conoway.
,, Henry Masters, w., & Dorothie Cronk, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Joseph Terrey, b., & Mary Murrays, w., John Chiddinton.
,, Richard Umphrey, b., & Eliz. Walles, s., Henry Conney.
,, Edward Edwards, b., & Frances Gregory, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
,, Charles Close, w., & Eliz. Buck, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
,, Samuel Wanney, b., & Ann Godson, s., Richard Hewatt.
,, John Hall, w., & Margaret Buckley, s., Gerves Kellet.
24 Henry Werbeech, b., & Alice Owens, s., of Shoreditch Parish.
25 William Wells, b., & Eliz. Watson, w., of St. George's Parish.
,, James Cook, b., & Mary Berlacom, s., Emilius Van Chilemborgh.
,, Henry Smith, b., & Ann Wood, s., Benjamin Stephens.
26 Lewis Rice, b., & Elizabeth Cowen, s., Heugh Moor.
,, Henry Clerk, b., & Mary Gent, w., Michael Tooley.
,, Robert Foskett, b., & Elizabeth Boones, s., William Fido.
27 Thomas Fearne, b., & Hester Bates, w., of Bedford Parish.
,, William Dalton, b., & Elizabeth Cark, s., Joseph Slade.
,, Ralph Goodman, b., & Elizabeth Heeds, s., Josua Farnom.
,, George Macgehan, w., & Elizabeth May, s., John Mason.
,, Charles Lamplee, b., & Mary Newton, s., William Newton.
,, Timothie Sweetman, b., & Sarah Mandrey, s., of Bedford Parish.
,, Robert Meakings, b., & Sarah Tuck, s., Percifall Sparkes.
,, George Green, b., & Elizabeth Reynolds, s., John Sturmy.
29 Thomas Kent, b., & Mary Arnland, s., Isaac Arnland.
30 William Crump, w., & Elizabeth Butler, w., Richard Cumbe.

1693–4, JANUARY, *continued.*

30 Richard Kneaton, w., & Mary Chapman, w., Tho. Kneaton.
,, Joseph Reynolds, w., & Mary Clarke, s., John Burres.
,, William Prentice, b., & Mary How, s., Thomas Prentice.
,, Isaac Hitch, b., & Mary White, w., Richard Abeway.
31 John Pasheler, b., & Jean Southouse, s., Henry Southouse.

FEBRUARY, 1693–4.

1 Edward Hale, b., & Mary Frent, s., Edward Newton.
,, George Benn, b., & Love Johnson, s., of St. Paul's Chappell.
,, James Moor, b., & Joice Cattens, s., Edward Newton.
,, Curtis Quube, b., & Helen Peel, s., John Howson.
,, Thomas Faroo, b., & Sarah Gibson, s., of St. James Parish.
2 John Seser, b., & Mary Yeamans, w., Emmanuel Rodocanessus.
3 William Pegg, b., & Elizabeth Throne, w., Tobias Clark.
4 Joseph Tyllar, w., & Margaret Gadling, s., Robert Chew.
,, Will. Jackson, b., & Mary Garland, s., of Cripplegate Parish.
,, John Lurance, b., & Mary Lashford, s., Thomas Wharton.
,, Charles Bromfield, b., & Eliz. Ingram, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, George Thomas, b., & Ann Sanfoord, s., Samuel Coleman.
5 James Baker, b., & Mary Godwen, s., Edward Newton.
,, Robert Jones, b., & Mary Price, s., Edward Monford.
,, John Mitchell, w., & Margaret Walter, w., Thomas Polley.
,, John Norman, b., & Jane Smith, s., Walter Smith.
,, Richard Warring, b., & Alice Ball, —, Edward Cochran.
,, Thomas Skimmel, w., & Grace Pane, w., John Baile.
6 John Willis, b., & Mary Watkins, s., George Watkins.
,, Robert Harrison, w., & Susanna Dance, s., Samuel Dance.
,, John Fareclift, b., & Mary Chesow, s., John Stormy.
,, Jeremiah Adams, b., & Margaret Willson, s., John Marley.
,, Thomas Pilkinton, w., & Mary Rice, w., Thomas Bath.
,, Thomas Evans, b., & Susannah Knight, s., Thomas Tunn.
,, Paul Neuell, b., & Mary Capps, s., of St. Andrew's Parish.
7 John Irwin, b., & Ellinor Harding, s., Nathaniel Maggie.
,, Jonathan Cook, b., & Sarah Stacy, w., Edward Cook.
,, Thomas Rossel, w., & Martha Holloway, s., William Grove.
,, Daniel Parsons, b., & Elizabeth Hutchinson, s., of St. Laurence Parish.
8 Thomas Borton, w., & Eliz. Minerr, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Jeremiah Sibley, b., & Elizabeth Long, s., Augustin Long.

1693–4, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

8 John Brydell, b., & Mary Harreis, w., John Butterfield.
,, William Paley, b., & Temperance Beaumont, s., Rodger Chapman.
,, Henry Knolles, b., & Elizabeth Webb, s., William Knolles.
9 Anthony Foster, b., & Ann Lock, s., Samuel Otefield.
,, Michaell Brytt, b., & Sarah Wells, s., John Storme.
,, George Arnold, w., & Mary Greenwood, w., Robert Kent.
,, John Bagford, b., & Elizabeth Dozell, s., John Winter.
10 John Byerd, b., & Elizabeth Bowcher, s., William Egleton.
,, Griffin German, b., & Mary Hall, w., Isaac Oner.
,, William Barnes, b., & Elizabeth Bewley, s., Samuel Coleman.
11 Edward Roberts, b., & Mary Willice, s., Thomas Frye.
,, Joseph Savege, b., & Luce Noris, s., William Dunbar.
,, William Ponder, b., & Sarah Ransen, s., Leonard Martine.
,, Richard Bonner, b., & Mary Tyth, s., Thomas Bonner.
,, Arthur Braine, w., & Mary Vinson, s., William Lane.
,, Thomas Green, b., & Jane Sinclare, s., John Green.
,, Bagut Robinson, b., & Hannah Prestige, s., Bartholomew Prestige.
,, Edward Fox, b., & Ann Barber, s., Richard Gegg.
,, Walter Lewis, b., & Frances Cattaell, s., Samuel Coleman.
12 John Pickering, b., & Sarah Lock, s., of St. Leonard's Shoreditch.
,, Henry Bombridge, b., & Elizabeth Friend, s., Richd. Friend.
,, John Hogg, w., & Ruth Davis, s., Ralph Eve.
,, John Dentry, b., & Elizabeth Potts, w., Edward House.
,, William Clark, w., & Margaret Lugg, s., Thomas Lant.
13 Beniamin Biss, b., & Frances Cook, s., James Lincoln.
,, Charles Desnue, b., & Elizabeth Fleetwood, s., John Floid.
,, Knight Marsh, b., & Jean Gowere, s., John Jones.
,, John Martin, b., & Margaret Loveioy, s., George Loveioy.
,, John Millborn, b., & Sarah Morton, s., Ralph Morton.
,, Zachariah Desborow, b., & Hester Foord, s., John Pennington.
,, Richard Ancher, b., & Elizabeth Du Moulin, s., Lancelot Baker.
,, William Pegg, b., & Sarah Lewis, w., Robert Sanders.
,, Robert Wheeler, b., & Catherine Shepherd, s., Joseph Harrigrass.

1693–4, February, *continued.*

13 John Peertree, b., & Margaret Willas, s., of Clerkenwells.
14 Henry Tussen, b., & Margaret Hall, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, William Norman, b., & Elizabeth Kitchat, s., Francis Inglee.
,, Thomas Gapen, w., & Sarah Scoffen, s., Samuel Scoffen.
,, John Cooper, w., & Mary Hanscombe, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Ambrose Thomas, w., & Anne Diber, w., John Hicks.
,, Thos. Gibson, w., & Christian Cochran, w., Saml. Coleman.
,, Joseph Clapp, b., & Elizabeth Corsby, s., John Stratford.
,, William Gosfoord, b., & Alice Tresilian, s., John Tresilian.
,, Archibald Gregory, b., & Mary Harward, w., Duncan Gregory.
15 Beniamin Strutton, b., & Elizabeth Gudson, w., Jas. Spenlove.
,, Philip Hide, b., & Elisabeth Smith, s., William Allan.
,, Thomas Hamond, b., & Hanna Newcammo, w., John Burret.
,, Walter Jonston, b., & Elizabeth Oldcraft, w., Peter Sutton.
17 Henry Bowler, b., & Mary Finch, s., Henry Smith.
,, John Russell, w., & Elizabeth Philips, s., Nathaniel Borth.
,, William Misledin, b., & Sarah Fordham, s., John Crauell.
,, William Mason, b., & Elizabeth Wright, s., Samuel Wright.
18 Andrew Nicolson, b., & Mary Scott, s., Edward Miridith.
,, George Heawes, b., & Ann Hevans, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, James Condon, b., & Emmeter Quallet, w., Richard Anderson.
,, Nicolas Luke, w., & Rachael Johnson, w., Edward Newton.
,, John Whitehorn, b., & Challotta Tingnell, s., Robert Whitehorn.
,, Thomas Miller, b., & Hannah Thompson, s., Thos. Warton.
,, Peter le Meer, b., & Ann Long, s., Daniel Gudging.
,, Thomas Hagnes, b., & Ann Fifield, s., Henry Mitcham.
,, Thomas Hillyard, w., & Christian Paton, w., Hastins Clark.
,, John Clark, w., & Isobell Price, w., William Drummond.
,, Thos. Jackson, b., & Margaret Harfoord, s., Beniamin Bell.
,, James Johnson, b., & Marie Balie, w., Edward Newtown.
,, Edmond Southward, b., & Frances Hornbe, s., Saml. Coleman.
,, John Durham, b., & Ann Holiday, w., Samuel Coleman.
19 William Carter, b., & Christian Beems, w., Thomas Rives.
20 George Larker, b., & Elizabeth Weever, s., Grave Weever.
,, Jos. Harrigrass, b., & Margaret Moorcraft, s., Robt. Wheeler.
,, John Dimmock, b., & Elizabeth Goodall, s., John Tasker.
,, Arthur Montstevens, b., & Sarah Sunderland, w., Samuel Coleman.

1693–4, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

20 John Brand, b., & Elizabeth Fuller, s., William Marks.
,, John Denneson, b., & Elizabeth Beel, s., John Burroughs.
,, Charles Fletcher, b., & Sarah Stockwell, s., George Smith.
,, Henry Meacham, w., & Mary Jerden, s., Richard William.
,, James Hunt, b., & Elizabeth Barnes, s., Isaac Margretts.
,, Henry Fountain, b., & Ann Greenwood, s., Marmaduke Green.
,, John Jenkins, w., & Elizabeth Bewley, s., John Dyer.
,, Brian Nelson, b., & Elizabeth Woodward, s., Fredk. Bode.
,, Thomas Hart, b., & Ann Haill, s., Beniamin Tolderwy.
,, Thomas Judrey, b., & Joan Wood, s., Thomas Mereman.
,, Henry Hutchins, w., & Eliz. Goodwing, s., Saml. Coleman.
,, Richard Pembar, b., & Mary Dannell, w., Luke Thompson.
,, John Ares, b., & Elizabeth York, w., Henry Gulliser.
22 Frances Brown, w., & Anne Croakey, w., of St. Ann, Westminster.
24 John Bird, b., & Margaret Hands, s., John Hands.
25 John James, b., & Susanna Anderson, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Jonathan Alland, b., & Rebecca Bulling, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Francis Pyatt, w., & Ann Search, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, John Hubbert, b., & Elizabeth Ogell, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Thomas Stanfell, w., & Ann Morgan, s., Isaac Tailer.
26 Daniel Stuard, w., & Martha Goodday, s., Isaac Margetts.
27 Samuel Hards, w., & Sarah Millberry, w., Luke Thompson.
,, Joseph Smith, b., & Elizabeth Jarrett, s., James Ingram.
,, George Young, b., & Hannah Hutchinson, s., Sam. Coleman.
28 John Mason, b., & Phillis Thompson, w., Samuel Coleman.

MARCH, 1693–4.

2 William Layton, b., & Susanna Harris, s., Jacob Robinson.
,, Tho. Leigh, b., & Jane Dalston, s., of St. Andrew's Holborne.
,, William Adcock, b., & Martha Edwards, s., John Hunt.
4 Thomas Philipson, b., & Sarah Mortimer, s., of Whitechappell Parish.
,, Robert Colles, b., & Susanna Smith, s., of St. Martin in the Fields.
,, John Armstrong, b., & Jane Baker, s., Robert Armstrong.
,, William Marnock, b., & Elizabeth Skeet, s., Richard Gates.
,, Joseph Wayland, b., & Alice Kingston, s., Edmund Newton.
5 Thomas Stevens, b., & Deborah Williams, w., Rob. Walter.

1693–4, MARCH, *continued.*

5 William York, w., & Anne Anguish, w., Thomas Barlow.
,, Robert Woolman, w., & Lydia Rowe, s., of Lowton in Essex.
,, Richard Jenkinson, b., & Elizabeth Ives, s., Joseph Dighton.
,, William Bramford, b., & Mary Hollick, s., Thomas Crook.
,, Robert Edgley, w., & Isabella Vernell, s., Jonathan Dixon.
,, John Ellis, b., & Grace Bell, of St. James, Westminster.
6 Richard Teage, b., & Patience Sauer, s., Richard Sauer.
,, George Heyhoo, b., & Sarah Mason, s., Henry Rycroft.
,, Edward Wood, b., & Martha Wildey, s., Thomas Manwaring.
,, Amplias Reep, b., & Sarah Gedman, s., Thomas Lucas.
,, John Haynes, w., & Elizabeth Mitchell, s., William Mitchell.
,, Nathaniel French, b., & Lydia Clarke, s., Elias Mugh.
,, Jacob Picque, w., & Elizabeth Barrow, w., John Barnes.
10 Andrew Redhead, b., & Sara Green, s., John Poyer.
,, William Farrer, b., & Elizabeth Ellis, s., William Langley.
11 John Rawlins, b., & Sarah More, s., Samuel Watson.
,, Isaac Lote, b., & Mary Heme, s., John Lote.
12 Daniel La Vigneu, —, & Joanna Ruysch, —.
13 Jonathan Negus, b., & Rachael Benfield, s., John Avis.
,, Richard Pritchard, b., & Mary Cawkins, s., John Partlow.
,, John Paul, w., & Deborah Dunsterfield, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, John D'Assigny, b., & Joanna East, s., Maurice Barkley.
14 Peregrine Holmes, b., & Mary Johnson, s., of Fullham Parish.
15 Joseph Seaton, b., & Frances Green, s., Samuel Seaton.
,, Richard Cotterell, w., & Elizabeth Emmerton, s., of St. Dunstan's in ye west.
,, Thomas Matthews, b., & Mary Skern, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Joseph Freeman, b., & Elizabeth Sutcliffe, s., Humphrey Sutcliffe.
17 William Hopkins, w., & Elizabet Cotterell, w., William Wells.
,, Jean Bouier, w., & Susanne Goy, s., Moyse Brard.
18 Thomas Freeman, b., & Charity Weaver, s., Isaac Weaver.
,, Stephen Dodds, b., & Isabell Perry, w., John Budden.
,, John Steeple, w., & Anne Arkesden, s., Lawrence Nigi.
,, Gabriel Wilmore, w., & Rebecca Glove, w., of Cripplegate Parish.
,, Edward Shrawly, b., & Elizabeth More, s., Jonathan Hall.
,, Samuel Mason, b., & Bridget Packwood, s., Charles Bayly.

1693–4, MARCH, *continued.*

18 Anthony Stockton, b., & Mary Mottram, s., Henry Newton.
,, John Lutterell, b., & Elizabeth Smith, w., Henry Finch.
,, Thomas Carney, w., & Sarah Soanes, w., William Nodds.
,, John Crofts, b., & Avis Skinner, s., William Collier.
,, Thomas Borham, b., & Annes Cotes, s., James Goswell.
20 Thomas Charleton, b., & Margaret Fletcher, w., John Gouge.
,, Joseph Ashby, b., & Emlin Wase, s., Thomas Slater.
,, Nath. Clark, b., & Mabell Stern, s., of Bishopsgate Parish.
23 Abraham Bennet, b., & Susanne Come, s., Jean Du Bose.
,, John Bromfield, b., & Eliz. Ingram, s., St. Clement's Danes.
24 Philip Butterfield, w., & Mary Wall, s., Henry Stan.
25 James Pouey, b., & Mary Bates, s., of St. Bottolph Aldersgate.
,, Thomas While, b., & Elizabeth Brown, w., John Wigly.
,, John Reid, b., & Tomasin Hurlow, s., John Bently.
,, Robert Peirman, b., & Benedicta Benson, w., of St. Saviour Southwark.
,, George Porter, w., & Elizabeth Hare, w., Edward Newton.
,, Marwood Jefferies, b., & Anne Charsley, s., Thomas Bamford.
26 Thomas Ewens, b., & Sara Cambell, s., of Wapping in White Chappell.
,, John Gelf, b., & Mary Main, s., Peter Pavenscroft [*sic*].
,, Samuel Shonk, w., & Elizabeth Barnet, w., Beniamin Hall.
27 William Price, b., & Elizabeth Lee, s., Robert Holland.
,, Austin Allen, b., & Anne Henthorn, s., Joseph Therret.
,, Richard Bigland, b., & Mary Stevens, w., Joseph Hermitage.
,, Joseph Bagshaw, b., & Elizabeth Nutt, s., of Little St. Bartholomew.
,, Anthony Stapley, w., & Anne Jefferies, s., Thomas Flower.
,, Gawen Hamilton, b., & Frances Gwyther, s., Thomas Ashley.
28 John Matthews, b., & Elizabeth Mayo, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, John Harris, b., & Elisabeth Wetherly, w., of Stepney Parish, Josepp Bibby.
29 George Stretch, b., & Cecily Ord, w., George Ridge.
,, Thomas Marriot, b., & Frances Bell, s., Robert Gibbs.
,, Robert Carstroffen, b., & Margaret Colt, s., John Gordon.
,, John Wood, w., & Elizabeth Blake, s., William Dukes.
30 Andrew Grace, w., & Dorothy Rowlinson, s., of Puttney in Surrey.
,, James Willimot, b., & Mary Livermore, s., Edward Cummins.

April, 1694.

1 Christopher Nyas, b., & Mary Lawrence, s., of St. Margaret, Westminster.
,, John Ward, b., & Mary Walters, s., Francis Halley.
,, John Crocket, b., & Elizabeth Burton, s., of Christ Church in the City.
3 James Baker, b., & Elizabeth Cranwell, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, John Hales, b., & Elizabeth Mitchell, s., John Venner.
,, Joseph Franklin, w., & Susanna Smith, w., John Peck.
5 Richard Stock, w., & Ruth Crutch, w., William Barrett.
,, Nathaniel Bee, b., & Rebecca Crew, w., Edmund Lawton.
7 Thomas White, b., & Alice Roberts, s., John Dun.
8 Isaac Pinfold, b., & Hanna Cooper, s., John Brice.
,, Thomas Bingfield, b., & Elizabeth Howard, s., Sam. Knight.
,, Jean Coussoneau, b., & Helen du Urain, w., Paul Tibbau.
,, John Willson, b., & Mary Weddel, s., George Glyn.
,, John Wymer, b., & Mary Harris, s., William Millar.
,, Henry Burneby, b., & Jane Franklyn, w., Henry Brockist.
,, Joseph Compton, b., & Anne Filce, s., Thomas Filce.
,, Edward Horton, b., & Frances Tomkins, w., George Fisher.
9 Robert Hubbardin, b., & Eliz. Strooby, s., Robert Woodward.
,, John Garrard, b., & Lucy Steel, s., John Walker.
,, John Plumridge, b., & Sarah Nash, s., Herman Hubbock.
,, Robert Beuis, b., & Elizabeth Briggs, s., John Atwood.
10 William Skinner, b., & Elizabeth Manby, s., of Cree Church Parish.
,, Edward East, —, & Elizabet Woolaston, s., Hy. Drawater.
,, Robert Adamson, w., & Rachael Fairweather, s., Edward Newton.
,, Richard Beetson, b., & Anne Sleeth, s., Alexander Castor.
,, Jean Nino, b., & Anne Mollineaux, w., of St. Bride's Parish.
,, Christopher Dyer, w., & Joan Macdonald, w., Daniel Porter.
,, William Porter, w., & Elizabeth Perry, w., John Porter.
,, John Weall, b., & Mary Williams, s., of Fullham Parish.
,, Henry Westbrook, w., & Eliz. Courtney, w., John Courtney.
,, John Edwards, b., & Mary Spratt, s., Thomas Mirryless.
,, John Polley, b., & Sarah Hacker, s., John Hacker.
,, Simon Belling, b., & Philadelpha Hughes, s., of Bishopsgate Parish.

1694, April, *continued.*

10 Henry Swarbrick, b., & Eliz. Chebsey, s., William Chebsey.
,, Thomas Brice, b., & Mary Penn, s., Philip Penn.
,, William Fisher, b., & Anne Adcock, s., John Cary.
,, Christopher Hargrave, b., & Elizabeth Singer, w., of St. Peter's Paul's Wharf.
,, Rich. Hall, b., & Martha Whitaker, s., of Stratford in Essex.
,, Robert Fort, w., & Isabella Winspeare, s., Simon Bowdage.
11 Richard Sheriff, b., & Mary Wheeler, s., of St. Mary Magdalene Bermondsey.
,, Peter Eason, w., & Catharine Broke, w., of Deptford Parish.
,, William Rudd, b., & Rachael Mordike, s., John Whitby.
,, John Prior, b., & Elizabeth Fezy, s., Alexandr Cursall.
,, Wm. Paustone, b., & Margaret King, —, Anthony Benfield.
,, Thomas Finny, b., & Clarinda Martyn, s., of Carter lane near Drs. Commons.
,, Francis Hall, b., & Anne Symmonds, w., James Dorrant.
,, Richard Esbury, b., & Mary Lane, s., John Holmon.
12 Wm. Dashwood, b., & Jane Glasier, s., Charles Bacon.
,, William Waterson, w., & Ruth Hall, w., John Shilldon.
,, Robert Goodman, b., & Jane Eddins, s., John Watkins.
,, Wm. Killick, b., & Anne Wicker, s., of Creydon in Surrey.
15 Moses Wilkins, b., & Sarah Richardson, s., of Bishopsgate Parish.
,, Walter Parlewent, w., & Mary Slark, s., Thomas Barclett.
,, John Webster, b., & Anne Elethorn, s., Robert Barker.
,, John Gowlding, w., & Elizabeth Bourne, w., Saml. Coleman.
,, Thomas Wyton, b., & Mary Humphreys, w., Norman Lee.
,, Richard Trottman, b., & Elizabeth Loxum, s., Jos. Griffin.
16 Robert Tooth, w., & Sarah Taylor, w., Matthew Coles.
,, Joseph Morley, b., & Mary Bunby, w., Edward Hawkins.
17 Thomas Clarke, b., & Sarah Gilbert, w., Solomon Hewit.
,, Samuel Brush, w., & Joan Weston, s., John Weston.
,, Samuel Evans, b., & Elizabeth Holland, w., John Goff.
,, Nicolas Knight, b., & Mary Smith, s., John Smith.
,, William Powell, b., & Hannah Meads, s., Alexander Beane.
,, Richard Stiles, w., & Mary Clarke, s., Thomas Cartwright.
,, Saml. Desborough, b., & Sara Presscot, s., Francis Prescot.
,, John Egleston, b., & Mary Redford, s., of Great Hallowes.
18 William Case, w., & Rebecca Langdridge, s., Sam. Coleman.

1694, APRIL, *continued.*

18 Richard Hammelton, w., & Anne Edmund, s., both of St. Martin's in the Fields, Edward Newton.
,, John Anger, b., & Mary Miller, —, both of St. Paul's Shadwell, John Miller.
19 John Hawkins, b., & Mary Hobby, s., John Hobby.
,, Thomas Cotton, b., & Mary Mayors, s., Henry Rosser.
,, Robert Davis, b., & Martha Allice, s., of Waltham Stow.
,, John Bullen, b., & Priscilla Burton, s., George Hillton.
,, Robert Fullham, b., & Joan Clarke, w., John Pugson.
,, William Ballard, b., & Sophie Wilky, w., James Mully.
21 William Mapplebeck, w., & Mary White, w., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
22 James Tomlinson, b., & Helen Copsy, s., of St. Ethelburg Parish in Bishopsgate.
,, John Williamson, w., & Martha James, s., Richard Wigley.
,, William More, b., & Catharine Mugwell, s., Joseph Webb.
,, John Houseman, w., & Eliz. Reed, w., Richard Beal.
23 George Leeson, b., & Anne Crapper, s., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
24 Thomas Holt, b., & Margaret Templar, s., Isaac Stileman.
,, Step. Baines, b., & Sarah Sanders, w., of St. Olave Southwark.
,, William Varnum, w., & Susanna Drury, w., Richard Cleave.
,, Richard Wood, w., & Clemens Humphries, w., of Newington in Southwark.
,, John Pratt, b., & Mary Clifford, s., John Buck.
,, William Battersea, b., & Mary Reeves, w., of St. Mary Savoy.
25 John Tennant, b., & Mary Eagles, w., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
,, John Remington, b., & Hannah Wapley, s., John Skinner.
,, Henry Scottman, b., & Eliz. Baldue, s., of Low Layton in Essex.
,, William Day, b., & Eliz. Bateman, s., of Barking in Essex.
26 William Dyer, b., & Elizabeth Cove, s., Richard Slynn.
,, Joseph Watts, b., & Susanna Gascoyn, s., Jonathan Gascoyn.
29 John Fosard, w., & Susanna Reynolds, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Thomas Rudd, w., & Elizabeth Johnson, s., William Eaton.
,, William Richards, b., & Judith Lawder, s., George Morice.
,, Evans Jones, b., & Elizabeth Barnes, s., Arthur Wycke.
30 Thomas Herbert, b., & Rebecca Robinson, w., of Gillingham in Kent.

MAY, 1694.

1 Isaac Phillips, w., & Joan Kipps, w., Job Higgenbottom.
,, Joseph Rabenet, b., & Melchiah Uridge, s., Nicolas Uridge.
,, John Barnes, w., & Mary Rider, w., Henry Shelton.
,, Thomas Tillet, w., & Elizabeth Pitts, w., Thomas Pitts.
,, Thomas Rooker, b., & Mary Davis, s., John Stracy.
,, Samuel Acroyd, b., & Barbara Waters, s., Robert Denton.
,, James Altham, b., & Hanna Jessen, s., George Waylett.
,, William Peacock, b., & Margaret Fitter, s., William Hucks.
2 John Hawkins, b., & Hannah Brinley, s., of Hounsditch in Algate Parish.
,, William Cades, w., & Elizabeth Clark, s., Thomas Griffis.
,, Morgan Bernard, b., & Mary Gooken, s., Abraham de Visscher.
3 Thos. Greenway, w., & Jane Morris, w., Joseph Codlington.
,, Simon Webber, b., & Helen Brunning, s., Henry Dyer.
4 Thomas Reneson, w., & Mary Ellis, w., John Brookes.
5 Thomas Crow, b., & Anne Wood, w., of St. Bridge's Parish.
,, David Barry, b., & Mary Childey, s., Robert Nicolson.
6 John Wilkins, b., & Anne Listrot, s., Samuel Listrot.
,, Thomas Harley, w., & Jane Daltin, s., of Fanchurch Street.
,, William Thomas, b., & Jane Langford, s., Daniel Langford.
,, Charles Wild, b., & Susanna Robinson, s., Thomas Wheeler.
,, Thomas Holmes, b., & Anne Browne, w., Isaac Abenden.
,, Robert Walker, b., & Margaret Taylor, s., Thomas Willson.
,, Wm. Oakes, w., & Eliz. Ward, s., of St. George Southwark.
,, William Upton, b., & Alice Fell, s., of Queen Hith Parish.
7 William Woster, b., & Jane Pratt, w., Richard Hall.
,, Edward Hughes, b., & Eliz. Brookhurst, s., Nicolas Boyle.
,, George Chapman, b., & Joanna Linsted, s., George Chapman.
,, John Griffith, b., & Martha Smathurst, s., John Hesketh.
8 John Hampton, b., & Anne Willis, s., Henry Marlow.
,, John Ridgley, w., & Mary Tapscutt, s., Thomas Weaver.
,, John Whitewood, w., & Mary Rashfield, w., Henry Key.
,, Robert Jackson, b., & Margarett Brascie, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Pierre Berland, b., & Magdalene Menard, s., Michael Garnault.
,, William Denbridge, b., & Deborah Woodhouse, s., William Addison.

1694, MAY, *continued.*

8 Thomas Myers, w., & Margaret Richards, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, Bartholomew Gale, w., & Martha Humpreys, w., Jos. Welsh.
9 John Worme, b., & Anne Hall, s., George Swellgrove.
10 Thomas Raymond, b., & Anne Dunn, w., John Anchitel.
11 George Kingsley, b., & Anne Barley, s., of Canterbury in Kent.
12 George Ellis, —, & Mary Willcox, w., Edwin Dollofield.
,, John Hillyard, b., & Mary Hodge, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Roger Bellwood, b., & Judith Coylmore, s., of Whitechappell.
,, Griffin Pritchard, w., & Anne Cotterell, s., John Wedon.
,, Thomas Prurden, b., & Deborah More, s., Thomas More.
,, Edward Fowlks, b., & Sarah Fox, w., Humphrey Pugh.
13 Wyant Taylor, b., & Elizabeth Wright, s., Thomas Wright.
,, John Williamson, b., & Mary Jackson, s., Nicolas Jackson.
15 George Davis, w., & Hanna Fush, s., Thomas Green.
,, Joseph Moseley, b., & Eliz. Knevet, w., Richard Charleton.
,, Robert Times, w., & Eliz. Lodowick, s., Robert Thompson.
,, Sherman Wall, b., & Mary Hinde, s., of Chelmysford in Essex.
,, John Hust, b., & Mary Houlding, s., Thomas Foord.
,, Samuel Bond, w., & Elizabeth Austin, s., Beniamin Franklin.
,, George Gucks, w., & Elizabeth Colegate, s., William Phillipps.
16 John Norman, w., & Frances Gardiner, w., Samuel Hillyard.
,, Joseph Walton, w., & Anne Harman, s., Henry Rhodes.
,, Caleb Lambert, b., & Mary Hawkins, w., Oliver Wright.
17 John Gifford, b., & Sarah Weston, s., Henry Weston.
,, John Jennings, w., & Mary Dodswell, w., Chas. Cumberland.
,, James French, b., & Dorothy Robins, s., Joseph Tucker.
,, Edmund Gunting, b., & Jane Barlow, w., of St. Bottolph Bishopsgate.
,, William Dyer, b., & Hanna Chamberlain, s., John Dyer.
19 Edward Newell, w., & Jane Anderson, w., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, Francis Cordwell, w., & Sarah Slanbridge, w., Robert Suchett.
,, Thomas Symonds, b., & Eliz. Hunt, s., Lawrence Hattsell.
20 Joseph James, b., & Elizabeth Paine, s., Samuel Reed.
,, Samuel Beagin, b., & Elizabeth Fell, w., William Beagin.
,, John May, b., & Mary Rutter, s., Robert Warner.
,, John Sherell, w., & Margaret Harris, s., William Mogg.

1694, MAY, *continued.*

20 Thomas Belton, b., & Edith Sering, s., Godfrey Mashley.
21 George Browne, b., & Gertrude Holland, w., John Steward.
,, Ralph Williamson, b., & Elizabeth Horne, s., of St. Paul Covent Garden.
,, Anthony Stainer, w., & Marg. Thorly, w., of Algate Parish.
,, Richard Medley, b., & Alice George, s., John Piggot.
,, Richard Fensam, b., & Hanna Peppit, s., Gerret Palmer.
22 John Harris, b., & Anne Court, s., of Croyden in Surrey.
,, Edward Sparrow, b., & Lucy Crambrook, s., of Stepney Parish.
24 Stephen Wall, w., & Joanna Holmes, w., Richard Stubbing.
25 William Bennet, b., & Elizabeth Lambert, s., Henry Hill.
,, John Hewett, b., & Elizabeth Tucker, s., Lambert Chandler.
,, John Edwards, b., & Elizabeth Edwards, s., Daniel Bland.
27 Thomas Franklin, b., & Mary Wilkinson, s., Thos. Perryman.
,, Abraham Fisher, b., & Mary Parks, s., of St. Martin in the Fields.
,, Jacob Turlington, b , & Jane Penny, s., Peter Turlington.
,, John Motlin, w., & Mary Duglass, s., Roger Green.
,, William Voss, b., & Elizabeth Crew, s., Robert Sergeant.
,, Henry Van Leew, b., & Ursula Briggs, s., William Dumbrow.
,, Thomas Adland, b., & Sarah Phips, s., John Bartram.
28 Philip Charnon, b., & Auben Aubaine, s., Jean Du Cleau.
,, Roger Wickey, b., & Mary Murray, s., of Islip in Middlesex.
,, Robert Ham, b., & Eliz. Dering, s., of St. Clement Danes.
,, Rice Thomas, b., & Anne Williams, s., Augustine Freeman.
,, George Kellar, b., & Margaret Webber, w., of Hartfield in Hartfordshire.
,, John Birch, b., & Margaret Hayes, w., Alexander Spencer.
,, William Underwood, b., & Hanna Avis, s., John Cox.
,, Henry Hatfield, w., & Susanna Goodwyn, w., Francis Appleby.
,, Matthew Wild, b., & Elizabeth Whitnally, s., Thomas Legg.
,, John Ayliffe, b., & Mary Blakey, s., Thomas Kirby.
29 William Wickutt, b., & Hannah Watkins, s., of St. Clement Danes.
,, Hy. Huddle, b., & Hannah Phillipps, s., of St. Clement Danes.
,, Thomas Hatterly, b., & Elizabeth Pawley, s., of St. Leonard Lumbard Street.
,, Geo. Procter, b., & Catharine Grosvenor, s., John Grosvenor.
,, Beniamin Hill, b., & Susanna Adams, s., William Dendridge.

1694, May, *continued.*

29 Thomas Vidgau, w., & Mary Kitchin, w., Robert Utting.
,, Peter Leuter, b., & Gertrum Bridmes, s., James Libra.
30 Arthur Buck, b., & Mary Annis, s., of St. George, Southwark.
31 Edward Ruggle, b., & Mary Wells, w., John Cockshott.
,, Thomas Hensman, b., & Sarah Parker, w., John Neson.
,, William Gower, w., & Mary Cook, s., of Southwale in Essex.
,, Ambrose Smith, w., & Anne Swallwell, s., Abrm. Fromantel.
,, Wm. Baker, b., & Mary Waterwood, s., of Matchin in Essex.

June, 1694.

1 Henry Poole, b., & Mary Soward, s., Henry Poole.
,, Antony Moore, w., & Frances Foster, w., John Downes.
,, John Smith, b., & Mary Woodhouse, s., Samuel Coleman.
2 John West, w., & Sarah Peters, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, Robert Browne, b., & Mary Hudson, w., of Rotherith Parish.
3 Robert Field, b., & Mary Phillips, s., of St. Gyles in the Fields.
,, John Reuse, b., & Helen Bullen, s., William Walmsley.
,, Michael Springle, b., & Mary Newman, s., of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
4 Eustace Hanniford, b., & Cath. Tillotson, w., William Pawley.
5 James Harrington, b., & Mary Bettyson, s., Daniel Eland.
,, Robert Ellis, b., & Dorcas Heritage, s., Thomas Smith.
,, Edmund Ford, w., & Mary Lee, s., Matthew Hackett.
,, John Adams, w., & Jane Dowley, s., Richard Bromley.
,, Henry Jefferies, w., & Mary Bosher, w., of Christ Church in London.
,, John Michel, b., & Mary Boomer, w., Phillip Rumney.
,, Thomas Noke, b., & Abigail Arter, s., Thomas Lloyd.
,, Wm. Busbye, w., & Thalmuthis Alford, w., Charles Holland.
6 Joseph Skinner, b., & Anne Smith, w., Arthur Lund.
,, Thomas Prescott, b., & Mary Collyer, s., Joseph Prescott.
7 William Lugg, b., & Jennett Sharp, s., Joseph Sharp.
,, Elisha Powell, b., & Dorothy Hill, s., of Whitby, Yorkshyre.
8 Edward Mountford, b., & Elizab. Turner, s., Thomas Lowing.
9 Edward Dyas, b., & Elizab. Confield, s., of the Old Jewry.
,, Rich. Hutchins, w., & Dorothy Newcomb, w., John Williams.
10 Richard Campian, b., & Priscilla Cupit, w., of Christ Church London.
,, Edward Roberts, b., & Elizabeth Tustin, s., Joseph Willis.

1694, JUNE, *continued.*

10 Richard Ufford, b., & Judith Stoddard, s., Thomas May.
,, Edward Lovewell, w., & Eliz. Toogood, w., Matthew Hudson.
,, Michael Garnault, b., & Magdalene Llehult, s., Jerem. Harris.
,, Daniel Cotell, b., & Mary Peze, s.
12 Roger Bowen, b., & Margt. James, s., Thomas Bowen.
,, William Clement, b., & Eliz. Allen, s., of Saviour's Southwark.
,, Richard Neal, b., & Jane Harryson, s., Thomas Hassom.
,, Thomas Child, b., & Penelope Carey, s., John Armstrong.
,, Thomas Castel, b., & Eliz. Pickman, s., Henry Cockeram.
13 Henry Christofer, b., & Eliz. Dedman, s., Isaac Williamson.
,, Robert Gentill, b., & Mary Burton, w., Thomas Brown.
,, Thomas Allen, b., & Anne Jones, s., of Newington Butts.
,, Thomas Jones, b., & Dorothy Perry, w., Elias Morgan.
14 Thomas Edwards, w., & Sarah Watts, s., Wm. Bates.
,, John Turing, b., & Margaret Drury, s., Patrick Gordon.
,, Jeremiah Grebbell, b., & Eliz. Huckell, s., Thos. Huckell.
15 Rich. Cowdrey, w., & Constance French, s., Robert Cowdrey.
,, Adam Rands, b., & Anne Shores, w., of St. Paul Shadwell.
,, John Calvert, b., & Jane Hedge, s., Theobald Elmere.
16 John Nelson, w., & Eliz. Newby, w., William Games.
,, William Smith, b., & Catherine Usher, w., Robert Leas [?].
17 Onesiphor. Colem̃, b., & Judith Luck, s., John Luck.
18 Robt. Birch, b., & Mary Palmer, s., Hen. Brandrett.
,, Thomas Moodey, w., & Joan Clarke, w., Sandford Cookesley.
19 Thomas Cushe, w., & Sarah Leak, w., of St. Austin's Parish.
,, Michael Beer, b., & Elizab. Clark, s., of St. Dunstan's in ye West.
,, Nathaniel Brooks, b., & Elizab. Elkes, w., of St. Sepulchres Parish.
,, Thomas Wheatley, w., & Sarah Watts, s., John Hele.
,, Richard Blackstaff, w., & Frances Taplin, s., St. Saviour's Southwark.
,, Thomas Emmerson, w., & Margarett Lloyd, s., of St. Paul's Covent Garden.
20 Erasmus Thomas, b., & Jane Roberts, s., John Rolfe.
21 William Maskall, w., & Rachel Wheeler, s., Francis Saunders.
,, John Brewer, b., & Jane Eden, s., John Neale.
,, John Clubb, w., & Cather. Knowles, w., James Dickinson.
22 John Coles, b., & Sarah goe to bed, w., Thos. Smith.

1694, JUNE, *continued.*

22 William Bagshaw, b., & Mary Gladman, s., William Biggs.
24 Henry Slade, b., & Ailes Field, s., Thos. Bayley.
,, Giles Tydemarsh, w., & Ailes Bentham, w., Ambrose Briggs.
,, John Weldale, b., & Hanna Wakelin, w., of St. Clement's East Cheap.
,, David Williams, w., & Anne Cruce, w., Phillip Murtaugh.
,, Joshua Baldwin, b., & Rebecah Miles, s., Henry Miles.
,, George Paddon, b., & Elizabeth Brown, s., Thomas Field.
,, Gyles Williams, b., & Mary Dacy, s., of St. Olave's Southwark.
,, Stafford Fairborne, b., & Dorothy Fane, s., Papworth Gedley.
,, John Edridge, b., & Lydia Buckley, s., John Dix.
,, William Howard, b., & Joan Matthews, w., William Hankin.
,, John Jones, b., & Mary Heath, s., John Heath.
,, Peter Bromwell, w., & Helen Jones, w., George Ayres.
25 John Carpenter, b., & Ann Dyser, w., Pierre Demant.
26 George Smyth, b., & Penelope Dennys, s., George Dennis.
,, John Hughes, b., & Rebecah Newbury, s., Francis Heath.
,, John Harbottle, b., & Sarah Willis, s., Raph Harbottle.
,, Francis Jefferyes, b., & Bridgett Webster, w., St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, Joshua Roberts, b., & Cathar. Kemble, s., Benjamin Benson.
,, James Morley, w., & Anne Thomas, s., Richard Barwis.
,, Ambrose Lyndus, b., & Sarah Wells, s., John Walsh.
,, John Ancketill, b., & Catherine Gearey, s., William Smyth.
,, John Topham, w., & Mary Eatall, s., St. Andrew's Holburn.
,, William Wilmer, b., & Anne Fairchild, s., Gabriel Wilmer.
27 Edward Sawyer, b., & Martha Jones, s., in the Tower Liberty.
,, John Studdert, b., & Catharine Bigg, s., Thomas Musgrave.
28 Rich. Myles, b., & Anne Farr, w., of St. Gyles Cripple Gate.
,, Obadiah Kew, w., & Elizabeth Roberts, w., George Snelgrove.
,, Henry Burridge, b., & Elizabeth Jones, s., Robert Hanson.
,, William Clarke, w., & Susanna Layton, s., Ralph Layton.
,, Joseph Dawson, b., & Elizabeth Brown, s., John Waldron.
29 John Martyn, b., & Sar. Bartlett, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
,, George Davenant, b., & Mary Ford, s., Robert Sayer.
30 Robert Beale, b., & Mary Jordan, s., of Limehouse in Stepney.

JULY, 1694.

1 John Cooke, w., & Ailes Payne, s., William Owen.
,, Roger Woodroffe, b., & Catherine Oxlad, s., John Stevens.
,, John Howard, b., & Sarah Ponter, s., Martyn Goodall.
,, Thomas Rodes, b., & Elizabeth Bowers, s., George Hall.
,, David Battail, b., & Anne Demair, s., Charle Oupri.
,, Charles Stratford, b., & Elizabeth Harold, s., Richard Bray.
,, Thomas Kent, b., & Mary Jones, s., John Jones.
,, Richard Antony, b., & Elizabeth Allen, s., Thos. Allen.
,, Joseph Kemp, b., & Anne Betteridge, s., John Cooke.
,, Timothy Bray, b., & Priscilla Howard, s., of St. Buttolph's Bishopsgate.
,, Pieere la Lovell, b., & Judith Allionæ, s., near to Doctors Commons.
2 James Woodburn, b., & Parnell Graystock, s., Thomas Proctor.
,, John Vessey, b., & Mary Armstong, s., Alderman Hobbs.
,, William Mowcomber, b., & Eliz. Newman, w., Richard Toad.
3 Thomas Reeves, b., & Eliz. Murrell, s., of Shoreditch Parish.
,, John Harding, b., & Lucy Goodwyn, s., Thos. Playter.
,, Hugh Wyseman, b., & Mary Fry, s., William Gunn.
,, John Sanderson, b., & Elizabeth Crouch, s., Wm. Sanderson.
,, William LLoyd, b., & Anne Grigg, w., Richard Watton.
,, Joseph Smyth, b., & Mary Carter, s., of Shoreditch.
4 Griffin Sympkins, w., & Anne Mundyn, w., of St. Gyles Cripplegate.
,, Rory Monroe, b., & Anne Dorey, s., St. Anne's, Westminster.
5 Thomas Finchley, b., & Elizabeth Cartony, s., of Woodford in Essex.
,, John North, b., & Judith Sayer, w., Rowland Buckley.
,, John Pitt, w., & Dorothy Rose, s., Thomas Lisle.
,, Jonathan Watson, b., & Mary Askell, w., John Newstub.
6 Thos. Reynolds, w., & Barbara Slater, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Michael Johnson, w., & Mary Bird, s., Francis Goddard.
7 Thomas Dunch, b., & Mary Ginnesse, s., of St. James, Westminster.
,, George Webb, w., & Elizabeth Dawson, s., Thomas Andrews.
,, Paul Dutton, b., & Elizabeth Catholine, s., Eutychus Edge.
,, Lancaster Mandes, b., & Mary Tompson, s., of St. Olave's Southwark.

1694, JULY, *continued.*

7 William Ward, b., & Judith Ramsey, w., of Much Wakering in Essex.
8 George Melchior, b., & Sarah Frith, s., St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, Wm. Newcomb, b., & Elizabeth Rollston, w., Samuel Spires.
,, Ingram Pindar, b., & Mary Downing, s., William Pope.
,, Stephen Smith, b., & Izabella Jackson, s., Thos. Ford.
,, Matthew Coxe, b., & Ailice Robinson, s., of Deptford, Kent.
9 Richard Horton, b., & Elizabeth Siggins, s., George Siggins.
,, Robert Claughton, b., & Mary Bentley, s., of St. Andrew's Holburn.
,, George Madder, b., & Susanna Sinclare, w., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, John Goodwyn, b., & Anne Hall, s., Henry Hall.
10 John Mansar, w., & Elizabeth May, s., William Duncombe.
,, John Knight, b., & Constance Borham, s., Robert Heard.
,, Peter Swithing, w., & Jane Trimmer, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Squire Collup, w., & Joyce Turtell, w., George Carpenter.
11 Edward Loughton, w., & Mary Perkins, w., of Thread Needle Street.
,, Walter Bignall, b., & Sarah Linton, s., Charles Lane.
,, Henry Lion, w., & Mary Baker, w., Nathaniel Foxe.
12 John Hyldyard, b., & Susanna Nicolls, s., Richard Smyth.
,, Michael Crasmans, b., & Elizabeth Waters, s., of All Hallowes in the Wall.
,, James Wethersby, b., & Anne Crofts, s., of St. Olave Southwark.
,, Thomas Langley, w., & Anne Cryer, s., Nathaniel Bland.
13 John Gybson, b., & Anne Dukes, s., William Hoskins.
,, John Brown, b., & Elizabeth Goade, s., George Goade.
,, John Lake, w., & Anne Vickars, w., Patrick Adare.
,, John Stanley, w., & Mary Webley, s., of Stepney Parish.
14 Richard Edwards, b., & Mary Moses, w., of King Street Court Garden.
15 John Brown, b., & Elizabeth Harding, s., Thomas Baynard.
,, William Masters, b., & Anne Woodward, s., Robert Bryden.
,, William Bunne, b., & Mary Allen, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, James Cutler, w., & Elizabeth Baker, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, James d' la Croix, w., & Magdalen Gerard, s., Jacob Cattyn.
,, Abraham Hickman, b., & Mary Lowe, s., William Lowe.

1694, JULY, *continued.*

15 Samuel Whitehead, b., & Susanna Hills, w., Roger Berbach.
,, George Tompson, b., & Margaret Dawson, s., Ichabod Dawkes.
16 John Kirkhouse, w., & Elizabeth Appleby, s., of Wapping.
,, John Atkinson, w., & Mary Keting, w., John Nicols.
,, Thomas Eyres, w., & Margarett Boswood, s., Jacob Francis.
,, Edward Levitt, b., & Anne Garting, s., Francis Levitt.
,, Jonathan Finey, b., & Elizabeth Symonds, s., of Crutched Fryers.
17 Joshua Hathorn, w., & Anne Churchman, s., John Travers.
,, Samuel Cosins, b., & Catherine Weatherow, w., of Bishopsgate Parish.
,, John Benselfield, b., & Anne Dickenson, s., James Salmon.
,, John Blake, b., & Hannah Rogers, s., Thomas Blake.
,, John Seaker, b., & Sarah Constable, s., Francis Sanderson.
,, Samuell Dangicourt, w., & Mary Susan Marechamp, w., of Allhallowes in the Wall.
,, Thomas Ordway, b., & Anne Love, s., John Curtis.
,, Thomas Battin, b., & Anne Mills, s., Francis Pountley.
,, John Murray, b., & Mary Poole, w., James Tyas.
,, William Bartleman, b., & Ellinor Howard, s., Chas. Mazine.
,, David Maybank, w., & Susanna Wigfall, s., Thomas Brown.
,, James Marryott, b., & Mary Roberts, s., John Abney.
,, Nicolas Beardsworth, b., & Elizabeth Webb, s., Nathaniel Webb.
18 Joshua Guyver, b., & Anne Tanner, s., of White Chappell Parish.
,, Samuel Jellicoe, w., & Mary Lloyd, w., Henry Coley.
19 Samuell Goodwyn, w., & Abigail Crooke, w., Edward Ruddle.
,, Thomas Webb, b., & Rachel Shepherd, s., John Young.
,, William Wolston, b., & Elizabeth Arrowsmith, w., George Roffey.
20 John Kelly, b., & Sarah Morgan, s., Robert Morgan.
21 William Canfield, b., & Sarah Haynes, s., John Canfield.
22 William Ward, b., & Susanna Cholmley, s., of Coleman Street.
,, William Whatley, w., & Jane Lambden, w., William Winkles.
,, Daniel Harding, b., & Elizabeth Faulkes, s., of St. Dunstan's in the East.
,, Wm. Oliver, b., & Eliz. Laud, s., of St. Gyles in the fields.

1694, JULY, *continued.*

22 James Prior, b., & Ruth Wright, s., of Hackney Parish.
,, John Prudent, b., & Elizabeth Shury, s., John Calley.
,, Antonie Hibon d' la puase, —, & Elizabeth d' la Croixe, s., James Muns.
,, Thomas Everton, b., & Mary Ingesley, s., Jeremiah Everton.
23 William Collman, b., & Martha Hallworthy, s., of St. Gyles Cripplegate.
24 Thomas Jones, b., & Anne Thornaby, s., Walter Taylor.
,, John Osgood, b., & Esther Pond, s., Ferdinando Tull.
,, John Ashley, b., & Elizabeth Gillett, s., of Algate Parish.
,, John Kempthorn, w., & Sarah Rowe, w., John Young.
,, Thomes Page, w., & Frances Tebbo, w., John Adams.
,, Henry Bristow, b., & Mary Burton, s., Thomas Grover.
25 William Petsal, b., & Ruth Henley, s., of St. Olave's Southwark.
,, William Curbitt, b., & Margaret Turtle, s., John Cotsford.
26 Matthew Hamer, b., & Eliz. Segrove, s., of Lambeth Parish.
,, Thomas Whitmore, b., & Hesther Pratt, s., John Bryan.
,, Edward Wenham, w., & Mary Bartlett, w., John Mascall.
27 Rd. Harryson, b., & Mary Wright, s., of St. Clement's Dane.
,, Abraham d' Costar, b., & Catherine Minshull, w., Ambrose Tomlinson.
28 William Lawe, b., & Elizabeth Carlesse, s., of Low Layton Parish.
29 John Bishop, b., & Mary Rogers, s., of St. Olave's Southwark.
,, Francis Templar, w., & Anne Rowe, s., Robert Lovegrove.
,, Thomas Jervis, w., & Eliz. Chamberlain, s., John Payne.
,, Thos. Dawson, b., & Anne Allabone, w., Lawrence Tingnell.
,, Richard Bockham, b., & Eliz. Steele, s., Nathaniel Grube.
30 John Eustace, b., & Christine Owen, s., John Mould.
,, Joseph Kenway, w., & Anne Beckett, s., James Seco.
,, Henry Wilkinson, b., & Eliz. Felstead, s., of Enfield Parish.
,, John Pumfret, b., & Grace Gybson, w., of Swaley in Cambridgeshire.
31 Richard Quinn, b., & Margaret Smith, s., Evan Jones.
,, John Roe, b., & Prudence Serjeant, s., of Plimouth.
,, Walter Needham, b., & Mary More, s., John Clarke.
,, John Harryson, b., & Jane Chatfield, s., Mary Bickley.
,, John Deane, b., & Ruth Nicolls, s., Thomas Beale.

1694, JULY, *continued.*

31 Edward Cooke, b., & Mary Chipman, w., of St. Anne's, Westminster.
,, Edmund Evans, w., & Sarah Mason, s., William Porter.

AUGUST, 1694.

1 John Rowlett, b., & Susanna Tayler, w., Jeremiah Brignall.
2 Adam Tilsley, b., & Anne Smith, w., Adam Tilsley.
,, Edward Betts, b., & Sarah Jones, s., of Chinkford in Essex.
,, Edward Hopkins, b., & Joyce Harding, w., John Trublood.
,, William Hould, w., & Rebecah Webster, s., John Nason.
3 Thomas Pearse, w., & Susannah Hall, s., William Roberts.
,, Francis Raney, b., & Mary Mould, s., John Hall.
4 Benjamin Whiting, b., & Mary Hobbs, s., Benjamin Whiting.
5 Charles Pocklington, b., & Mary Collenvill, s., John Ellis.
,, Robert Stacy, w., & Anne Stockton, s., John Mills.
6 John Hare, b., & Mary Morrell, s., of St. James.
7 Thomas Thresher, b , & Elizabeth Howey, w., John Wilson.
,, John Andrews, w., & Anne Martyn, w., John Bound.
8 Thomas Roberts, b., & Izabell Copland, s., William Gradwell.
,, Thomas Rowland, b., & Mary Gillett, w., John Hall.
9 John Henham, b., & Ailice Perry, s., George Francis.
,, Stephen Roome, b., & Martha Morrice, s., Robert Hoare.
,, Thomas Chappell, w., & Frances Kinnersley, s., Wm. Steed.
,, Rich. Barnes, w., & Eliz. Whiscard, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
12 Peter Powell, b., & Mary Degary, s., Phillip Mander.
,, Joseph Nott, b., & Susanna Pendleton, s., Henry Savage.
,, William Pittell, b., & Martha Miles, w., Robert Graham.
,, George Green, b., & Pickworth Smith, s., Edward Crew.
,, Peter Rowland, b., & Susanna Dunun, s., Estienul Le Vieux.
,, Thomas Cooke, b., & Jane Copley, w., Francis Jordan.
,, John Jefferyes, w., & Dorothy Hurst, s., Richard Taylor.
13 Rich. Morris, b., & Mary Lewis, s., of St. Andrew's Waldrop.
,, Richard Wood, b., & Marg. Chapman, s., James Thornton.
,, James Graham, b., & Sarah Dyer, w., John Showbridge.
,, John Bray, b., & Elizabeth Nevill, w., Richard Colston.
14 Thomas Norton, b., & Eliz. Page, w., of Deptford in Kent.
,, Ezekiell Fleet, b., & Martha Mills, s., of St. Austin's Parish.
,, Roger Wallis, b., & Lidia Miller, s., Robert Tompson.
,, Thomas Rudder, b., & Ailice Cooper, s., Simon Serson.

1694, AUGUST, *continued.*

14 Benjamin Hardy, b., & Hannah York, w., Thomas Hardy.
,, David Lion, b., & Bridgett Stevens, s., Walter Lear.
,, Samuel Hope, b., & Mary Rutterton, s., William Guyn.
,, Henry Roborough, b., & Alice Whitbread, s., Richard Housman.
,, Edward Vincent, b., & Anne Clarke, s., Humphrey Clarke.
,, Edward Cole, b., & Elizabeth Whitfield, s., John Dicks.
,, William Brawn, b., & Elizabeth Sayer, s., John Sayer.
,, John Gibson, b., & Sarah Sayer, s., John Sayer.
,, John Holt, w., & Sarah Ailbury, w., of Hackney Parish.
,, Chas. Lufkin, b., & Jane Ellem, s., of St. Andrew Undershaft.
15 John Hurle, b., & Joanna Bray, s., Richard More.
,, Edward Comber, b., & Anne Guire, s., Joseph Lane.
16 George Colman, b., & Mary Wilkins, s., Roger Harabin.
,, Thomas Price, b., & Martha Barbor, s., Oliver Clarke.
,, James Roe, b., & Mary Longbon, s., Samuell Crosse.
,, John Draper, b., & Jane Attawell, s., Phillip Hockley.
,, John Hartley, b., & Jane Smith, w , of Greenwich Parish.
,, John Rollinson, b., & Anne Wilson, w., John Hartley.
17 John Heath, b., & Elizabeth Hewitt, w., of Shoreditch Parish.
18 Richard Perkins, b., & Anne Kempthorn, w., Thomas King.
,, Valentine Moore, b., & Elizabeth Fryer, s., Edward Newton.
,, George Gray, w., & Anne Brandriffe, w., Phillip Bampfield.
,, Thomas Murray, b., & Hannah Sheldon, s., John Yarwell.
19 William Price, b., & Elizabeth Connell, w., of Christ's Church in Southwark.
,, Samuell Meredith, b., & Elizabeth Sheppard, s., John James.
,, Daniel Grewcock, w., & Jane Sloper, w., of St. Andrew's Holburn.
,, Thomas Tebb, b., & Elizabeth Beachey, s., Stephen Mills.
,, Antony Hilton, w., & Joan Boys, w., Giles Catchpole.
20 William Stone, b., & Elizabeth Webb, s., Daniel Thomas.
,, Jeremiah Bayley, b., & Mary Straine, s., Aquila Mapson.
,, John Sturgin, b., & Anne Barnes, s., Joseph Rayner.
21 John Heydon, b., & Dinah Mellad, s., of Algate Parish.
,, Thomas Keble, b., & Jane Stockdell, s., Nathaniel Territt.
,, William Jones, b., & Dorothy Bandon, s., of Black Fryers.
,, John Sharp, b., & Elizabeth Mead, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, John Ludgater, b., & Sarah Davies, s., of St. John Hackney.

1694, AUGUST, *continued.*

21 Matthew Davies, b., & Mary Parkes, s., John Barker.
,, Phillip Slapp, w., & Bridgett More, w., Isaac Margetts.
,, George Crockford, b., & Elizabeth Mead, w., John Otter.
,, John Breaksborough, b., & Eliz. Morgan, s., Robert Andrews.
22 John Muriell, b., & Joan Piper, s., of Farnham in Surrey.
,, Alexander Richards, b., & Anne Jennings, s., John Wells.
,, Daniel Stroud, b., & Mary Shipley, s., Henry Child.
23 Tho. Grave, b., & Sarah Squire, w., of St. Andrew's Holburn.
,, Patrick Crookshank, w., & Izabell More, w., of Algate Parish.
,, Joseph Guy, b., & Sarah Smith, s., of St. John Wapping.
,, Thomas Kent, b., & Dionisius Rebeck, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Alexander Marshall, b., & Joanna Lentall, s., Will. Marshall.
,, Joseph Foxe, b., & Anne Brown, s., of Brentford in Middlesex.
24 Miles Riley, b., & Sarah Hatcher, w., Arthur Levy.
,, William Skinner, b., & Sarah Newman, s., John Newman.
,, Edward Stephenson, b., & Anne Walker, w., Edmund Hammerton.
,, Richard Pinner, b., & Frances Brown, s., Henry Browne.
,, Thomas Smith, b., & Sarah Brookes, s., Thomas Blackstone.
25 John Jenkins, b., & Anne Wakeman, s., of St. James, Westminster.
,, John Nelson, w., & Mary Nun, w., George Isaac.
26 Richard Watson, b., & Mary Lister, s., George Reeve.
,, Isaac Vernuillett, b., & Anne Gouffau, s., Isaac Grou.
,, David Ellis, w., & Anne Glaham, w., Robert Gill.
,, William Downe, b., & Anne Bucal, w., John Cooke.
,, Samuel Tilson, b., & Anne Eckley, s., George Green.
,, William Jones, b., & Mary Parham, w., Richard Evans.
,, William Keeling, b., & Martha Cowley, s., John Adee.
,, John Wood, w., & Sarah Buckeridge, w., of Christ's Church in Southwark.
,, William Kershaw, b., & Eliz. Gillett, s., Thomas Rowland.
27 John Field, b., & Anne Whithead, s., of St. Andrew's Holbourn.
,, John Smith, b., & Susanna Ebsworth, s., of St. Olave's Parish.
,, John Nicolson, b., & Anne Radon, s., John Radon.
28 Theodorus Bezar, b., & Isabella Bishop, s., John Dent.
,, William Brook, b., & Martha Rogers, s., William Borne.
,, Robert Merry, b., & Elizabeth Jennings, s., Gabriel Merry.

1694, AUGUST, *continued.*

28 Thomas Hornblower, w., & Mary Sowerby, w., of St. Gyles Cripplegate.
,, William Fisher, w., & Margarett Smickersgate, s. of St. Magnus Parish.
29 Thomas Pond, b., & Elizabeth Sawyer, s., of Hayes in Middlesex.
,, Francois Gourdon, b., & Magdaleine Buretel, s., Paul Buretel.
,, William Charnelhouse, b., & Sarah Howe, s., St. Clement's Dane.
,, Edward Turner, b., & Elizabeth Johnson, s., of St. Martin in campis.
30 Thomas Webb, b., & Martha Body, s., Thomas Loder.
,, Thomas Banberry, b., & Charity Gleave, s., Samuel Willis.
,, James Cox, w., & Rebeccah Gardiner, w., John Cox.
31 William Shelton, w., & Ruth Pearse, w., Edward Mills.
,, Joshua Godman, b., & Margarett Whyte, w., Stephen Lewis.
,, Robert Chapman, b., & Mary Colman, s., Walter Collins.

SEPTEMBER, 1694.

1 Thomas Biggs, w., & Jane Edge, w., Roger Howes.
,, Edward Ireland, w., & Mary Goodman, w., of St. Mary Magdalen's Berdmonsey.
,, Daniel Woodward, b., & Eliz. Carter, w., Luke Tompson.
2 George Remington, b., & Sarah Foster, s., of Cripplegate Parish.
,, William Johnson, b., & Joyce Elliott, s., Isaac Blyberg.
,, Pierre Ingau, b., & Nicole Housell, s., Jean Ingau.
,, Nathaniel Cobbe, b., & Mary Paskins, s., John Graves.
4 John Soane, b., & Sarah White, s., of Woolwich in Kent.
,, John Hampton, w., & Abigail Hyde, w., Ambrose Ash.
,, James Owen, b., & Anne Smith, s., Roger Wikey.
,, John Langwith, b., & Elizabeth Lord, s., George Peacock.
,, Robert Wor, w., & Anne Tisdale, s., Thomas Lake.
,, John Wilkinson, b., & Elizabeth Wilkins, s., Samuell Gouldor.
,, Robert Kingham, b., & Ellinor Elliott, s., Raph Elliott.
,, Henry Hawkes, w., & Mary King, s., of Grays Inne Lane.
,, John Osburn, b., & Susanna Keech, s., William Keech.
,, William Sherburn, w., & Mary Game, w., William Shepherd.
5 John Jackson, b., & Hester Penniall, w., John Hanmer.

1694, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

5 John Mitchell, b., & Rebeccah Turner, w., of St. Gyles in the Fields.
,, George Fletcher, b., & John Benthorn, w., William Hewit.
6 Thomas Rugby, b., & Mary Bassett, s., William Webster.
,, Tho. Wilmshurst, b., & Anne Dickins, w., John Van Hattem.
,, Edward Fox, b., & Mary Sanderson, s., William Sanderson.
,, John Hathaway, b., & Mary Martin, s., Thomas Besely.
,, William Wilkinson, b., & Susanna Kent, s., Francis Archer.
,, William Malrea, b., & Mary Whitfield, s., John Clements.
7 Samuell Hobson, w., & Susannah Hall, s., Obadiah Neale.
8 John Bennett, b., & Sarah Baras, w., of Chatham in Kent.
,, Peter Allard, b., & Elizabeth Hutchinson, s., Nicolas Allard.
,, Nic. Miles, b., & Benedicta More, s., of St. Sepulcher's Parish.
,, Cornelius Marr, b., & Sus. Andross, s., Laurence Aynsworth.
,, John Maris, b., & Damaris Hosford, s., Jonathan Luck.
,, Richard Wood, b., & Bridgett Fairbrother, s., Edwd. Weston.
,, Samuel Barrow, b., & Anne Dandy, s., William Dandy.
10 Thomas Bunn, b., & Elizabeth Evans, s., Newington Butts.
,, John Simonet, b., & Anne Liftrot, s., Richard Liftrot.
,, John Mitchel, b., & Joyce Miring, s., John Garrett.
,, William Coney, b., & Christian Bosse, w., Edward Hare.
,, George Mills, w., & Mary Ward, w., Hannameel Cooper.
,, Francis Varey, b., & Grace Dickinson, s., Robert Bennett.
11 John Bownus, b., & Sarah Pearson, s., John Markham.
,, Matthew Prynne, w., & Martha James, w., John Harryson.
,, Peter Horton, b., & Elizabeth Orger, s., John Van Hattem.
,, Nicolas Hill, b., & Elizabeth Osburn, s., William Hill.
,, Edward Westbrook, b., & Anne Cooke, w., Bevil Wimberley.
,, John Bayley, w., & Ursula Hollins, w., John Worley.
12 Thomas Wilson, w., & Mary Laurence Webb, w., of St. Leonard's Eastcheap.
13 Thomas Burvill, b., & Anne Dickinson, s., John Currow.
,, Robert Davis, b., & Anne Burton, s., of Newington Southwark.
,, Antony Dilley, w., & Grace Headley, s., John Yateman.
,, Thomas Hales, b., & Hellen Waight, s., Samuel Crump.
,, Isaac Weston, b., & Joanna Herring, w., Abraham Bristow.
,, John Thurston, w., & Eliz. Lavander, s., Benjamin Asgill.
14 John Rigby, b., & Elizabeth Davis, s., Henry Smith.

1694, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

15 Peter Mabin, b., & Martha Kidder, s., Charles Pratt.
16 Henry Mason, b., & Elizabeth Layton, s., William Hyde.
,, Henry Rogers, w., & Catherine Austin, s., Raph Mumford.
,, John Burton, w., & Martha Mayne, w., of St. George's Southwark.
,, Nicolas Perrin, w., & Elizabeth Jones, w., Wm. Beckwith.
,, Jean Dampierre, —, & Mary Bonnoy, —, Isaac Bonnoy.
,, John Fry, b., & Anne Beach, s., John Oldey.
,, Roger Purchas, w., & Mary Dodson, w., Richard Morris.
,, Henry Burges, w., & Frances Reeves, s., Wm. Symmonds.
17 Robert Sayer, b., & Catherine Clayton, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, James Pattyson, b., & ——— Frandum, w., Robt. Coleman.
,, John Meies, b., & Anna Maria Custos, w., Edward Newton.
,, William Lifford, b., & Dorothy Yeardley, s., Edwd. Hawkins.
,, William Amsden, b., & Elizabeth Wallis, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, William Dumbrill, b., & Phillis Clements, s., John Harris.
18 Edward Knight, b., & Sarah Oliver, s., Joseph Church.
,, Thomas Tomes, b., & Mary Malyn, s., George Negus.
,, Charles Howard, b., & Mary Lewis, s., William Bridges.
,, Thos. Reed, w., & Rebecah Vinecum, w., of Shadwell Parish.
,, John Cross, b., & Eliz. Blondell, s., of Tottenham Parish.
,, William Granger, b., & Dorcas Wire, s., Nahum Crossley.
,, William Pertington, b., & Elizabeth Atkins, s., John Beven.
,, William Clare, b., & Mary Martyn, s., John Bound.
,, Thomas Browne, b., & Mary Searles, s., William Wright.
,, John Morton, b., & Mary Rachel, s., St. James, Westminster.
,, James Auld, b., & Margaret Brown, s., Thomas Brown.
,, Arthur Allders, b., & Anne Moone, w., William Herne.
19 Robert Bruff, w., & Sarah Page, w., Florence McCarty.
,, William Hacker, b., & Anne Butler, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, John Newman, b., & Barbara Redman, w., of Algate Parish.
20 Robert Cracknell, w., & Jane Glidewell, w., John Apley.
,, George Fitzwaters, b., & Mary Ticklow, w., James Tivy.
,, Thomas Williams, w., & Sarah Dod, s., Henry Dowdeswell.
,, Adam Millett, b., & Susanna Behn, s., Abraham Richier.
,, Edward Chalkhill, b., & Bridget Pether, s., Nicolas Pether.
21 Richard Pigeon, w., & Hannah Burnett, w., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
22 John Russell, w., & Eliz. Davis, w., of Dulledge in Surrey.

1694, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

23 George Peacock, b., & Mary Cavin, w., of St. John Wapping.
,, William Barker, b., & Mary Bickerstaffe, s., of St. James Garlickhyth.
,, John Dungworth, b., & Rebeccah Ely, s., Thomas Marsh.
,, James Mell, w., & Mary Nortiere, w., Jean Sinne.
,, Thomas Kilham, b., & Dorothy Huntsfield, s., John Hager.
,, Edmund Platt, w., & Mary Whitmore, w., Gyles Scott.
,, John Cheattle, b., & Mary Ragge, s., William Knowles.
,, Thomas Tompson, b., & Rachel Lyddall, w., William Izatt.
,, Æneas Arnold, b., & Margery Lammin, w., Alex. Rothmell.
24 John Long, b., & Martha Young, s., John Shatlock.
,, Augustine Fuller, w., & Elizabeth Heath, w., William Hawes.
,, James Beck, b., & Dorothy Nicols, w., of Hackney Parish.
,, Richard May, b., & Mary Jackson, w., John Willan.
,, John Baker, b., & Mary Honeychurch, s., Tho. Waterhouse.
25 Humphrey Allem, b., & Martha Benton, s., St. Clement Hide.
,, Peter Du Moutier, b., & Elizabeth Burton, s., Francis Colson.
,, Edward Egginton, w., & Mary Hampshyre, w., of All Hallows Barkin.
26 William Williams, b., & Bethia Desborough, s., Carleton Warren.
27 William Apthorp, w., & Mary Owen, w., Robert Edwards.
,, Edmund Johnson, w., & Ailice Wilson, w., St. Gyles Cripplegate.
29 Antony Hart, b., & Isap. Hancock, s., Thomas Browne.
,, George Cheveney, w., & Anne Jones, s., William Foukes.
30 Thomas Fletten, b., & Mary Sorebeater, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, John Allen, b., & Margarett Baron, s., John Watts.
,, Zachariah Godwyn, w., & Elizabeth Hatton, w., Thos. Amos.
,, Thomas Oldfield, b., & Elizabeth Hill, s., George Hill.
,, Thomas Olive, b., & Sarah Sleton, s., James Cook.

OCTOBER, 1694.

1 Charles Stuart, w., & Alice Stevens, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, John Archer, w., & Elizabeth Balden, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Lewis Wetnall, w., & Magdalene Humfreys, w., Samuel Coleman.
2 John Murdock, b., & Elizabeth Atwood, s., Thomas Atwood.
,, William Scalles, b., & Elizabeth Smyth, s., Charles Eaton.

1694, OCTOBER, *continued.*

2 John Reynolds, b., & Margarett Jennyson, w., of St. Dunstans in the West.
,, Thomas David, w., & Sarah Fletcher, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Thomas Shorter, b., & Eliz. Whitham, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, Josiah Whitby, b., & Agnes Donaldson, s., John Chamberlain.
,, Richd. Clarke, b., & Elizabeth Barton, w., Richd. Langfield.
3 Edmund Webb, w., & Deborah Evans, w., Thos. Constable.
,, William Storey, b., & Mary Visitella, s., Edward Newton.
,, Thomas Whitbread, b., & Mary Cox, s., Sherman Wall.
,, Thomas Whithorn, b., & Joan Tasker, s., John Trap.
4 James Thornton, w., & Mary Broome, s., Clement Foster.
,, John Hyde, b., & Elizabeth Tompson, s., Charles Bucar.
,, Nathaniell Dewster, w., & Susannah Gouge, s., Ben. Waston.
,, John Davies, b., & Mary Ryden, s., John Bowden.
5 John Edwards, b., & Elizabeth Gelman, s., Samuel Coleman.
6 John Dan, b., & Anne Cowdy, w., Timothy Bridges.
7 John Crook, w., & Elizabeth Ellis, w., Richard Dekins.
,, Charles Humfreys, b., & Susanna Smyth, s., John Moult.
,, Richard Crooke, b., & Mary Castell, s., Edward Castell.
,, Richard Tarling, w., & Abigail Pope, w., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
,, Richard Gyver, b., & Eliz. Davies, s., of Stratford near Bow.
,, Samuel Eeles, b., & Martha Miles, s., Samuel Eeles.
,, Henry Berry, b., & Jane Griffith, s., William Bellamy.
,, John Thurlow, w., & Sarah Littlewood, w., Ralph Sympson.
,, Richard Packten, b., & Grace Salisbury, s., of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
,, Philip Butcher, b., & Mary Cumber, s., James Cumber.
,, James Watson, b., & Dorothy Wilkinson, s., Charles Vere.
,, Robert Tayler, b., & Mary Border, s., William Bowen.
,, John Parker, b., & Jane Jennings, s., Thomas Porter.
8 John Jouline, b., & Helen Hartley, s., Robert Darkin.
,, John Hugget, b., & Elizabeth Philpott, s., John Crutcher.
9 Peter Symon, b., & Elizabeth Warren, s., Paul White.
,, Humphrey Howes, b., & Mary Nicolls, s., Charles Nicolls.
,, Richard Galton, w., & Eliz. Hedges, w., John Granger.
,, Roger Browne, b., & Ruth Tisdale, s., Francis Ripley.
,, William Smith, w., & Barbara Preston, s., Nathaniell Wood.
,, John Smith, b., & Rebecca Haynes, s., Edward Finch.

1694, OCTOBER, *continued.*

9 Thomas Bere, w., & Anne Weston, w., John Higgins.
,, Alexander Blea, w., & Elizabeth Perkinson, s., Thos. Tuff.
,, Thomas Hern, b., & Susanna Hyldyard, s., John Ackerman.
10 George Spong, b., & Elizabeth Robinson, s., of St. Gyles Cripple-Gate.
,, Nicolas Tayler, b., & Susanna Ax, s., George Clavell.
,, James Gray, b., & Susanna Deerow, w., Abraham Goslin.
11 Peter Janson, w., & Eliz. Wyburn, w., of St. Paul Shadwell.
,, Henry Smith, w., & Mary Cobb, w., of St. Foster's Parish.
12 Andrew Gamlin, w., & Elizabeth Smith, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, William Bennet, w., & Elizabeth Gates, s., Thomas Foster.
,, John Swayne, w., & Elizabeth Gillford, s., Joseph Fillam.
,, Edward Ayscough, b., & Mary Cheesman, s., Austin Ozell.
13 Francis Price, b., & Elizabeth Booth, s., John Price.
,, Thomas Ellman, w., & Anne Hadley, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Robert Phillips, b., & Margaret Shipman, s., of St. Andrew's Holburn.
,, Edward Harcourt, b., & Hannah Cooper, s., of St. Gyles in the Fields.
14 William Walden, b., & Margarett Wheelwright, s., Robert Catchby.
,, John Astwood, w., & Catherine Randall, w., Richard Hurst.
,, John York, w., & Mary Nash, s., Samuel Poole.
,, Charles Bacon, b., & Judith Le Provost, s., Peter Mosson.
,, William Gunn, w., & Elizabeth White, w., James Parsons.
,, Alexander Norwood, b., & Mary Rasback, s., Richard Ward.
,, Edward Davis, b., & Susanna Marshall, s., Edward Leach.
15 Richard Sparkes, b., & Anne Black, w., William Bissell.
,, Francis Ascough, b., & Grace Rogers, w., William Bancock.
,, Zachariah Button, b., & Mary Glasscock, s., John Apply.
,, William Mayotts, b., & Priscilla Jones, s., Thomas Talbott.
16 Christo. Highstreet, b., & Mary Peachey, s., Wm. Highstreet.
,, William Wingod, b., & Margaret Tidsworth, s., Hy. Gwinell.
,, Alexander Finlay, w., & Margarett Nicolson, s., Ralph Haley.
,, Oliver Clarke, w., & Elizabeth Spencer, w., Richard Sowthy.
,, John Chapman, b., & Frances Haddock, s., Knightley Harryson.
,, John Ford, b., & Elizabeth Smart, s., Francis Man.
,, John Henderson, b., & Eliz. Fisher, w., Hedworth Hebdin.

1694, OCTOBER, *continued.*

17 Matthew Pike, b., & Anne Thorp, s., J. P. Blundell.
,, William Noble, w., & Mary Hatton, w., of Wnite Chappell Parish.
,, Phillip Barecroft, b., & Elizabeth Solley, s., Henry Smith.
18 Samuell Kersey, b., & Patience Jenkins, w., Roger Southworth.
,, Thomas Cole, b., & Sarah Waters, w., Richard Browne.
,, Jean Maillard, b., & Joanna Morgan, s., of Coleman Street, London.
,, Thomas Turner, b., & Mary Hodges, s., of St. Mary Magdalen Bermondsey.
19 John Fookesharvey, w., & Jane Rogers, w., of St. Gyles in the Fields.
20 John Randall, w., & Margarett Wall, s., William Adams.
21 Richard Hayward, w., & Jane Hunter, s., Richard Bradford.
,, Perry Sparrow, b., & Anne Porter, w., Thomas Bright.
,, John Ireland, b., & Elizabeth Woodroffe, w., Tho. Burges.
,, Edward Payne, w., & Margery Jones, s., James West.
,, John Barker, b., & Anne Harris, s., Ralph Rowland.
,, James Kealey, b., & Sarah Goodwyn, s., William Goodwyn.
22 John Johnson, b., & Anne Buckland, s., Robert Banks.
23 John Collins, w., & Mary Rogers, s., Samuel Austin.
,, James Holmes, b., & Mary Bordles, s., of London Wall.
,, Richard Booth, w., & Anne Jarvis, s., Thomas Walthieu.
,, Edward Long, w., & Izabella Talbott, w., William Johnston.
,, William Burroughs, b., & Alice Peckwood, s., Will. Wilkinson.
,, John Shoosmith, b., & Deborah Alman, s., Warren Alman.
,, William Bray, b., & Mary White, s., John Clarke.
,, Sylvester Grant, w., & Elizabeth Myles, s., Ralph Titford.
,, William Whitaker, w., & Jane Moultrap, w., William Weston.
,, John Ordway, w., & Mary Drax, w., Thomas Ordway.
24 William Rosse, b., & Mary Pollard, s., Richard Hopkins.
,, Samuel Adams, w., & Mary Clarke, w., of Nasing in Essex.
25 John Sower, w., & Martha White, w., John Frome.
,, Thomas Ramsden, b., & Mary Beasley, w., Henry Berley.
,, Henry French, b., & Hester Milton, s., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
,, William Bentley, b., & Jane Goodwyn, s., Robert Thomas.
26 Richard Brinknell, w., & Fortune Bullock, s., John Charter.
,, Robert Rivett, w., & Mary Peartree, w., Henry Fowler.

1694, OCTOBER, *continued.*

26 Miles Hart, b., & Elizabeth Frost, s., John Frost.
,, Isaac Hunter, b., & Anne Porter, w., John Jackson.
27 Samuel Wills, b., & Jane Garlick, s., John Luck.
28 Henry Blyth, b., & Margarett Pratt, w., of Bishopsgate Parish.
,, Thomas Batt, w., & Elizabeth Wall, s., Thomas Pratt.
,, Edward Wagg, b., & Mary Gascoigne, s., Edward Ellis.
,, George Beetson, b., & Mary Griffin, s., John Griffin.
,, Richard Woster, b., & Anne Brian, s., Edward Millar.
,, John Woolley, b., & Anne Howe, s., John Howe.
29 Antony Porter, b., & Mary Nanse, s., of White Chappell.
,, Benjamin Canton, b., & Sarah Oliver, s., of White Chappell.
,, John Finch, b., & Anne Church, s., Ralph Ward.
30 John Smith, b., & Anne Neaves, s., John Collins.
,, John Millington, b., & Anna Catherina Van Hope, s., Phillips Van hope.
,, John Hicks, b., & Eliz. Williamson, s., George Williamson.
,, Tho. Burton, b., & Catherine Pace, w., of Wanstead Parish.
,, Thomas Bawtree, b., & Martha Bradley, w., of St. Andrew's Holburn.
,, Richard Owen, w., & Hester Hardiman, s., William Marriott.
,, Anthony Palmer, w., & Elizabeth Castell, w., John Clarke.
,, Brian Russell, w., & Bridgett Pownell, w., of St. Paul Shadwell.
31 Richard Waterlo, b., & Elizabeth Berry, w., Peter Reynolds.
,, John Tanner, b., & Elizabeth Godeby, s., Thomas Saward.
,, Walter Lacrow, b., & Margarett Campus, s. (both Dutch), John Hennest.
,, James Gale, b., & Mary Hunt, s., Edward Nott.
,, James Tull, b., & Hannah Harle, s., Richard Chapman.

NOVEMBER, 1694.

1 Nicolas Dorman, b., & Mary Herman, s., John Bishop.
,, Francis March, b., & Mary Harding, s., William Gibson.
2 Thomas Halliott, b., & Anne Wakefield, s., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
,, Thomas Church, b., & Grace Gibbons, s., Thomas Cock.
,, Edmund Doyley, w., & Mary Tillott, w., of St. Paul Shadwell.
3 Richard Smith, w., & Joanna Turner, w., John Farby.
,, Richard Cotton, w., & Elizabeth Slater, s., Samuel Halford.

1694, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

3 Simon Pattison, w., & Sarah Fackman, w., of Limehouse in Stepney.
,, George Pulford, w., & Elizabeth Fletcher, w., Michael Poole.
4 Thomas Hart, b., & Hannah Fry, s., Daniel Stevens.
,, Thomas Millward, w., & Elizabeth Hutchinson, w., of St. Dunstan in the West.
,, Benjamin Symms, b., & Hanna Hilton, s., Daniel Warren.
,, Simon Burges, w., & Izabella Jackson, s., of Dowgate.
,, Thomas Farnworth, w., & Rachel Webb, s., of St. Clement's Danes.
,, Thomas Allen, b., & Mary Rabey, w., Lazarus Denmore.
,, William Wilmer, b., & Mary Gibson, w., Andrew Hurst.
,, Tho. Simpson, b., & Mary Foster, w., of St. Bride's Parish.
5 Hugh Tomlinson, b., & Mary Cotes, s., of Savoy in the Strand.
,, Richard Bromley, w., & Susanna Wrench, w., Robert Dawson.
,, William Cooke, b., & Mary Atkinson, s., Joshua Lamb.
,, George Clinton, w., & Mary Badger, s., Thomas Lambert.
,, Christopher Hinman, b., & Jane Frith, w., Nicolas Roberts.
6 Robert Stevenson, b., & Jane Mell, s., James Mell.
,, Edward Cock, b., & Elizabeth Budden, s., of St. Olave's Southwark.
,, John Knight, b., & Mary Gregory, w., Joseph Cogan.
,, John Hunt, b., & Mary Guy, s., Samuel Shenton.
,, John Burton, w., & Eliana Dawson, w., Luke Tompson.
7 Raph Rogerson, w., & Mary Mitchel, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Lucas Sassen, b., & Mary Wild, w., Cornelius Legrave.
8 James Blackwell, b., & Anne Foster, s., Robert Coleman.
9 Viner Bragg, b., & Margarett Johnson, s., Jeremiah Johnson.
,, William Bemish, w., & Tabitha Knight, s., John Waterlo.
11 William Walker, b., & Elizabeth Brookes, w., Stephen Lucas.
,, Thos. Aler, b., & Elizabeth Emmerston, s., Geo. Rimington.
,, John Ward, b., & Ailice Larrett, s., William Sutton.
,, Samuel Pagett, w., & Jane Vimponey, s., of White-Chapell Parish.
,, Guy Goodwin, b., & Jane Rawlinson, w., Timothy Jenkins.
,, John Goodwyn, b., & Mary Pink, s., of St. Dunstan's in the West.
12 William Nelson, b., & Mary Barns, s., William Barnes.

1694, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

12 William Harris, b., & Sarah Walker, w., Samuel Coleman.
13 John Newbie, w., & Ardimiah Symmonds, s., Edw. Blagrave.
,, Jos. Carryll, b., & Martha Wilford, s., of Shoreditch Parish.
,, William Bentam, b., & Magdalene Jones, s., Thomas Jones.
,, William Sinclare, b., & Anne Giggell, s., Edward Bull.
,, Hugh Thatcher, b., & Mary Stamford, w., Isaac Tokely.
,, John Fletcher, b., & Elizabeth Banks, s., Roger Bradley.
,, William Hill, w., & Mary Gallen, s., William Kealey.
,, Stephen Miller, b., & Judith Higginson, s., Stepney Parish.
,, Joseph Sampson, b., & Mary Allen, w., William Pearson.
14 Thomas Angell, b., & Elizabeth Williams, s., John Williams.
,, William Aldham, w., & Anne Hind, w., of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
,, John Weston, b., & Elizabeth Fuller, s., Joseph Fidler.
15 John Best, b., & Anne Edith, s., John Miner.
,, William Price, w., & Mary Mackañey, w., William Smith.
,, Jas. More, b., & Anne Mills, w., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
,, Daniel Eves, b., & Margarett Goldridge, s., of St. Margarett's in Rochester.
16 Richard Jones, b., & Stuart Antonison, s., of Minories in Algate.
,, Bernard Bull, w., & Bridgett Clayton, s., of Clarkenwell Parish.
17 John Watson, b., & Christine Shirley, w., John Clarke.
,, John Beer, w., & Anne Flora, w., of St. Anne's Parish.
,, Robert Clee, b., & Florentia Wandisford, s., Francis Mills.
,, James Todd, b., & Mildred Stone, w., William Butcher.
18 John Rutherford, b., & Sarah Bradley, s., of Cree Church Parish.
,, Robert Beard, b., & Joan Teddar, s., Ralph Piggott.
,, William Tasker, b., & Anne Davis, s., John Williams.
,, John Sadbury, b., & Wilmott Hancock, s., Francis Bass.
,, Thomas Rawlinson, b., & Mary Parkes, s., Phillip James.
,, Jacob Treere, b., & Jane Butts, w., of Ratcliffe in Stepney.
,, Thomas Cox, w., & Elizabeth Mountague, w., Tho. Barnett.
,, John Reynolds, b., & Christian Quick, s., Luke Tompson.
19 Richard Evans, b., & Mabell Harris, s., of Maidstone in Kent.
20 Thomas Evans, w., & Margarett Nelson, w., Nicolas Adder.
,, John Nicolls, b., & Rebecah Gerard, s., Robert Thorpe.
,, John Drewit, b., & Effry Treere, s., Samuel More.

1694, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

20 William Robinson, w., & Susanna Sky, s., William Sky.
21 Richard Pratt, b., & Mary Potts, s., John Bowman.
,, William Johnson, b., & Barbara Mince, w., of Dartford in Kent.
,, Edward Morryson, b., & Barbara Read, s., William Read.
,, John Channell, b., & Mary Gullims, w., Thomas Walker.
22 James Robinson, b., & Maltha Ketherside, s., of White Chapel Parish.
,, Samuell Bull, w., & Mary Stacy, s., of Algate Parish.
,, John Smith, b., & Ailice Grey, s., Charles Lambe.
,, John Crocker, b., & Mary Beaumont, w., of St. James, Westminster.
23 John Parsons, b., & Susanna Barker, s., Robert Ragg.
,, James Green, b., & Ann Brown, s., of Ratcliffe in Stepney Parish.
24 William Glover, w., & Eliz. Williams, w., Thos. Williams.
,, Robert White, w., & Mary Pennington, w., of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
25 Robert Cox, b., & Mary Cockerill, s., Thomas Cockerill.
,, Robert Mason, b., & Ailice Williams, s., Alexander Gardiner.
,, John Browne, b., & Elizabeth Watson, s., Nathaniel Hogan.
,, Nathaniel Hogan, w., & Mary Taverner, s., John Browne.
,, Joseph Orton, b., & Susanna Jackson, s., John Foster.
,, John Briggs, w., & Anne Trewhit, s., of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
,, Henry Howard, w., & Sarah Lion, w., John Turner.
,, John Hagger, b., & Mary Jordan, s., William Jordan.
,, Samuel Dangecourt, w., & Anne Lucas, s., Peirre Lucas.
26 John Wasse, b., & Elizabeth Wood, s., William Wettenhall.
,, Samuel Fone, b., & Sarah Lart, s., William Howard.
,, Isaac Martyn, b., & Jane Wilson, s., William Capell.
,, William Gasson, b., & Judith French, s., Edward Terry.
,, John Hart, b., & Margaret Collis, s., John Sheppard.
,, John Emmerton, w., & Jane Lindsey, w., John Stackpole.
,, Richard Redman, w., & Jane Mallard, s., Benjamin Ireland.
27 John Bigsbye, w., & Martha Inon, s., Alexander Bridges.
,, Daniel Parnel, b., & Mary Bubb, s., Gyles Scripture.
,, James Nalton, w., & Sarah Smalwood, s., St. Michael's Cornhill.
28 Richard Dewy, b., & Sarah Rogers, s., Jasper Boswile.
,, Will. Gaunder, w., & Mary Edwards, s., Ambry Waplington.

1694, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

28 Richard Bowman, b., & Margarett Cotmore, s., of Barnstead in Surrey.
,, William Drummont, b., & Anne Venner, s., George Newell.
,, Geo. Powis, b., & Abigail Adams, s., Sr. John Sweet Apple.
29 Roger Kirby, b., & Sarah Newton, s., James Newton.
,, Matthew Dover, b., & Elizabeth Paxton, s., Thomas Paxton.
,, Peter Hall, b., & Anne Armison, s., of Plastow in Essex.
,, John Pike, w., & Afry Wing, s., Thomas Tomlyn.
,, William Wallas, b., & Izabella Hutton, s., Robert Hutton.
,, John Pennock, b., & Mary Merchant, s., Nathaniel Halhed.
,, Tho. Ridge, b., & Dorothy Bulmer, s., of St. John's Wapping.
30 William Hollis, b., & Sarah Kingham, s., Peter Kingham.
,, David Broad, w., & Mary Panton, s., Hannibal King.
,, Patrick Mussett, b., & Eliz. Shelley, s., of Stepney Parish.

DECEMBER, 1694.

1 John Medlicot, b., & Elizabeth Uridge, w., of Waltham-Stow Parish.
,, Thomas Amyot, Sieur d' la forest, b., & Judith Cavalier, s., Isaac Potier.
,, John Worrell, w., & Anne Clough, w., John Cunningham.
2 John Sheringham, b., & Mary Ward, s., John Todd.
,, Joshua Wilkinson, b., & Hanna Jesse, w., Wm. Sandy.
,, John Johnson, w., & Catherine Salmon, s., William Adams.
,, William Creswell, b., & Mary Allen, s., Daniel Neale.
,, Edward Stevens, b., & Sarah Hewitt, w., Thomas Langford.
,, James Carpenter, b., & Dorothy Root, w., of Eriff in Kent.
,, William Rogers, b., & Elizabeth Franklyn, w., of St. Albans, Hartfordshire.
3 William Lawrenson, w., & Elizabeth Long, w., Henry Barker.
,, Andrew Sheppard, b., & Rebecah Davis, s., George Osmund.
4 Paul Davis, b., & Marie Judith Chretienne, —, Jean Mulot.
,, Edward Purser, w., & Catherine Gray, w., John Chownes.
,, Thomas Fowler, w., & Joan Cook, w., Arthur Goddard.
,, Joshua Hall, w., & Eliz. Tompson, w., Thomas Whitrow.
,, Richard Preston, b., & Mary Nutt, s., Edward Whitehall.
5 Richard Jennings, b., & Elizabeth Parkes, s., of Clapham in Surrey.
,, John Cleaveley, b., & Anne Forrest, w., Benjamin Whiting.

1694, DECEMBER, *continued.*

5 Anne Forrest, w., & Ben. Whiting, Father, Anne Forest, widow [*sic*].
,, Morgan Rewcastle, b., & Elizabeth Sharp, s., John Pearson.
6 Edward Castle, w., & Eliz. Tompson, s., Robert Tompson.
,, Geo. Ballard, b., & Sarah Moyse, s., of Stratford near Bow.
7 Samuel Reading, b., & Judith Ward, s., of Deptford in Kent.
8 William Smales, b., & Mary Norfolk, s., John Wray.
9 John Murrell, w., & Mary Harris, w., Adam Murrell.
,, Nicolas Smith, w., & Elizabeth Rogers, w., Luke Bates.
,, Thomas Lewis, b., & Mary Ayres, w., Samuel Ogden.
,, Solomon Swale, b., & Lydia East, s., Samuel Dring.
,, Leonard Cooke, w., & Ellynor Hinge, s., Richard Lewis.
,, Thomas Turner, b., & Martha Bramham, s., Robert Inott.
10 John Morgan, b., & Anne Ball, s., Benjamin Tompson.
11 John Meatenx, b., & Prudence Hughes, w., Roger Aldersey.
,, Wm. Monk, b., & Mary Swinfeild, w., of St. Mary Magdalen Old fish Street.
,, Samuel More. b., & Elizabeth Franklyn, w., Nath. Mollineux.
,, Henry Ashton, b., & Catherine Whiting, w., of St. Dunstan's in the West.
,, John Carryer, b., & Elizabeth Stone, s., John Jones.
,, Thomas Lewis, b., & Eliz. Priest, w., of St. Giles in the Fields.
,, John Edwards, b., & Sarah West, s., Robert Hackett.
,, James Dodson, b., & Embden Broderick, s., John Chambers.
,, Alexander Hawkins, w., & Clare Lee, w., Thomas Hawkins.
,, Samuel White, b., & Margaret Allen, s., Edward Davis.
12 John Call, b., & Elizabeth Carter, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, John Bell, w., & Anne Minor, s., Nicolas Foxe.
,, Thomas Knight, b., & Elizabeth Willet, s., Edw. Newton.
13 Jacob Williams, b., & Mary Dunning, s., George Andrew.
,, Bevill Cuttenden, b., & Mary Plenty, s., Alexander Rood.
,, Daniel Wooden, b., & Elizabeth Twycrosse, s., Thos. More.
,, Matthew Rowland, b., & Susanna Powell, w., of Bow near Stepney.
14 William Smith, w., & Mary Birchmore, w., Robert Wheeler.
16 John Fide, b., & Elizabeth Andrews, s., John Turner.
,, Edward Hammond, w., & Jane Clark, s., John West.
,, John Martyn, b., & Elizabeth Broxholm, s., Richard Timmes.
,, Richard Colburn, b., & Ailice Pound, s., William Waite.

1694, DECEMBER, *continued.*

16 Martin Newell, b., & Margarett Lamb, s., Henry Fyfield.
,, Henry Port, b., & Elizabeth Stagg, s., John Millar.
,, Abraham Andrews, w., & Ailice Smith, w., John Rogers.
17 Robert Hyde, b., & Sarah Lathen, s., Thomas Arkesden.
18 Joseph Pope, b., & Elizabeth Poulson, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
,, John Manning, b., & Margarett Tyndall, s., Richard Tyndall.
,, Enoch Rouph, b., & Anne Hemes, s., Gabriel Durham.
,, Jacob Lawson, Walbrook, b., & Sarah Bartram, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, John Lansdale, b., & Mary Mosseley, w., Robert Anderson.
,, John Clarke, b., & Mary Packer, w., Nicolas Skellington.
,, John Godfrey, b., & Elizabeth Piggott, w., Thomas More.
19 Thomas Howe, b., & Catharine Sharples, s., Robert Smith.
,, James Blackman, b., & Mary Timms, s., Elias Dodd.
,, John Saltmarsh, b., & Mary Burton, w., John Stevens.
20 John Murphew, w., & Ellinor Turner, s., of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
,, Timothy Newton, w., & Mary Cribb, w., of Woolwich in Kent.
,, Dominic Mauris, b., & Margarett Martyn, w., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
21 Thomas Edwards, w., & Eliz. Watson, w., of Oxford City.
,, Edmund Cradock, b., & Anne Morgan, s., Richard Lloyd.
22 Thomas Daffield, w., & Mary Selby, s., of St. Gyles in the Fields.
,, Henry Whelton, w., & Collubery Croke, s., Edward Edwards.
23 Henry Avery, b., & Mary Garrett, s., Robert Betty.
,, John Farmer, b., & Sarah Boswell, s., Thos. Perkins.
,, Richard Mayer, w., & Mary Cooper, w., Edward Farmer.
,, Thomas Burt, b., & Mary Woodard, s., of Lambeth Parish.
,, Andrew Le Conte, b., & Mary Cassy, s., Phillip Nutt.
24 Adam Rutherford, b., & Elizabeth Williams, s., of Mark Lane Parish.
,, Hugh Perry, b., & Anne Mosseley, s., Thomas Emes.
,, John Drury, b., & Margarett Goldsworth, w., Charles Ball.
,, Paul Beech, b., & Frances Burnett, s., of St. Dunstan in the West.
25 John Doggett, b., & Rebecah Ayres, s., William Petts.

1694, DECEMBER, *continued.*

25 Abraham Midgley, b., & Mary Goff, w., Barzillai Hayley.
,, Humphrey Mills, b., & Elizabeth Pepper, s., of Whitechapel.
,, John Long, b., & Ailice Crouch, s., Wm. Gould.
,, Swythin Chandler, b., & Jane Jeoffries, s., Wm. Jefferyes.
,, Samuel Poole, b., & Jane Caburn, s., Serle Sprauger.
,, Matthew Cuthbert, b., & Mary Hayward, s., Thos. Hayward.
,, Joseph Wray, b., & Elizabeth Hancock, s., John Every.
26 Robert Wicks, b., & Mary Symmonds, s., Richard Blake.
,, Thomas Bills, b., & Mary Thoyer, w., of Chelsea Parish.
,, Thomas Caesar, w., & Maudlin Parsons, w., Henry Hall.
,, Edward Powell, b., & Ellinor Baker, s., Antony Morris.
,, Thomas Wilkinson, b., & Hanna Tylor, s., of St. Gyles Cripple-Gate.
,, Thomas Spencer, b., & Hannah Needham, w., Wm. Hughes.
27 Richard Bates, b., & Mary Brock, w., Simon Sprigg.
,, Thomas Gregory, b., & Susanna Nicolls, s., Simon Sprigg.
,, William Davidge, b., & Frances Tompson, s., Samuel Beech.
,, Thomas Elcock, b., & Mary Hope, s., of Craford in Kent.
,, John Sheffield, b., & Anne Cole, s., Simon Marshall.
,, Francis Bowin, b., & Sarah Carter, s., George Brathwaite.
,, Charles Tough, b., & Elizabeth Granger, s., Richard Foot.
,, Samuel Dexter, b., & Anne Harding, s., Thomas Breercliffe.
,, John Smith, b., & Mary Christmass, s., John Price.
,, Hugh Cuthbert, b., & Sarah Knaplock, s., of St. Martin's in the fields.
29 Edward Hodgson, Esq., & Catharine Booth, s., Almeric Lord Kinsale.
30 John Morris, b., & Mary Standon, s., of St. Catharine Cree Church.
,, John Haynes, w., & Catharine Ward, s., John Wilmore.
,, James Richmond, w., & Frances Baddeley, s., Wm. Brooke.
,, Ismael Parbery, b., & Mary Homer, s., Thomas Jackson.
,, Thos. Browne, w., & Agnes Vickry, w., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, Henry Frogg, w., & Mary Cotes, w., Daniel Draper.
,, William Crank, w., & Elizabeth Farlow, s., William Fryer.
31 Thomas Berham, b., & Mary Coxford, s., John Berham.

JANUARY, 1694–5.

1 Matthew Durant, b., & Elizabeth Roiley, s., William Roiley.
,, John Grover, b., & Anne Browne, w., John Hill.
,, John Stanton, b., & Elizabeth Spurryer, w., Richard Webbe.
,, John Frost, b., & Mary Todd, s., Joseph Todd.
,, Thomas Brookes, w., & Mary Smith, w., Nathaniel Fletcher.
,, Robert Nicolls, w., & Sarah Morrow, w., Stephen Garrett.
,, Joseph Isaackson, b., & Sybilla Bath, s., William Bath.
,, John Marshall, b., & Frances Browne, s., John Snow.
,, John Gray, w., & Sarah Jenkins, w., William Fownes.
,, William Beale, b., & Martha Fettyplace, s., Alex. Garrett.
,, Wm. Burroughes, b., & Rebeccah Bradley, s., Aaron Hodgson.
,, John Edwards, b., & Mary Clarke, s., John Clarke.
,, Nicolas Downes, b., & Margarett Knowles, s., Rich. Stanley.
,, John Skingle, b., & Mary Sheppard, s., of Lamburn in Essex.
,, John Drury, b., & Anne Foster, s., of St. Dunstan's in the East.
,, Alexis Shadd, w., & Eliz. Climer, s., of Shoreditch Parish.
,, Henry Smith, b., & Elizabeth Foster, w., John Clements.
2 William Day, b., & Mary Lloyd, s., John Lloyd.
,, John Bishop, b., & Mary Bishop, s., of Islington Parish.
,, Joseph Nash, w., & Esther Hunt, w., of St. Faith's Parish.
,, William Price, b., & Ruth Gadbury, w., Brian Barnes.
3 Thomas Warren, b., & Eliz. Drew., s., of the Tower Liberty.
,, Christo. Goodall, w., & Mary Weekley, s., Laurence Harper.
,, Humphrey Faircliff, b., & Susanna Merchant, s., John Faircliff.
,, Edmund Hickman, b., & Mary Nun, s., John Page.
,, John Everidge, w., & Sarah Chitty, s., John Brock.
,, Joseph Crisp, b., & Elizabeth Escrick, s., John Escrick.
,, Robert Sanderson, w., & Anne Sudlow, w., of St. Sepulcher's Parish.
,, James Kennedy, b., & Elizabeth Sparling, s., Thos. Wright.
5 John Young, b., & Elizabeth Lawry, w., John Davis.
6 John Osborne, b., & Sarah Andrews, w., Benjamin Faree.
,, Daniel Baley, b., & Mary Phipps, s., Humphrey Wade.
,, Alex. Gethings, b., & Jane Adlington, w., William Williams.
,, Isaac Allonneau, b., & Jane Brad, s., Moyses Brad.
,, Paul Godebout, b., & Judith Gant, w., Joseph Gant.

1694–5, JANUARY, *continued.*

6 Henry Spokman, b., & Frances Osborne, s., of Cripplegate Parish.
,, Joseph Cole, w., & Dorothy Sergeson, w., Edward Simpson.
,, Edward Strutt, b., & Mary Hudson, s., Thomas Whitebread.
,, Robert Rowland, b., & Rachel Lion, w., Robert Willis.
,, Jean Cairon, b., & Elisabet Le Conte, s., Pierre Cairon.
7 William Rockwood, b., & Anne Hawkins, s., Rich. Hawkins.
,, John Sergeant, b., & Mary Quidington, s., Thomas Fairhall.
,, Jacob Cook, w., & Anne Tompson, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
8 Phillip Gabb, b., & Mary Cannon, s., William Cannon.
,, Darby Carauan, b., & Mary Frazier, w., John Wakham.
,, Thomas Crosse, w., & Margarett Oates, s., of St. Clement's in Cambridge.
,, Thomas Scott, b., & Jane Wonacott, s., Thomas Wonacott.
,, Nicolas Davis, b., & Sybilla Reed, s., John Timmings.
,, William Best, w., & Mary Thompson, s., of Shoreditch Parish.
,, Peter Julien, —, & Hannah Cunningham, s., Thomas Stradwick.
,, Thos. Parrott, b., & Dorothy Ringrose, s., Nicolas Harriott.
9 James Boy, b., & Margarett Menzies, w., of White Chappell.
,, Twifordius Brownell, —, Anne De Ligne, s., John Caton.
,, William Knevett, b., & Margarett Feach, s., of St. Paull's Shadwell.
10 Isaac Duell, b., & Mary Wells, s., Robert Goldston.
,, John Mews, b., & Elizabeth Lenly, s., Maurice Murrey.
,, Matthias Davis, b., & Anne Wood, s., Abraham Card.
,, William Smallidge, w., & Jane Bramley, w., John Swinstead.
,, Thomes Deane, w., & Jane Charter, w., John Malden.
,, Sam. Artus, b., & Sarah McDonald, w., of Bow in Middlesex.
,, Edmund Sculthorpe, b., & Brisband Towsey, s., Geo. Towsey.
,, David Dalgas, b., & Elisabeth Davis, s., Thomas Lewis.
,, John Sall, b., & Mary Carre, s., Mr. James Stevenson.
12 John Reynolds, b., & Mary Merryfield, s., Edw. Merryfield.
,, Richard Field, b., & Mary Ramsey, s., of White Chappell.
,, Arthus. Mabb, w., & Stavely Mapplesden, w., Patrick Crow.
13 Richard Lee, b., & Joanna Bright, s., John Bennett.
,, William Burgen, w., & Alice Dawson, w., of St. Saviour's Southwark.

1694–5, JANUARY, *continued.*

13 George Heslop, b., & Margarett Gurton (?), s., Thomas Jeofferson.
,, William Witchell, b., & Elisabeth Agar, s., John Witchell.
,, Thomas Miller, b., & Mary Smith, s., Raph Lloyd.
,, Ambrose Martin, b., & Elizabeth Haskur, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
14 Hugh Bolton, w., & Isabella Dove, s., John Arthur.
,, James Briant, b., & Martha Fouquet, s., Peter De Bager.
,, Thomas Perkinson, b., & Celina Smith, s., Sam. Blackman.
15 David Bruce, b., & Anne Horne, s., John Harvey.
,, David Riddall, b., & Jane Hudspath, s., Robert Harvey.
,, John Skelly, b., & Mary Lloyd, s., Joseph Collins.
,, Isaac Camack, b., & Abigail Smith, s., William Chisnall.
,, William Mosse, w., & Mary Clarke, s., in St. Gyles in the Fields.
,, George More, b., & Mary Forbes, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Charles Stafford, b., & Mary Shelly, s., Laurence Peacock.
16 Edward Reynolds, b., & Mary Trott, s., Robert Green.
,, Thomas Petford, b., & Mary Smith, w., of St. James, Westminster.
17 Richard Young, b., & Mary Bowes, s., of St. Anne's, Westminster.
,, Reginald Sumpner, b., & Abigail Welsh, w., Benj. Merrills.
,, John Morton, b., & Elisabeth Fowell, s., John Jerson.
,, Roger Seamer, w., & Anne Violett, s., St. Stephen Coleman Street.
,, Thomas Stratfull, b., & Elizabeth Day, s., John Lloyd.
,, Christopher Carlisle, b., & Eliz. Johnson, s., John Lithgow.
,, Thomas Evans, b., & Rachel Worthington, w., of St. Martin le grand.
,, Matthew Lewis, b., & Mary Clayton, s., Malchior Joseph.
20 John Gandy, w., & Florinda Tompson, w., of St. Giles Cripple Gate.
,, Jonas Jones, b., & Alice Long, s., of St. Buttolph's Bishops Gate.
,, Samuel Wood, b., & Anne Horton, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Edward Scofield, b., & Margarett Stevens, s., Will. Faldo.
,, Richard Tarver, b., & Anne Hodges, s., Adrian Bradley.
,, John Brock, w., & Helen Lith, s., of St. George's Southwark.

1694–5, JANUARY, *continued.*

20 Thomas Gyles, b., & Hannah Bancus, s., of White-chappel Parish.
,, Francis Pavey, w., & Elizabeth Davis, s., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
,, Thomas Dod, b., & Susanna Cox, s., William Martin.
21 John Jelly, w., & Anne Curtis, s., Robert Hayes.
,, Benjamin Williams, b., & Anne Preston, s., George Pease.
,, Roger Saughill, b., & Mary Grove, s., Thomas Cummin.
,, Richard Osborne, b., & Elizabeth Ward, s., of Woodford in Essex.
22 Robert Spencer, b., & Mary Higgett, s., Humphrey Higgett.
,, Ezekiell Needham, w., & Justina Blanchfield, w., John Gifford.
,, Thomas Wenman, b., & Jane Waters, s., Alexander Lind.
23 Ambrose Aland, b., & Hannah Egcock, s., Robert Dawson.
,, John Freeman, b., & Mary Waite, s., of Oxford City.
24 William Chapman, b., & Anne Bowden, s., John Chapman.
,, William Ryse, b., & Mary Gomer, s., John Ashby.
,, Thomas Parker, b., & Joanna Bankes, s., David Copstick.
,, Samuel Garrett, b., & Rebecah Baddeley, s., William Chace.
,, Robert Harris, b., & Judith Lowe, s., George Lowe.
,, Edward Jenkins, w., & Martha Smith, w., George Jenkins.
27 Isaac Fielding, b., & Elisabeth Richardson, s., Richard Read.
,, Louis Manche, b., & Eliz. Longepee, w., Charles Manche.
,, William Sanders, b., & Sarah Green, s., Robert Green.
,, John Rich, w., & Rebecah Blackford, s., Wm. Carpenter.
28 John Clark, w., & Mary Cambridge, w., Luke Tompson.
,, John Millart, b., & Jane Smith, s., Henry Smith.
,, Jacob Phillips, b., & Anne Hinsey, s., of Newington in Surrey.
29 Thomas Holder, b., & Mary Hollis, s., Richard Pike.
,, Robert Smith, w., & Bridgett Browne, w., Abraham Fuller.
,, Richard Coventer, b., & Sarah Whitaker, s., Reynold Nicolls.
,, Joshua Randall, b., & Mary Davis, s., Corbet Skinner.
,, Moses Cooke, b., & Elizabeth Nicolls, s., Robert Neale.
,, David Meredeth, w., & Frances Taylor, w., Rich. Duckworth.
,, William Morecock, w., & Catherine Dee, s., Jas. Rasbury.
,, Francis Hext, b., & Elizabeth Wadsden, s., Henry Scobell.
30 John Andrews, b., & Elizabeth White, s., George Garlick.

1694–5, JANUARY, *continued.*

30 William Harry, b., & Anne Wright, s., Robert Hatton.
,, John Harper, b., & Sarah Harding, s., Will. Quatermaine.
,, Pierre Pasdoit, b., Magdalene Topinar, s., Daniel Topinar.
31 William Davis, b., & Lydia Stamp, s., Roger Southworth.
,, John Change, b., & Alice Hawes, s., Richard Change.
,, John Alexander, b., & Mary Glover, s., Henry Glover.
,, John Smith, w., & Sarah Tristram, s., Walter Dorvill.
,, John Harris, b., & Sarah Boulter, s., Thos. Sayward.
,, Richard Betsworth, b., & Mary Deane, s., John Hayes.
,, James Grigg, w., & Jane Tiffany, s., John Davis.
,, George Bisse, w., & Alice Chapman, w., Samuel Walker.
,, Joseph Harris, b., & Anne Hutchinson, w., Henry Hyllar.
,, John Smith, b., & Jane Perpercorn, s., Wm. Davis.

FEBRUARY, 1694–5.

1 Lawrence Woolmore, b., & Elizabeth Pickes, w., both of Stepney Parish.
,, George Howard, b., & Elizabeth Whithead, s., John Howard.
,, Thomas Heath, b., & Martha Harding, s., of Clarkenwell Parish.
2 Lewis Ridhill, b., & Jane Crosse, w., Henry Allen.
,, Samuell Child, b., & Anne Taylor, w., Joseph Strutt.
,, Richard Edwards, b., & Mary Haggleton, s., Samuell Dodd.
,, Samuell Harryson, b., & Sarah Barnwell, w., John Smith.
,, John Downes, b., & Dorothy Davis, s., Antony Chester.
3 John Stowers, b., & Margarett Peppercorn, w., Will. Starling.
,, John Wood, w., & Mary Southy, s., Peter Valet.
,, Samuel Peach, b., & Mary Milletship, s., of Mile-end in Stepney.
,, Thomas Howell, b., & Mary Bannister, s., Henry Hide.
,, Thomas Wayte, b., & Anne Baker, s., John Way.
,, Bernard Lee, b., & Hannah Russell, s., Aaron Lamb.
,, Thomas Tysdale, b., & Margarett Justice, s., John Justice.
,, Jean Du Hamel, b., & Anne Baudois, s., Pierre Baudmot.
,, John Okes, w., & Dorothy Lee, s., William Boulton.
,, Edward Beck, b., & Elizabeth Green, s., John Fisher.
,, Jean Charron, b., & Marie De Mar, s., Thomas Deering.
,, Thomas Canu, b., & Anne Ferment, s., Peter Ferment.
4 Will. Jourdain, b., & Anne Le Tourgeon, s., Michel Browne.

1694–5, February, *continued.*

4 Stephen Tompson, b., & Dorothy Tanton, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
5 William Laurence, b., & Mary Davis, s., Thomas Hudson.
,, John King, b., & Elizabeth Closs, s., Charles Longland.
,, John Goldring, b., & Elinor Weddall, s., John Gillott.
,, Isaac Millar, w., & Mary Duglass, w., of St. Mary Hill.
,, Thomas Isaack, w., & Elizabeth Hough, s., Thomas Mey.
,, Tho. Jones, w., & Ratcliffe Hammond, w., John Richardson.
,, Lancelott Cock, w., & Sarah Price, w., Thomas Phillips.
,, John Williams, b., & Mary Wilson, s., George Hutchins.
,, John Knight, b., & Elizabeth Lee, w., Thomas Richards.
,, Francis Wilson, b., & Alice Clews, s., of St. Laurence Parish.
,, William Bache, w., & Frances Antrobus, w., Ben. Antrobus.
,, Joseph Breeding, b., & Elizabeth Brooke, s., Thomas Halse.
,, Jacques Pille, b., & Jane Renaud, s., of St. Gyles in the Fields.
6 Chas. Tomkins, w., & Sarah Snowden, s., of White Chappell.
,, Jonathan Hutton, b., & Faith Herringman, w., of Shoreditch Parish.
7 David Jones, w., & Susanna Pope, s., Henry Pope.
,, William Butler, b., & Elizabeth Darnell, s., John Fowler.
8 Edward Jecks, b., & Dionysia Bellars, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Jeremiah Townley, b., & Browing Andrews, s., Edward Tynt.
9 Thomas Snellgrave, b., & Rachel Keys, s., Ralph Priest.
10 William Dicas, b., & Julian Gilbert, s., Robert Barkham.
,, Edward Loo, b., & Anne Flint, s., Gabriel Giddings.
11 Roger Browne, b., & Mary Bowles, w., George More.
12 John Johnson, b., & Martha Heugo, s., Richard Bradley.
,, Thomas Payne, b., & Alice Roe, s., of St. Michael's Cornhill.
13 John Davis, b., & Susanna Lane, s., Roger Hughes.
14 Jonathan Slade, w., & Elizabeth Scholes, w., of Shoreditch Parish.
,, William Rivett, w., & Hannah Metcalfe, s., John Metcalfe.
,, Henry Harper, b., & Catherine Price, w., William Hughes.
,, Henry Hutchinson, b., & Eliz. Merrill, s., William Totholl.
,, Alexander Kiruell, b., & Sarah Evans, s., of St. Andrew's Holborne.
,, Nathaniel Packer, w., & Sarah Walton, w., James Horton.
16 Samuel Houghton, b., & Mary Fann, w., Thomas Jerom.

1694–5, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

17 John Hicketts, w., & Ellianor LLoyd, s., Edward LLoyd.
18 John Michaelson, b., & Gertrud van Eup, s., Bestian Van Eijl.
,, Geo. Dransfield, b., & Martha Towlson, s., John Willshyre.
20 Charles Bridges, b., & Mary Rhodes, s., John Rayner.
21 William Longdon, w., & Mary Percy, w., of Redriff.
,, John Taylor, w., & Mary Ward, w., John Draper.
,, George Morell, b., & Izabell Smith, w., James Morrell.
,, John Leventhorp, b., & Catherine Clark, s., Thos. Jackson.
,, Wm. Rowland, b., & Eliz. Jackson, s., of St. John's Wapping.
,, Robert Smart, b., & Elizabeth Pagett, w., William Hinton.
24 Thomas Goondes, w., & Elizabeth Blake, s., Paul Smith.
,, Henry Capell, b., & Frances Ailway [?], s., Richard Ailway [?].
,, George Bacon, b., & Sarah Barnes, s., Richard Chambers.
,, Thos. Newland, w., & Sarah Rowlandson, w., John Skipwith.
,, John Prichard, w., & Mary Hebb, s., Francis Prichard.
25 Henry Cox, w., & Mary Covill, w., of Gravesend, Kent.
,, Gosett Franc, w., & Jane Burk, w., Francis Hillson.
,, John Clymore, b., & Amie Browne, w., John Vincent.
,, Peter Pearson, b., & Janes Darby, s., Luke Tompson.
26 Samuel Lee, b., & Frances Holmes, w., Robert Parsons.
,, Charles Kitchingman, w., & Alice Peete, w., John Young.
27 Robt. Scurfield, w., & Alice Woodward, w., of Algate Parish.
28 Nicolas Hascoll, b., & Elizabeth White, s., of St. Stephen's Coleman Street.
,, Isaac Limming, b., & Eliz. Terry, s., Cornelius Lampard.
,, John Haigh, b., & Joanna Chamberlain, s., of Great St. Helen.
,, Henry Fellows, b., & Mary Bradbury, s., William Browne.
,, John Hall, b., & Joanna Hodges, s., Daniel Darnelly.

MARCH, 1694–5.

2 Robt. Maddox, w., & Helen Dobson, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
3 William Pingdin, b., & Elizabeth Wray, s., John Pingdin.
,, Thomas Porter, w., & Anne Miles, s., Thomas Helme.
,, Richard Stevens, b., & Grace Allen, s., Robert Burton.
,, Rice Bemmerick, b., & Margarett Moreland, s., Francis Walter.
,, James Trulove, b., & Keziab. Edmonds, s., Joseph Clapp.

1694–5, MARCH, *continued.*

4 John Cotton, b., & Anne Ground, w., Robert Haselwood.
5 James Price, b., & Martha Poole, s., George Groves.
6 William Crosley, b., & Anne Davis, s., John Hill.
,, Richard Cracroft, b., & Faith Stubbs, s., Abraham Cassee.
,, Thomas Brunt, w., & Eliz. Middleton, s., Thomas Stiles.
7 John Dollitt, b., & Anne Pool, s., John Lambert.
,, William Townsend, w., & Cath. Farmer, s., Tabor Hoskins.
,, John Hair, b., & Martha Kirkis, s., Samuell Cross.
,, Leonard Scott, w., & Mary Brookes, w., of St. Gyles Cripplegate.
9 James Fade, b., & Barbara Phillips, s., William Arnald.
,, George Marlows, b., & Mary Knapp, w., John Knapp.
10 Edward Hardyke, b., & Levina Page, s., Thomas Price.
,, William Hankes, b., & Margarett Palmer, w., John Howell.
,, Tobias Farmer, b., & Sarah Hanson, s., Job Higgins.
,, Roger Fielder, b., & Alice Lambert, s., Bowe in Middlesex.
11 Hannibal Gibbal, b., & Anne Cavaeleac, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, Henry Briggs, b., & Anne Payne, s., Isaac Payne.
12 Joshua Spriggs, b., & Anna Farington, s., Richard Dismore.
,, Richard Craye, b., & Jane Peirse, s., Thomas Tindale.
,, Thomas Geere, w., & Frisanna Tappin, w., Henry Peate.
,, Nathaniel Day, w., & Sarah Pooley, w., Thomas Rogers.
,, Joseph Volding, b., & Sarah Weale, w., Thomas Peachell.
13 Richard Ludgate, b., & Elizabeth Barrs, s., Rowland Tryall.
,, Joseph Ward, b., & Frances Butcher, w., Richard Covington.
,, Stephen Sudley, b., & Martha Goodridge, w., Richard Rootlidge.
14 Matthew Goswell, w., & Eliz. Wright, w., Henry Roberts.
,, Joseph Cade, b., & Mary Hockley, s., Gilbert Lacy.
,, John Brass, b., & Anne Colly, s., Edward Taylor.
,, Thomas Nicolls, b., & Mary Darlaston, s., of St. Peter's Cornhill.
,, John Owen, b., & Mary Lewis, s., George Maude.
15 Thomas Leake, b., & Margarett Smith, s., of St. Alban's Wood Street.
,, Joseph Jarves, w., & Mary Newton, s., William Cussins.
17 George Burrowes, b., & Elizabeth Lloyd, s., William Hoy.
,, Robert Topping, b., & Elizabeth Ball, s., Samuell More.
,, Matthias Hunton, b., & Ellinor Jones, s., Tho. Broughton.

1694–5, MARCH, *continued.*

17 John Bentley, b., & Mary Dimmocks, w., of St. Olave's Southwark.
,, George Whitcomb, b., & Eliz. Hartnoll, s., John Hartnoll.
,, Richard Fletcher, b., & Mary Webb, s., Thomas Sparrow.
19 John Thomas, b., & Mary Powell, s., Robert Ryder.
,, Francis Williams, w., & Elizabeth Buckman, w., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, John Ambrose, b., & Eliz. Huddleston, s., John Lowndes.
,, John Saunders, w., & Alicia Solley, w., Thomas Johnson.
,, John Bayley, b., & Joanna Phillips, b. [*sic*], Wm Hanwell.
20 John Freestone, b., & Frances Brabone, s., John Collier.
,, Edward Cole, w., & Mary Millar, s., Richard Arrowsmith.
,, John Poole, b., & Frances Radford, w., Thomas Hartley.
21 Simon Hounsell, b., & Dorothy Ladds, s., John Abney.
,, Caleb Williams, w., & Anne Aycrigge, s., James Aycrigge.
,, Edward Hassell, w., & Elizabeth Freeman, w., of Bishopsgate Parish.
,, Richard Mede, w., & Margarett Sympson, s., John Cleaveley.
22 Thomas Ford, w., & Lætitia Duncomb, s., Thomas Jones.
24 Richard Stokes, b., & Helen Walsh, w., John Ayres.
,, Henry Laurence, b., & Anne Grainesby, s., Henry Grainesby.
,, Jeremiah Beard, b., & Sarah Newbound, s., Roger Newbound.
,, John Cable, w., & Anne Hunt, w., of Hackney Parish.
,, John Belcher, w., & Hannah Hawford, s., Charles Goodman.
,, Richard Kemp, b., & Martha Walker, s., John Westoby.
,, John Kilworth, b., & Mary Herbert, s., William Ellis.
,, Richard Harris, b., & Sarah Browne, w., Thomas Pokins.
,, William Biggs, b., & Elizabeth Jones, s., William Jepson.
,, Antony Bruning, b., & Elizabeth Wakling, s., John Hunt.
,, Thomas Cooke, b., & Hannah Matts, s., David Hill.
,, Bird Ellbridge, b., & Mary Elmes, s., Thomas Elmes.
,, John Noble, b., & Bridgett Ford, s., Abraham Fish.
,, John Millington, w., & Mary Lloyd, w., Samuell Pool.
,, James Ellis, b., & Susanna Kemp, s., Thomas Pearse.
25 Richard Heylin, b., & Mary Nock, s., John Topham.
,, John Poppleworth, b., & Anne Salter, w., Thos. Ayres.
,, John Sheppard, b., & Elizabeth Hunt, s., John Snazdale.
,, John Bell, b., & Anne Geast, s., Richard Geast.
,, William Arden, b., & Elizabeth Holt, w., Edward Nicolls.

1694–5, MARCH, *continued.*

25 Richard Tapping, b., & Magdalen LLoyd, s., William Owen.
,, Thos. Massey, b., & Sarah Woollhead, s., Henry Woollhead.
,, George Browne, b., & Gertrick Newbolt, w., Thomas Beackbeane.
26 Jeremiah More, b., & Elizabeth Richardson, s., of Bush Lane in Cannon Street.
,, Thos. Sharp, b., & Elizab. Brown, s., Wm. Lowrey.
,, Thos. Bowen, b., & Elizab. Cowen, s., Geo. Gallar.
,, John Herbert, b., & Catharine Phillips, w., Joseph Adamson.
,, Daniel Green, b., & Mary Austin, s., of Barking in Essex.
,, Edward Downes, b., & Margarett Howes, s., Jacques Wiseman.
,, John Leech, b., & Elizabeth Morgan, s., Daniel Hoar.
,, Thomas Bulcock, b., & Anne Buckmaster, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
,, Joseph Hunt, b., & Elizabeth Lumper, w., George Inch.
,, Stephen Kingston, b., & Margarett Vegar, s., William Tow.
,, Abraham de Villars, b., & Eliz. Clarke, s., John Morryson.
,, Samuel Hughes, w., & Ellinor Sadler, s., Stephen Barbar.
,, Jeremiah Wells, b., & Barbara Apling, s., of St. Andrew's Holburn.
,, Walter Oliver, b., & Joan Day, s., George Jones.
,, Edward Pittway, b., & Alice Furnis, s., William Losebye.
,, Richard Cholmley, b., & Anne Knapp, s., of St. Andrew's Holburn.
,, Richard Kidger, b., & Sarah Walker, s., John Kidger.
27 John Adams, b., & Martha Wilson, s., Richard Walbank.
,, John Croudson, w., & Susanna Silcox, s., Thos. Millington.
28 George Dowthwayte, b., & Mary Drury, s., John Drury.
,, Richard Parker, b., & Elizabeth Cole, s., Robert Lightfoot.
,, Edward Dyer, w., & Ellinor Grant, w., of the Tower Liberty.
,, William Mitchell, w., & Jane Moaks, w., of St. Bride's Parish.
,, Thomas Lyn, b., & Mary Howe, s., William Curd.
,, Richard Lidiott, w., & Priscilla Barrington, w., Rowland Tomkins.
,, John Field, w., & Anne Power, s., of White Chappell Parish.
,, Joseph Hurlock, w., & Rachel Lees, s., John Whittle.
,, Richard Story, b., & Jane Darbye, s., John Fishlock.
,, Thomas Jones, b., & Anne Hookes, s., Thomas Garnett.

1694–5, March, *continued.*

28 Valentine Brown, b., & Elizabeth Martin, s., John Bound.
,, John Dod, b., & Mary Eedes, s., John Best.
,, Edward Watkins, w., & Elizabeth Davis, w., of White-Chappell Parish.
,, Edmund Dobbs, b., & Mary Gresh, s., Joseph Marsell.
,, Gabriel Heath, b., & Susanna Catlyn, s., John Bitney.
,, William Coxe, w., & Dorothy Mowe, s., William Essington.
,, Henry Barnes, b., & Mary Sumner, s., Joseph Chamberlain.
,, John Jefferyes, b., & Dorothy Harris, w., Edward Green.
,, James Duglass, b., & Cicily Hastings, s., of Wood Street, London.
30 Samuel Kent, b., & Martha Langley, s., of Fanchurch street.
,, William Burchett, b., & Martha Bird, s., Joseph Bird.
,, John Pearse, w., & Sarah Fairbeard, w., of St. Catherine's Coleman Parish.
31 Thomas Norton, b., & Letice Wiseman, s., John Millar.
,, John Doughty, b., & Anne Randall, w., of Hackney Parish.
,, John Bowers, w., & Margarett Tompson, s., Jeremiah Wright.
,, William Lawes, b., & Margarett Harbottle, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
,, Joseph Mallard, b., & Sarah Marshall, s., John Marshall.
,, Benoni Harryson, b., & Alice Knight, s., Robert Scarlett.
,, John Stevens, b., & Mary Warren, s., Andrew Lambert.
,, Edward Randall, b., & Eliz. Rose, s., of Lambeth Parish.
,, John Rayner, b., & Mary Browne, s., Antony Browne.
,, John Jordan, b., & Anne Latham, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.

April, 1695.

1 William Browne, w., & Jane Jones, s., Andrew Petts.
2 James Vaudrey, w., & Mary Turner, s., Wm. Robinson.
,, William Cummings, b., & Sarah Harris, w., of All Hallows Barkin.
,, Charles Pratt, w., & Mary Harvey, w., David Fyfield.
,, John Owen, b., & Mary Hankin, w., William Fowkes.
,, Thomas Warren, b., & Elizabeth Watts, s., of St. Margaretts Westminster.
,, Michael Parkhurst, b., & Penelope Fakeman, s., Wm. More.
,, David Speediman, b., & Catherine Oliphant, s., James Ormiston.

1695, April, *continued.*

3 William Phillips, w., & Mary Alexander, w., of Algate Parish.
,, Thomas Carrier, b., & Sarah Ravelus, s., George Juck.
,, John Mole, b., & Elizabeth Middleton, w., Thomas Jones.
4 Edward Browne, w., & Elizabeth Davis, s., Edward Dalbykin.
,, John Walden, b., & Joanna Harold, s., Richard Walsh.
,, William Bates, b., & Eliz. Fewkes, s., of Islington Parish.
,, Henry Buttry, b., & Mary Frost, s., Wm. Marshall.
5 Charles Allen, w., & Anne Harlow, s., Thomas Trowe.
6 Phillip Biddalls, b., & Anne Ivy, s., Giles Scripture.
7 Thos. Massett, b., & Margarett Davis, s., of Cruched Fryars.
,, Humphrey Evans, b., & Mary Wilkinson, s., of Aldgate Parish.
,, Thomas Cruchley, w., & Anne Joyce, w., Matthew Williams.
,, Roger Harrup, b., & Mary Milburn, w., John Noble.
,, Henry Jones, w., & Mary King, s., Edward Hinton.
,, Joseph Rust, b., & Anne Allen, s., John Walsall.
,, Tho. Prunett, b., & Rebecah North, w., Robert Stretchfield.
,, Thomas Danser, b., & Hester Thomas, s., James Kitcham.
8 Wm. Ingry, b., & Eliz. Francis, s., of Newington, Surrey.
,, John Barnes, b., & Margarett Blackwell, s., of St. Clement's Danes.
,, Samuell Ragg, b., & Anne Parker, s., Edward Cooper.
,, George Anderson, b., & Amy Cooper, w., Henry Allen.
,, John Bill, w., & Mary Burton, w., of St. Margaretts, Westminster.
,, John Davies, b., & Alice Taylour, w., Thomas Hughes.
,, James de Gard, b., & Magdaleine Le Marsyt: of Spittlefields.
9 Thos. Alchin, b., & Anne May, s., of Gravesend in Kent.
,, Thos. Lockwood, b., & Mary Allen, w., Pattrick Hughes.
,, Richard Franklyn, b., & Elizab. Goldwyer, w., of St. Olave's Parish.
10 Willm. Thawyer, w., & Alice Bygrave, w., of Beckam in Kent.
,, John Murray, b., & Sarah Thompson, w., of St. James, Westminster.
11 John Mynatt, b., & Anne Powell, s., Arthur Simpson.
,, John Berry, w., & Joan Ayloff, s., John Malden.
,, Claud Sigon, s., & Cecilia Jackson, w., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
,, Nicolas Parker, w., & Grace Pepper, w., Richard Godfrey.

1695, April, *continued.*

11 Wm. McCleland, b., & Grizell Carmichell, s., John Okeley.
,, John Blake, w., & Stedfast Jackson, w., of St. Buttolph's Aldersgate.
,, Raph Boyes, b., & Rebecah Hawkins, s., Samll. Coleman.
,, Jon. Halfhead, w., & Rebecah Morton, w., Richard Allen.
,, Matthew Cooke, w., & Eliz. Begley, w., Abraham Warley.
,, Wm. Rosse, —, & Margtt. Sayleard, w., Charles Ross.
12 Andrew Howell, b., & Margtt. Bexinden, s., of St. Gregory's near St. Paul's.
13 John Wright, b., & Eliz. Mutlow, w., of Clarkenwell Parish.
,, Philip Le Sere, w., & Marie Du Bar, s., Jean Bourdeaux.
,, Matthew Brinsdoon, w., & Mary Barker, s., Geo. Conant.
,, John White, w., & Eliz. Burnidg, w., Samuel Smith.
14 Robt. Wilkins, w., & Susan Tomlinson, s., Joseph Warren.
,, Thos. Ridout, b., & Mary Cray, s., Richard Cray.
,, Hen. Carter, w., & Elizab. Morris, s., Edward Morris.
15 William Jones, w., & Bathiah Griffith, w., Nicolas Palmer.
,, James Redding, w., & Alice Howe, s., John Patrick.
17 Thos. Dodson, w., & Jane Browne, s., Miles Hamstead.
,, Jabez Cattell, w., & Anne Barrill, s., Peter Whitehead.
,, Clement Magnus, b., & Flower Motts, s., John Bishop.
,, George Lee, b., & Elizabeth Tunstall, s., Thomas Pibus.
,, John Boreman, b., & Catharine Nott, s., Thomas Pibus.
,, James Amy, w., & Catharine Brograve, s., Wm. Dawkins.
,, John Kew, b., & Mary Willis, s., Richard Humfrey.
,, George Fish, b., & Mary Perkins, s., Edmund Palmer.
,, George Briggs, b., & Elizabeth Page, w., Thomas Baker.
,, Jonathan Raymon, b., & Dorothy Witton, s., John Shackle.
,, John Avery, b., & Anne Hubbard, s., John Hubbard.
,, John Ellis, b., & Rebecah Chivall, s., James Millar.
,, Matthew Bateman, b., & Elizabeth Byard, w., of All Hallow's in the Wall.
,, Charles Beale, b., & Mary Flood, s., Thomas Sedgwick.
18 James Tompson, b., & Anna Hawkins, w., of St. Thomas' Southwark.
,, Thomas Hunt, b., & Lydia Wells, s., Richard Carew.
,, Matthew Garrett, b., & Anne Hopkin, s., William More.
,, William Sells, b., & Frances Herden, s., Richard Parke.
,, Thomas Truckwell, b., & Martha Kilby, s., John Angier.

1695, April, *continued.*

18 Samuell Billingham, w., & Eliz. Savage, w., Sampson Puller.
19 Philip Bydalls, —, & Anne Ivy, —, James Vesey. (Cp. entry of 6 April, p. 212, which was inserted, in the same writing, after the entries between which it stands.)
,, James Shearer, b., & Jane Barker, w., of Stepney Parish.
20 Robt. Clements, b., & Sar. Reed, s., of St. Andrew's Holburn.
21 Edward Simpson, b., & Mary Green, s., Nicolas Taylour.
,, John Lavander, b., & Martha Swan, s., John Clear.
,, William Legg, w., & Myriam Rawbones, w., Wm. Stafford.
,, John Massey, b., & Agnes Leech, s., of Ludgate Parish.
,, Andrew White, b., & Susanna Tyder, s., Edward Pugh.
,, John Allen, b., & Mary Smith, s., James Smith.
,, Richard Randall, b., & Anne Crow, s., Edward Hare.
22 John Child, b., & Mary Scarlett, s., Thos. Edmunson.
,, John Hart, w., & Eliz. Hutley, w., of St. Gyles in the Fields.
,, Patrick Matthews, b., & Elizabeth Stewart, w., Henry Sort.
,, Sam. Mitchell, b., & Elizabeth Blower, s., Michael Ewbank.
23 William Stephenson, b., & Jane Meritt, s., of St. Olave's Southwark.
,, Thomas Brittain, b., & Mary Hackes, w., John Byfield.
,, Richard Benfield, b., & Mary Kew, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Ezekiell Hancock, b., & Mary Betterton, w., Thos. Speed.
,, John Batty, w., & Anne Holden, s., John Lloyd.
,, Phillip Syddall, w., & Elizabeth Bowers, s., of Newington, Southwark.
,, John Read, w., & Rose Harryson, w., William Cleburn.
,, David Peerman, b., & Elizabeth Pearson, s., Richard West.
,, Richard Meals, b., & Elizabeth Long, s., John Hodgson.
,, Jacob Chetham, b., & Anne Bruce, s., Patrick Bruce.
,, Thos. Pangbourn, b., & Hannah Pate, s., of Christ Church Southwark.
,, Samuell Grew, w., & Joanna Rumbald, s., John Rumbald.
,, Robert Collins, w., & Mary Gainsford, s., of St. Dunstan's in the East.
24 Thomas Record, b., & Frances Gilkin, s., of St. Olave's Southwark.
25 John Lister, w., & Sarah Green, w., John Ayres.
,, Thomas Lockwood, b., & Mary Begley, s., Edward Pugh.
,, Stephen Chotard, b., & Eliz. Dodsworth, s., George Bond.

1695, April, *continued.*

25 Jonathan Hall, b., & Anne Harryson, w., John Green.
,, Michael Dean, b., & Helen Warren, s., William Deane.
,, Giles Quinney, w., & Anne Church, s., John Hackney.
,, William Marshall, b., & Margarett Young, s., Thos. Sears.
,, Richard Dodson, b., & Anne Wood, s., Wm. Moodey.
,, Robert Davenport, b., & Elizabeth Hasell, w., of St. John's Wapping.
,, Charles Compton, b., & Jane Powell, w., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
26 Thomas Fellow, b., & Eliz. Willis, s., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, Jas. Millar, b., & Amy Chivall, s., of St. George's Southwark.
28 Wm. Hands, w., & Mary Hughes, s., of Cripplegate Parish.
,, Obadiah Harding, b., & Mary Nightingale, s., Edw. Hobbs.
,, Robert Allaway, b., & Frances Hill, s., William Manhood.
,, Rich. Bonnecate, w., & Susanna Andrews, s., Rich. Robinson.
,, Roger Hughes, w., & Eliz. Bare, w., of The Tower Liberty.
,, John Grey, b., & Elizabeth Woodward, w., Robert Grigg.
29 Richard Munyer, w., & Anne Coleman, s., John Hammond.
30 Thomas Gray, b., & Margtt. Williamson, s., Wm. Patterson.
,, John Cranwell, w., & Dorothy Banyard, s., of St. Andrew's Holburn.
,, Samuel Crabtree, b., & Elizabeth Britton, s., Joseph Cogan.
,, John Sherwin, b., & Sarah Cooke, w., John Hart.
,, Henry Young, b., & Jane Anderson, s., John Clarke.
,, William Mayer, b., & Anne Horne, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
,, Edward Edmond, b., & Anne Sill, s., John Smith.

May, 1695.

1 David Davis, b., & Anne Swaine, s.
,, John Morgan, b., & Elizabeth Day, s., Michael Day.
2 Henry Swan, b., & Elizabeth Breme, w., Peter Sturgeon.
,, John Abel, b., & Mary Gibbs, s., John Hill.
,, Thomas Page, b., & Mary Prior, s., Thomas Lamb.
,, John Haynes, w., & Anne Abbott, w., Thos. Fowler.
,, John Atchyson, b., & Susanna Turner, w., John Green.
,, Joseph Spencer, b., & Susanna Martyn, s., John Reading.
,, James Goddard, w., & Frances Morgan, w., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
,, Joel Pocock, b., & Anne Gatton, s., Joseph Sabbarton.

1695, MAY, *continued.*

2 Jonas Luntley, b., & Dorothy Mason, s., George Jones.
,, Major Read, w., & Jane Taylor, w., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
,, John Kitchin, b., & Mary Binney, s., of St. Martin's, Wm. Brown.
4 Richard Collins, w., & Eliz. Wayland, s., of Chisington in Surrey.
,, Benj. Jackson, b., & Eliz. Jackson, s., of Edmonton Parish.
,, William Phillips, w., & Anne Danser, s., of Fulham Parish.
,, Robert Costing, b., & Mary More, s., John Taylor.
5 William Ward, w., & Anne Grey, s., John Brightland.
,, Robert Risley, w., & Elizabeth Lamb, w., of Stepney Parish, Benjamin Taylor.
,, William West, b., & Elizabeth Bamfield, s., of St. Edmund's Lombard Street, Wm. Bootes.
,, Nicolas Leggoe, b., & Mary Hayes, s., James Bestwick.
,, James Lovezee, b., & Martha Barker, s., of Christ's Church, Surrey, James Lovezee.
,, Isaac Davenport, b., & Eliz. Columbine, s., of St. Vedast Parish, James Murcott.
,, Jeremiah Chevers, b., & Jane Barkley, w., Sam. Coleman.
6 John Fuller, b., & Mary Wall, s., of Bishopsgate Parish.
,, John Chaundler, b., & Susanna Cave, s., of St. Andrew's Holburn.
,, Jonas Read, w., & Sarah Evans, s., St. Mary Magdalen Parish.
,, Thomas Muccleston, b., & Dorothy Purdieu, s., of St. Gyles Cripplegate.
,, Jaspar Fulkman, b., & Anne Williams, s.
7 Robert Orrank, b., & Agnes Symson, s., of Algate Parish.
,, Vincent St. Nicolas, b., & Sarah Lynes, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Robert Hinde, w., & Elizabeth Badger, s., of White Chappell.
,, Charles Loxton, b., & Eliz. Robinson, s., Edward Newton.
,, Brine Bellone, b., & Christine Williamson, s., of Shoreditch Parish.
,, William Haddrill, b., & Elizabeth Lockett, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
9 Thomas Cutter, w., & Sarah Wood, s., of Putney in Surrey.
,, John Alland, b., & Elizabeth Grace, s., William Grace.
,, Francis Foster, b., & Rebecca Haye, s., James Ingram.

1695, MAY, *continued.*

9 Thomas Smith, b., & Mary Stanninough, s., Thomas Ellis.
,, William Bradley, b., & Abigail Smith, s., Antony Smith.
,, Richard Paul, b., & Anne Ridgway, s., Thomas Paul.
,, John George, b., & Anne Pinnyon, w., Samuel Coleman.
12 William Holmes, w., & Margarett Colson, w., of Spittle Fields.
,, Thomas Percy, b., & Elizabeth English, s., Elias Lloyd.
,, John Sutherland, b., & Martha Sutley, s., Humphrey Sutley.
,, Richard Hallway, w., & Elizabeth Adams, s., Edward Adams.
,, Francis Tuck, w., & Elizabeth Basey, w., Joseph Cowper.
,, William Richardson, b., & Judith Woodman, w., Wm. Cooper.
13 Richard Crosbie, b., & Honor Crook, w., Thomas Hartshorn.
,, Robert Skidmore, b., & Jane Warter, w., of St. Mary Magdalen Berdmonsey.
,, Thomas Cock, b., & Anne Paigroom, w., of Waltham Abbey.
14 Edolf Vandervell, b., & Hannah Breswell, s., Adonijah Bird.
,, John Palmer, b., & Mary Estup, s., Thomas Burley.
,, John Durant, b., & Elizabeth Sibley, s., Stephen Dennett.
,, Richard Fellows, b., & Susan Bath, s., Richard Ratcliff.
,, Samuel Townson, b., & Sarah Wheeler, s., John Westaby.
,, Cornelius Platt, b., & Mary Garnett, s., Henry Wilkinson.
,, James Line, b., & Anne Cheynell, s., George Cheynell.
,, William Meredith, b., & Deborah Durant, s., Edward Newton.
,, Richard Sherman, b., & Anne Bullevant, s., Nicolas Sherman.
,, Alexander Stapleton, b., & Mary Derby, s., Thos. Yallop.
,, John Hopkins, b., & Elizabeth George, s., Luke Tompson.
,, William Lechfield, b., & Anne Bayly, s., Edward Newton.
,, John Harris, b., & Elizabeth Miles, s., Marshall Marwood.
,, Richard Robinson, b., & Esther Batson, s., Christopher Smelt.
,, Joseph Saubiere, b., & Frances Le Faure, s., Jean Cabanel.
,, Thomas Gray, b., & Sarah Reynolds, s., in Hadley, Middlesex.
15 John Fudg, w., & Ruth Allen, w., Robert Cadder.
,, George Noon Clerk, b., & Catharine Lancaster, s., Edmund Desborow.
,, William More, b., & Anne Radwell, s., John Jenkins.
16 Edward Kellett, b., & Elizabeth Merry, s., Thomas Baker.
,, Thomas Wootton, b., & Margarett Robinson, s., Humphrey Burgess.
,, Benjamin Dobell, b., & Frances Hamment, s., Joseph Hamment.

1695, MAY, *continued.*

16 Henry Folesham, b., & Anne Hewers, s., Edward Newton.
,, Thomas Surrey, b., & Elizabeth Fitch, s., George Dalden.
,, James Greenfield, w., & Elizabeth Morgan, w., Phillip Walker.
,, Thomas Martyn, w., & Rebecah Michin, s., of Hackney Parish.
,, Joseph Heyton, b., & Hannah Lucas, s., Samuell Pownell.
,, Charles Hurst, b., & Hannah Holcombe, s., James Grove.
,, Thomas Facer, b., & Elizabeth Vincent, s., Roger Alston.
,, Thomas Coope, b., & Sarah Burstow, s., James Burstow.
,, Thomas Newman, b., & Mary Henstridge, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, Francis Bedford, b., & Mary Lowdell, s., John Mede.
17 William Williamson, b., & Mary Williams, s., Wm. Appleby.
19 John Penter, b., & Elizabeth Cooper, s., Thomas Williams.
20 James Winstanley, b., & Sarah Dod, s., John Clifford.
,, Joseph Marseille, b., & Eliz. Carre, s., Pierre Quantileau.
21 Gabriel Merry, w., & Anne Edwards, w., John Penny.
,, Richard Harryson, w., & Ellen Dickinson, s., of Ab-Church Parish.
,, Richard Wood, w., & Mary Evans, w., Richard Evans.
,, Joseph Hatton, b., & Elizabeth Desmore, s., Francis Lloyd.
,, Robert Pett, b., & Mary Durtnall, s., Luke Tompson.
,, James Bett, b., & Hannah Castell, w., Edward Hawkins.
22 Rene Goupil, b., & Jeane Helgroe, s., John Nissole.
,, Benjamin Griffith, b., & Elizabeth Miers, s., of Bowe in Middlesex.
,, Theophilus Hawford, b., & Rachel Brookes, w., of St. Martin le grand.
,, Charles Jenkins, b., & Mary Clansey, w., Phillip Bragg.
23 John Worrett, w., & Susanna Dawes, s., Richard Parres.
,, James Ellis, b., & Mary Poyner, s., of Chelmsford in Essex.
,, Samuell Coe, b., & Elizabeth King, s., Thomas Moodey.
,, William Harris, b., & Elizabeth Harris, s., Henry Moodey.
,, Daniel Ford, b., & Elizabeth Eaton, s., of Stepney Parish.
26 Barnabas Beaver, b., & Sarah Thatcher, s., of Christ Church in Southwark.
,, Joseph Hand, b., & Sarah Standring, s., of Shoreditch Parish.
,, Thomas Carter, w., & Anne Wells, s., John Otter.
,, John Stephens, b., & Jane Lebby, w., Edward Huckle.
,, Gerett Metts, w., & Joanna Trod, s., Martin Shann.

1695, MAY, *continued.*

26 Richd. Holland, b., & Eliz. Slaughter, s., Samuel Cooke.
,, Edward Griffis, b., & Jane Broughton, s., James Ceney.
,, John Cruchley, b., & Alice Bruce, w., of Blackfriers.
,, Thomas French, w., & Mary Witney, w., Edward Gyles.
27 Richd. Farmer, b., & Frances Langford, w., of Algate Parish.
,, Robert Owen, w., & Anne Wheeler, w., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
,, Daniel Vigneau, b., & Alice Bicker, s., Thomas Hudson.
28 Samuell Tilley, w., & Bridgett Sandford, s., of Putney in Surrey.
,, Daniel Abbadie, b., & Eliz. Honeywood, s., Thos. Turner.
29 Humphrey Tyler, b., & Mary Cope, w., of Shoreditch Parish.
,, William Bowman, b., & Eliz. Palmer, w., Robert Churchill.
30 Thos. Plant, b., & Ailice Appleton, w., Edward Newton.
,, Richard Drew, w., & Anne Peachy, w., Robert Sumpter.
,, Benjamin Green, w., & Anne Sapsford, w., Henry Long.
,, Thos. West, b., & Elizabeth Brough, s., Thos. West.
,, Robert George, b., & Deborah Roades, s., William Roades.
,, Robert Nicols, w., & Mary Jones, w., of Stepney Parish.
31 George Barlow, Knt. and Baronet, —, & Madam Winifred Heneage, s., William Clarke.

JUNE, 1695.

2 Benjamin Sladden, w., & Margarett Ashworth, s., Hy Hunt.
,, Joseph Dangerfield, b., & Rachel Nield, s., John Dangerfield.
,, Joseph Creuse, w., & Anne Turner, s., Henry Lucas.
,, Thomas Barlin, w., & Jane Watts, w., William Rice.
,, Thomas Bell, b., & Anne Griffin, s., Nathan. Green.
,, Benjamin Rooke, b., & Anne Wolley, s., Edward Rooke.
,, John Ekins, of Hornsey, w., & Charity Symmonds, w., of Pankrage Parish.
3 Thos. Gardiner, b., & Mary Allfounder, s., of Stepney Parish.
4 John Green, b., & Anne Heater, s., William Wells.
,, Richard Gale, b., & Hannah Pinchford, s., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
,, John Harrard, b., & Frances Granger, s., Captain Morryson.
5 William Hughes, w., & Jane Powell, w., John Melton.
,, William Kendall, b., & Rebecah Hadley, s., John Garrard.
6 Thomas Prosser, b., & Anne Howard, s., John Berkitt.
,, Richard Sheppard, w., & Elizabeth Bisie, s., Moses Sympson.

1695, JUNE, *continued.*

6 John Watmore, b., & Deborah Penington, s., Henry Poole.
,, Edward Booth, w., & Elizabeth Street, s., Francis Moreton.
,, Robert Rowell, w., & Sarah West, w., Leonall Sharp.
,, John Edwards, b., & Anne Cooke, s., John Leveridge.
,, John Belchar, b., & Anne Payne, s., Robert Payne.
,, Samuell Bentham, b., & Susanna Skates, s., of Shoreditch Parish.
,, Henry Best, w., & Mary Freeler, w., William Barwick.
7 David Burdall, b., & Sarah Williams, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, George Clarke, b., & Jane Saunders, s., Brian Mullone.
,, Daniel Burroughes, b., & Judith Bird, s., John Hill.
9 John Knight, b., & Esther Spooner, s., Leonard Allen.
,, Robert Powis, w., & Elizabeth Forbes, w., Robert Bronsden.
,, Robert King, b., & Margarett Michel, s., John Toleson.
,, Lawrence York, b., & Mary Lichfield, s., Wm. Eyloe.
,, Rowland Williams, b., & Mary Hearn, s., Wm. Havard.
,, Samuell Grymes, b., & Ailice Akermen, s., Wm. Read.
,, John Straw, b., & Elizabeth Hemsworth, s., Edward Newton.
,, Thomas Danniley, b., & Mary Arpatt, s., John Mackenly.
,, John Linstead, b., & Elizabeth Cropper, s., James Cooper.
10 Robert Berry, b., & Anne Bampton, s., Wm. Allbrighton.
11 Wm. Hodgson, w., & Winifred Davis, w., John Sheringham.
,, George Steinson, b., & Eliz. Chapman, s., of St. Edmund's Lombard Street.
,, Timothy Tankard, b., & Dorothy Watson, s., Samuell Rosse.
12 Andrew Joanes, b., & Frances Hunt, w., Peter Belvill.
,, Peter Belvill, b., & Mary Leaver, w., Andrew Joanes.
13 John Shields, b., & Abigail Swayn, s., Nicolas Payne.
,, Robert Rood, w., & Rebecah Castle, w., Francis Allbone.
,, Henry Daye, b., & Jane Foster, s., John Hadlow.
,, James Griffith, b., & Mary Reeve, w., John Rhodes.
14 Henry Bellasis, b., & Sarah Medcalf, s., Thomas Bellas.
15 Daniel Rigge, b., & Mary Warner, s., Thomas Haddrell.
,, Edward Bleet, w., & Esther Battey, w., George Darker.
16 Raph Gifford, b., & Abigail Denton, s., John Crockett.
,, John Edmonds, b., & Mary Elliott, w., Wm. Tompson.
,, James Burchart, w., & Elizabeth Barracle, w., of Christ Church Parish.
18 John Boyd, b., & Mary Hart, s., Thos. Crofts.

1695, JUNE, *continued.*

18 Christopher Coward, w., & Margarett Robarts, w., of St. Olave's in Southwark.
,, Robert Tapper, b., & Mary Crossley, s., Nahum Crossley.
,, Josias Saul, w., & Mary Ryland, s., Benjamin Ryland.
,, William Tayler, b., & Ailice Kenbye, s., of St. James, Westminster.
19 John Craghill, b., & Jane Hodgson, s., Wm. Hodgson.
20 Alexander Peach, b., & Elizabeth Gray, w., Charles Kay.
,, John Bostock, b., & Dorothy Edmunds, s., Robert Corke.
,, Jonathan Lane, b., & Mary Tucker, w., Nicolas Cooke.
,, John Nicolls, a Souldier, b., & Abigail Herbert, s., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
,, John Lambert, b., & Elizabeth Prosser, s., of Wimbledon in Surrey.
21 William Pettyford, b., & Elizabeth Mills, s., John Sturmy.
22 Thomas Benford, b., & Ailice Archer, s., Daniel Eals.
23 Wm. Hake, w., & Sarah Pashley, w., of St. James, Westminster.
,, David Anderson, w., & Izabell English, w., George Wellar.
,, John Barker, b., & Mary Parsons, s., James Parsons.
,, John Wayt, w., & Anne Uff, w., Samuell Swift.
,, Christopher Brazier, w., & Elizabeth Hastings, w., Thomas Sillito.
,, Richard Hibbott, b., & Mary Smith, s., Joseph Seley.
,, William Kendrick, b., & Susan Rogers, s., Thos. Roper.
,, Thomas Cutler, b., & Elizabeth Roseman, s., Thos. Roseman.
24 Hugh Trevor, b., & Judith Keniston, s., George Bold.
25 George Hacker, b., & Hannah Smith, s., of St. Andrew's Holburn.
,, John Baker, b., & Jane Haddock, s., John Perry.
,, William Gooch, b., & Floriana Parker, s., John Hoskins.
26 Richard Hill, b., & Eliz. Rosse, w., of the Parish of Chelsea.
27 James Downes, w., & Sarah Pownell, s., of Crutched Fryers.
,, Tho. Pufford, b., & Mary Hone, s., Nicolas Baker.
,, Tho. Jury, b., & Phillis Tidy, s., Tho. West.
,, George Read, w., & Mary Gill, w., John Toleson.
,, John Rowland, b., & Jane Ravenscroft, w., Wm. Wind.
29 Thomas Beard, w., & Dorothy Norris, w., of Little St. Bartholomew.
,, Matthew Parkinson, —, & Mary Trew, s., William Faldo.

1695, JUNE, *continued.*

30 John Wells, b., & Elizabeth Croft, w., William Allen.
,, John Combes, b., & Elizabeth Rice, s., Thomas Rice.
,, Thomas Knoblay, b., & Judith Brough, s., William Hodgson.
,, John Lawrence, b., & Susanna Bisse, s., Daniel Gamie.
,, Richard Sares, w., & Rebecah Leeke, s., Thos. Townsend.

JULY, 1695.

1 Thomas Rogers, b., & Frances Swanston, s., Henry Cater.
,, Samuel Browne, b., & Eliz. Puckstock, s., Charles Barr.
2 John Kirkham, b., & Anne Pick, s., Samll. Coleman.
,, Thomas Collins, w., & Sarah Young, w., of St. Saviour's Southwark, William Timms.
,, William Whaley, b., & Sarah Medley, w., Henry Smith.
3 Jas. Heather, w., & Judith Blake, w., of St. Olave's Southwark.
,, John Owen, b., & Rebecah Perkins, w., Thomas Tryon.
4 John Willett, b., & Mary Ashley, w., Robert Maynard.
,, Alexander Wright, w., & Sarah Leech, w., Samll. Warwick.
,, Eben-Ezer Elliott, b., & Mary Foster, w., John Standray.
6 William Sage, b., & Margarett Musgrave, s., John Hill.
,, William Izard, w., of Duke's Place, & Susan Arnold, s., of St. Andrew's Undershaft.
7 Thos. Haynes, b., & Deborah Wood, s., of Battersea Parish.
,, William Downes, w., & Faith List, s., Simon Croft.
,, Wm. Lukar, b., & Hannah Bucknall, w., of White-Chappell.
,, Francis Hiscock, w., & Anne Warringer, w., John Bryant.
,, Clement Jerom, b., & Sarah Hanniwell, w., Richard Keat.
,, Job Mills, b., & Margarett Watkins, s., of Clarkenwell.
,, John Mason, w., & Anne Shervell, w., John Wheeler.
8 John Lestocart, w., & Elizabeth Browne, w., of great Carter Lane.
9 Richard Masters, b., & Mary Pateman, w., Robert Masters.
,, Michael Pitman, w., & Esther Higly, w., John Brannard.
,, George Strange, b., & Eleanor Morgan, s., John Hall.
10 John Jackson, w., & Anne Gylpin, w., of White-Chappell.
11 Richard Harris, b., & Elizabeth Wild, s., Edward Newton.
,, Thomas Kennington, b., & Anne Wood, s., Thomas Browne.
,, Thomas Wilks, w., & Elizabeth Neblitt, w., Richd. Midgley.
,, John Woster, b., & Clare Sutton, s., Richard Tayler.
,, Oliver Humfreys, b., & Sarah Moreton, s., Wm. Schomberg.

1695, JULY, *continued.*

13 Thos. Wagstaffe, w., & Margarett Emms, w., Samll. Coleman.
14 John Welsborn, b., & Dinah Marsh, s., William Hooper.
,, John Wilmott, b., & Mary Moore, w., John Hill.
,, Rowland Williams, b., & Juyce Williams, s., of the Black Fryers.
16 Richard Bird, b., & Elizabeth Lettin, w., William Bird.
,, Antony Rushton, w., & Mary Underwood, s., Wm. Wase.
17 George Pickett, b., & Mary Wamsley, s., William Wrench.
18 Thomas Chatterton, b., & Elizabeth King, s., Thos. Wood.
,, Thomas Sell, b., & Anne Rice, w., of Chipping-Ongar.
,, Nicolas Coates, b., & Anne Lowther, w., Richard Poulton.
,, Josiah Norman, w., & Sarah Fairbrother, s., Wm. Fairbrother.
,, Antony Kempff, b., & Anne Brounker, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
,, John Ellett, b., & Mary Johnson, s., Joseph Chitty.
,, Raph Hickett, b., & Jane Pollard, s., William Wright.
,, William Carter, w., & Mary Blackaller, s., John Sturmey.
,, Richard Holeman, b., & Eliz. Badmonton, s., of Aldgate Parish.
20 William Nayler, b., & Sarah Cornwall, s., John Toleson.
,, Samuel Tyran, w., & Jean Bartholini, s., Francis Colsons.
21 Thomas Hill, b., & Mary Ady, s., Matthew Ball.
,, Benjamin Mihill, b., & Lettice Chapman, s., of Richmond in Surrey.
,, Francis Bainbridge, b., & Elizabeth Tayler, s., Robert King.
,, Christopher Bourchier, b., & Susanna Oudam, s., Edwd. Hull.
,, Geo. Plaw, b., & Margarett Stevenson, w., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
,, James Bennett, b., & Jane Price, s., John Price.
22 John Beaver, w., & Anne Morrice, s., John Chaplyn.
,, William Johnson, b., & Arabella Smith, s., John Middleton.
,, John Perkinson, w., & Eliz. Thorpe, w., Thos. Perkinson.
23 John Ennes, b., & Frances Sterling, s., William Sterling.
,, David Woodward, b., & Katherine Roe, s., of St. Bride's.
,, Thomas Danson, w., & Rebecah Baighton, s., Henry Smith.
,, John Boreman, b., & Elizabeth Frederick, w., Henry Smith.
25 Thomas Ventris, b., & Sarah Fish, s., of St. Andrew's in Holborn.
,, Thomas Omans, w., & Elizabeth Brocklesbye, s., William Fetherston.

1695, JULY, *continued.*

25 Richard Austrey, w., & Elizabeth Gandee, s., Thos. Robinson.
,, John Barrow, w., & Jane Spackman, w., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
,, Joseph Potter, b., & Anne Rance, s., Joseph Potter.
,, Richard Telforth, b., & Rebecah Legge, s., Edward Legge.
,, John BrownJohn, s., & Amye Edge, w., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
,, Thos. Smith, b., & Joanna Camell, s., of St. Dunstan's Parish.
28 Thomas Southall, b., & Elizabeth Prince, w., Thomas Hunt.
,, Henry Willoughby, b., & Elizabeth Pigeon, s., of the Tower Liberty.
,, John Chaplyn, b., & Elizabeth Foxe, s., Thomas Shorter.
,, Rich. Baddeley, b., & Margarett Howell, s., Andrew Howell.
,, James Thomas, w., & Sarah Pike, s., John Yeates.
,, Richard Browne, b., & Mary Morgan, w., Francis Morgan.
,, William Swetman, w., & Constance Atterton, w., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
,, Moses Bateman, b., & Deborah Eltham, s., Benjamin Dyer.
,, George Waller, b., & Lydia Foxe, s., Robert Foxe.
,, James Browne, b., & Rachel Hinman, s., of St. Olave's Southwark.
,, John Duke, w., & Mary Pegge, s., of Algate Parish.
,, Nicolas Holmes, b., & Anne Hammond, w., John Sturmy.
29 Thomas Huck, b., & Elizabeth Hickman, s., Thomas Waugh.
,, Jacob Heathorn, b., & Anne Tredway, s., of Woburn in Buckinghamshire.
,, John Catlyn, w., & Elizabeth Field, s., Francis Drake.
30 John May, w., & Mary Bonell, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Lancelott Lee, b., & Mary Hall, w., Edward Penn.
31 Andrew Daye, w., & Sarah Ward, s., William Wood.
,, Nathaniel Hancock, b., & Mary Ashwyn, w., Joseph Houghton.

AUGUST, 1695.

1 John Cocklyn, b., & Mary Jewell, w., Richard Parsley.
,, Robert Dunbar, w., & Jane Vertue, s., Alexander Bruce.
,, Joseph Marston, b., & Catherine Wenham, s., of Croydon in Surrey.
,, James Dover, w., & Mary Sherwyn, w., John Sturmey.

1695, AUGUST, *continued.*

1 Epinetus Bray, b., & Barbara Fothergill, s., Wm. Fothergill.
,, Thomas Allen, b., & Garterick Stevens, s., Luke Tompson.
,, Phillip Martyn, b., & Jane Morphee, s., William Morfee.
2 Benjamin Bouchier, b., & Elizabeth Dyke, s., Robert Gover.
,, Thomas Monk, b., & Elizabeth Withall, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, John Michell, b., & Jane Lee, s., of Newington Butts.
3 Thomas Wrench, b., & Elizabeth Ansell, s., Thomas Goatley.
4 Henry Morris, b., & Olave Dyke, s., Edward Morris.
,, Robert Croftes, b., & Elizabeth Jennings, s., Robert Key.
,, William Harman, b., & Sarah Gardiner, s., Luke Tompson.
,, John Cole, b., & Mary Jeofferson, s., John Jeofferson.
6 Bazillai Haley, w., & Ephen Broadley, s., Henry Turner.
,, Thos. Fuller, b., & Catherine Dormer, s., of Rutton in Kent.
7 Geo. Pulford, w., & Cather. Loggins, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
,, James Pickering, b., & Mary Wright, w., of Walton Holy Crosse.
8 John Allen, w., & Catherine Roberts, w., John Toleson.
,, Peter Rochford, w., & Priscilla Bickerstaffe, s., Thomas Bickerstaffe.
,, Joseph Bird, b., & Sarah Coates, w., Samll. Coleman.
9 John Ballard, b., & Anne Haden, w., John Bennett.
,, George Badghott, b., & Grace Phillips, s., John Toleson.
10 Peter Davies, w., & Elizabeth Amount, s., Humphrey Martin.
,, Derby Lindsey, b., & Anne Sall, s., of St. Margarett's, Westminster.
11 George Hackney, b., & Elizabeth Crowder, s., John Bishop.
,, George Moore, b., & Martha Bunting, s., William Jackson.
,, Richard Brand, w., & Anne Lark, w., Antony Miles.
,, John Sisson, b., & Mary Wheatley, w., John Bishop.
,, John Sheppard, w., & Elizabeth Lane, s., Thos. Hackwood.
,, John Munday, b., & Catherine Joanes, w., Nathaniell Milton.
,, John Weatherley, b., & Ailice Simkin, s., Richard Herne.
12 Stephen Lang, b., & Martha Wyld, w., of Algate Parish.
,, Richard Roff, b., & Rebecah Rowlands, s., Simon Roff.
,, William Williams, b., & Susanna Harding, s., John Sturmey.
,, William Harris, b., & Joan Berry, s., Luke Tompson.
,, John Slade, b., & Mary Lester, s., Everard Goodman.
,, John Tayler, b., & Susanna Tredwell, s., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.

1695, AUGUST, *continued.*

13 Wm. Wells, w., & Cornelia Hawkesworth, s., Enoch Haynes.
,, James Sherbett, w., & Anne Phillips, w., Jonathan Richards.
,, John Blizard, b., & Frances Legitt, w., of St. Mary Magdalen's Bermondsey.
,, Humphrey Drake, w., & Mary Painter, w., John Wendleborough.
15 William Tompson, b., & Eliz. Coleing, s., Thos. Waterhouse.
,, William Spink, b., & Anne Pett, w., Luke Tompson.
,, William Gee, b., & Elizabeth Harteridge, s., James Gee.
16 John Kirlewis, b., & Mary Wayman, s., Jonas Cole.
,, William Kingston, b., & Blandina Geldard, s., Henry Smith.
17 William Hitch, b., & Frances West, s., of Cripplegate Parish.
,, Edward Carpenter, b., & Eliz. Bamford, s., Samll. Coleman.
18 John Norton, b., & Jane Hewitt, s., Joseph Snow.
,, Nicolas Radburn, b., & Mary Houghton, s., of St. Gyles in the Fields.
,, John Terry, b., & Mary Currey, s., Francis Chapman.
,, William Dunsdon, b., & Mary Hill, w., Samuell Scoffin.
,, Henry Bishop, b., & Elizabeth Mason, s., Richard Mason.
,, Richard Panton, b., & Rachell Garratt, w., William Wood.
,, Thomas Davies, b., & Mary Marfid, s., of Stratford by Bowe.
,, John Peake, b., & Martha Gates, s., of Rotherith Parish.
,, Morrice Magrath, b., & Mary Magrath, w., Lewis Walsh.
19 William Chapman, b., & Hannah Cullum, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, John Gambwell, w., & Joane White, w., John Phillips.
,, Thomas Smith, b., & Mary Miller, s., John Sturmey.
20 Benjamin Swaffield, w., & Martha Sheppard, w., George Robinson.
22 John Sumner, b., & Hannah Hayter, s., Arthur Buckeridge.
,, Simon Payne, b., & Joanna Dod, w., Samuel Coleman.
23 Adam Deree, b., & Elizabeth Lowe, s., Richard Lowe.
,, Joshua Stone, b., & Mary Burrell, s., Daniel Porter.
24 Richard Hawkins, b., & Sarah Woodward, w., of Shoreditch.
25 Joseph Davis, w., & Isabella Wood, s., John Reynolds.
,, Reed Richardson, b., & Eliz. Goodwyn, s., Ambros Knight.
,, Thomas Russell, b., & Mabell Varnam, s., Samuel Lafield.
,, Benjamin Walley, w., & Eliz. Watts, s., George Messington.
,, Francis Ruthven, w., & Mary Stevenson, w., Gervase Redfern.
,, John Money, b., & Mary Edmunds, w., Thomas Comes.

1695, AUGUST, *continued.*

25 John Sabbin, w., & Sarah Crow, s., Robert Nevin.
,, Thomas Baldwin, b., & Anne Stephens, s., Paul Makehem.
,, Nathaniel Dancer, b., & Anne Dickinson, s., John Bishop.
26 Miles Townson, b., & Elizabeth Wood, s., Francis Wood.
27 Leonard Edgman, b., & Margaret Towers, w., Andrew Dollar.
,, Robert Boys, b., & Sarah Williams, s., Joseph Roades.
,, Richard Garlick, b., & Dennis Groves, w., John Head.
,, James Lacy, b., & Rose Warren, s., Samuel Coleman.
28 John Cole, w., & Anne Curtis, w., John Bishop.
,, Francis Constable, b., & Anne Adams, s., John Bishop.
,, William Phipps, b., & Eliz. Velley, s., of Ongar in Essex.
29 John Sawyer, w., & Mary Broadwater, w., of St. Paul's Shadwell Parish, Samuel Coleman.
,, Thomas Hopkins, w., & Susanna Revill, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, Thomas Clinch, b., & Anne Smith, s., of St. Saviour's in Southwark.
,, Samuel Piper, b., & Sarah Tayler, s., of St. Anne's, Westminster.
31 John Starking, b., & Elizabeth Ivory, s., William Wood.
,, Henry Woodgate, b., & Joanna Boulton, s., Samuell Coleman.

SEPTEMBER, 1695.

1 Richard Binns, w., & Mary Anderton, w., John Lyster.
,, Peter Bayly, b., & Bethiah Yadley, s., Thomas Smalwood.
,, William Holland, b., & Jane Hull, s., Mark Hull.
,, William Starmer, b., & Mary Cooper, s., Edmund Vials.
,, John Wells, b., & Mary Green, s., Thomas Cole.
2 Henry Tovey, b., & Anne Coleman, w., John Bishop.
,, John Scott, b., & Rebecah Saddington, s., Richard Bland.
,, Samuell Humphrey, b., & Dorothy Strange, s., of St. John's Hackney, Samuell Coleman.
3 Thomas Clark, w., & Susanna Pickeaver, w., Nineveh Lawson.
,, Thomas Waugh, b., & Dorothy Pickett, w., Thomas Dowell.
,, James Murray, b., & Elizabeth Bagnall, w., Henry Skelton.
,, Christian Oleson, a Dane, w., & Sarah Ingle, w., Laurence Clempson.
,, Francis Clarke, b., & Mary Nicols, w., Robert Flower.
,, William Makeham, b., & Ailice Banks, s., Richard Spencely.

1695, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

3 Charles Kemp, b., & Eliz. Hingson, s., Richard Ranford.
,, Daniel Godwyn, b., & Margarett Platt, w., Thomas Sheppard.
,, John Andra de la Fontain', b., & Cicily Raely, w., Jas. Raily.
4 Thos. Davenish, w., & Mary Freeman, w., William Crooke.
,, Lewis Terrey, w., & Mary Puttenham, w., Henry Smith.
5 Richard Roberts, b., & Elizabeth Moses, s., Samuell Furrs.
,, Robert Minors, b., & Eliz. Jones, w., Thomas Billingsley.
,, Joseph Turnsley, b., & Anne Matthews, w., Henry Drurey.
,, John Sumner, b., & Elizabeth Gray, s., Richard Mason.
,, William Fryer, b., & Eliz. Chapman, s., Samuell Coleman.
,, Richard Garrett, w., & Mary Johnson, w., John Benbow.
,, John Partlow, b., & Martha Lee, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, William Darnton, b., & Margarett Weston, s., John Sturmey.
,, Richard Keene, b., & Judith Hill, w., John Matthews.
6 Henry Masters, b., & Eliz. Turfitt, w., William Underhill.
7 Thomas Fox, b., & Elizabeth Jones, w., John Toleson.
,, Hugh Thurloe, b., & Mary Beck, w., Isaac Gappar.
,, Humfrey Ditton, b., & Susanna Ball, s., William Dodwell.
8 John Quarrington, w., & Ailice Asbury, s., of St. John's Wapping.
,, Robert Seale, b., & Mary Huddleston, s., John Huddleston.
,, Edward Linnell, b., & Mary Spencer, s., Edward Linnell.
,, John Gilmar, b., & Ruth Hoare, s., Roger Hoare.
9 Thomas Tompson, b., & Sarah Whitaker, s., Roger Whitaker.
,, James David Vaviere, b., & Mary Margarett Courreatt, s., Jacob Vaviere.
12 John Wilson, w., & Jane Wilkinson, s., Joseph Munday.
,, Ralph Whitefoot, b., & Rebecah Eedes, s., Henry Lone.
,, Alexander Bell, w., & Margarett Bannister, w., Wm. Pepper.
,, James Netley, b., & Elizabeth Marshall, s., John Boswell.
,, John Cooper, b., & Anne Davis, s., Dennis Davis.
,, Andrew Dejoux, w., & Mary Cassé, w., Phillip Cassé.
,, William Crow, b., & Mary Parker, w., Thomas Ireson.
,, Thomas Lee, b., & Jane Silcock, s., Samuell Poole.
,, Thomas Harding, b., & Jane Hillar, s., Thomas Milner.
14 Robt. Rowland, w., & Catherine Browne, w., Wm. Allansbye.
,, William Benson, b., & Elianor Miller, w., of Bishopsgate Parish, Isaac Margetts.
15 George Demetrius, b., & Anne Desborow, s., John Toleson.

1695, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

15 George Leeks, b., & Anne Morsse, s., Richard Eure, a witnesse, and Isaac Margetts.
,, Thomas Constable, w., & Eliz. Negus, s., Charles Negus.
,, James Wheeley, b., & Eliz. Wilkinson, s., John Wilkinson.
,, Thomas Chillingworth, b., & Anna Panck, s., John Cawcott.
16 Edward Charley, b., & Jane Scott, s., John Bishop.
,, Samuel Shenton, w., & Catherine Fisher, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, James Knowles, w., & Mary Brookin, w., Jonathan Buck.
,, Arthur Pepys, b., & Mary Godwyn, s., John Tolston.
17 Wm. Reyner, b., & Sarah Shrimpton, s., William Purser.
,, Edw. Mills, b., & Sarah Howard, s., Luke Tompson.
,, Edward Hill, b., & Sarah Dalton, s., John Dalton.
18 Richard Smith, b., & Sarah Foster, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, George Clinch, b., & Anne Gurdes, w., Joseph Mountforth.
,, John Kingsbury, b., & Susanna Woodlow, b. [*sic*], George Gee.
19 Nathan Pickard, b., & Mary Alexander, s., Thomas Lawton.
,, Robert Jones, b., & Jane Smith, s., Thos. Lester.
,, Samuel Yates, b., & Catherine Hanmer, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Daniell Smith, b., & Mary Ames, s., John Toleston.
,, Samuel Chapman, b., & Sarah Eeles, s., Thomas Speed.
,, Joseph Atkinson, b., & Catherine Geerey, s., John Atkinson.
,, John Yates, b., & Mary Mackley, s., Luke Tompson.
21 John Short, b., & Anne Williams, s., John Dyer.
22 John Percivall, b., & Mary Knight, s., John Hargrave.
,, Andrew Ripley, w., & Sarah Webster, s., John Bishop.
,, John Leyster, b., & Hannah Pickersgill, s., John Pickersgill.
,, Robert Killick, b., & Anne North, s., John Killick.
,, Michael Dod, b., & Sarah Mellows, s., John Mellows.
,, John Goodgame, b., & Catherine Barker, s., James Fisher.
,, James Pugh, b., & Anne Richmond, w., Vincent Swayne.
,, John Marston, w., & Elizabeth Barlow, w., Isaac Margetts.
23 Edwd. Cockerill, b., & Martha Wilburn, s., Richd. Broughton.
24 William Smith, b., & Susanna Jacobs, s., Robert Legard.
,, George Whitehead, b., & Elizabeth Luff, w., Peter Bates.
,, William Walley, w., & Margarett Blake, w., John Sturmey.
,, Jeremy Kite, b., & Mary Rodree, w., Richard Hawkswood.
,, Isaac Mather, w., & Margtt. Marshall, w., Orlebar Fletcher.
25 Matthew Hamilton, b., & Joyce Pitchland, s., Thos. Kelsey.
26 Thomas Price, b., & Anne Newton, s., John Newton.

1695, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

26 John Wetham, b., & Margarett Price, s., John Toleston.
,, Robt. Lowther, b., & Rebecah Catchpole, s., Wm. Lowther.
28 Hugh Murrey, b., & Sarah Pindall, w., of White Chappell.
,, Henry Savory, w., & Elizabeth Peters, s., Luke Tompson.
,, Joseph Evans, b., & Sarah Bayley, s., John Bishop.
29 Stephen Page, w., & Mary Rice, w., Humphrey Heaton.
,, Richard Hall, b., & Susanna Fellows, s., Thos. Hayward.
,, Thomas Gibbs, b., & Anne Williams, s., John Rockett.
,, Brian Belcher, b., & Elizabeth Bayley, s., Edward Bayley.
,, Charles Young, w., & Elizabeth Turner, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, John Thorp, b., & Sarah Trice, w., Josiah Roberts.
,, Jacque Courché, b., & Magdalene Lalau, s., Jacob Lalau.
,, Thos. Harris, b., & Elizabeth Daye, s., Daniell Bussell.
,, Edward Holmes, b., & Amie Lambert, s., John Holmes.
30 Edward Christian, b., & Catharine Chillvers, w., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
,, Thomas Tompson, b., & Mary Jarvill, w., Thos. Pangburn.
,, George Cole, w., & Joanna Foreman, w., John Bishop.

OCTOBER, 1695.

1 David Carter, b., & Margarett Crofts, s., of Barkin in Essex.
,, John Holdbaker, b., & Ruth Brett, s., Thomas Pottinger.
,, Separi Johnsen, b., & Mary Holmes, s., John Knatt.
,, Henry Gravenor, b., & Phebe Haryyoung, w., Thos. Jacques.
,, Henry Hall, w., & Esther Smith, s., Abraham Warwick.
,, Richard Walker, w., & Elizabeth Holmes, w., John Bishop.
2 Richard Dean, w., & Sarah Francis, w., Thos. Aldsworth.
,, Ralph Barres, b., & Elinor Smith, s., John Breholt.
,, Francis Rawlins, w., & Mary Boston, w., of St. George's in Southwark.
,, John Evans, b., & Anne Pares, s., Peter Robinson.
3 George Hanson, b., & Mary Bodlington, s., Thos. Lorrington.
,, Thomas Hewitt, w., & Mary Coxe, w., Richard Adams.
,, Joseph Hammers, b., & Sarah Edwards, s., Wm. Carpenter.
,, William Kent, b., & Elizabeth Gething, s., Thomas Maisters.
,, John Waynwright, b., & Elizabeth Edwards, w., Evan Evans.
,, Edward Hatton, b., & Ursula Hunt, s., George Sterman.
,, Covill Mayne, b., & Martha Perry, s., John Perry.
,, Jeremiah Davy, b., & Elizabeth Pitts, w., John Snell.

1695, OCTOBER, *continued.*

3 William Cotton, w., & Elizabeth Bartholomew, s., George Bartholomew.
,, Jonathan Gardiner, w., & Anne Fettenham, w., Owen Phillips.
,, Abel Makepeace, b., & Esther Ashford, s., Daniel Guest.
4 Thomas Wellman, b., & Elizabeth Gum, s., George Hunt.
,, Richard Preston, w., & Anne Turner, w., Richard Russell.
5 John Parker, b., & Grace Mead, s., of St. Peter Poor Parish.
,, Charles Prozet, b., & Susanna De Magoulais, s., Samuel Coleman.
6 James Simpson, b., & Margaret Nelson, w., Thomas Craven.
,, Samuell Tebb, b., & Eliz. Middleton, s., Thos. Middleton.
,, William Embrey, b., & Eliz. Peckover, s., Charles Sweeting.
,, Claude Bemoy, b., & Marie Bortrand, s., Petrè Pickar.
,, William Sillson, w., & Esther Warner, w., Thos. Glazebrook.
,, William Robinson, b., & Mary Griffin, w., of Lambeth Parish.
,, Ben. Robinson, b., & Mercy Peggram, s., Henry Hayward.
7 James Tividale, w., & Margarett Patterson, w., Alexander Clarke.
,, William Tylor, b., & Judith Kilburn, s., Luke Tompson.
8 Thomas Chapman, w., & Anne Lownds, s., John Wickstead.
,, Jasper Field, b., & Mary Tooley, s., John Todd.
,, William Hutchest, w., & Elizabeth Paull, w., John Sturmey.
,, William Clarke, b., & Susanna Davison, s., John Priest.
,, Thomas Jetter, b., & Mary Heather, s., John Heather.
,, John Chiffines, b., & Catharine Bloodwick, s., Benjamin Bloodwick.
,, James Blundell, b., & Catherine Petre, s., Edward Sawyer.
,, John Heusch, b., & Elizabeth Kettell, s., Richard Stacy.
,, William Tompson, w., & Margarett Hunter, s., Samuell Coleman.
9 David Nicolls, b., & Eliz. Townsend, s., Nathaniell Townsend.
,, Edward Watson, b., & Elizabeth Harris, s., Joseph Shrimpton.
,, William Wilom, b., & Elizabeth Fainty, s., Randle Walter.
,, James Visittalley, b., & Mary Browne, s., William Bedford.
,, James Jerwin, b., & Mary Pavett, s., William Green.
10 Thomas Rawlins, b., & Bridgett Palmer, s., John Palmer.
,, Thomas Green, b., & Elizabeth Cawley, s., of St. Martin Orgar, Thomas Tarrant.
,, William Croft, b., & Mary Rance, s., George Powell.

1695, OCTOBER, *continued.*

10 Timothiè Bisconé, b., & Marie Fabré, s., Danielé Arnoé.
,, Elias Wild, b., & Elizabeth Lewis, s., John Freeman.
,, William Strafford, w., & Sarah Grissom, w., Samuell Coleman.
,, Thos. Cheshyre, b., & Rebecah Glave, s., Luke Tompson.
,, Thomas Williams, b., & Elizabeth Hankinson, s., Samuell Coleman.
,, Todd Rawlins, b., & Anne Daniell, s., Robert Walters.
,, James Wells, b., & Elizabeth Wells, s., of Westham Parish.
11 Francis Lombard, w., & Elizabeth Coleson, s., Daniell Parker.
,, Lewis Yates, b., & Elizabeth Willis, w., John Bishop.
13 Richard Hands, b., & Elizabeth Baker, s., George Stanley.
,, William Garrett, b., & Mary Thomas, s., Richard Higgs.
,, Thomas Verges, b., & Anne Harris, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
,, David Duval, b., & Elizabeth Ward, s., Cromar Bradshaw.
,, Abraham Burnett, b., & Mary Sumner, s., Henry Barnes.
14 James Barnard, b., & Mary Morris, s., Henry Bowman.
15 Thomas Sheppard, w., & Margaret Colechester, s., Henry Howard.
,, George Rapley, b., & Anne Malden, s., John Tymms.
,, John Sutton, b., & Martha Durham, s., Thomas Tretwell.
,, Robert Brightall, w., & Anne Wright, s., Nicolas Moore.
16 Jacob Annis, b., & Sarah Horton, w., William Parrey.
,, Robert Scott, b., & Elizabeth Belford, w., James Akens.
,, Joseph Bowden, b., & Mary Lockett, s., Samuel Coleman.
17 James Tudor, w., & Sarah Staynes, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, James Brown, b., & Martha Lightfoot, s., Nathaniel Cooper.
,, John Berry, b., & Martha Benson, s., John Benson.
,, Wm. Oxenbridge, b., & Mary Thornton, w., Samuell Fone.
,, William Gybson, b., & Anne Miller, s., Joseph Miles.
,, William Sutton, w., & Anne Thomas, s., Luke Tompson.
,, Richard Davis, b., & Mercy Danvers, s., John Fairclough.
18 William Lawton, b., & Mary Stanley, s., George Dance.
19 Lewis Gudgeon, b., & Mary Coley, s., Samuell Coleman.
,, Richard Yorke, w., & Sarah Morris, w., John York.
,, William Fage, b., & Margarett Kinnyman, w., John Lee.
20 Thomas Clarke, w., & Elizabeth Poole, s., John Cornberry.
,, Thomas Oliver, w., & Mary Norris, w., Francis Kilwick.
,, John Orme, b., & Elizabeth Frasier, w., Samuel Coleman.

1695, OCTOBER, *continued.*

20 Hector Beau, b., & Marie Pericau, s., Jean Cairon.
,, William Newberry, b., & Mary Blisse, s., Thomas Humfreys.
21 George Haynes, w., & Eliz. Ruddock, s., John Walmsley.
,, Joseph Shredd, b., & Hannah Neale, s., Isaac Morris.
22 Richard Hill, b., & Elizabeth Murray, s., Abraham Wilson.
,, Raph Harwood, b., & Elizabeth Oliver, s., Henry Johnson.
,, Anthony Foot, b., & Elizabeth Hildrup, s., John Pope.
,, Anthony Thorne, w., & Joan Turner, w., Samuell Pacy.
,, George Netherton, w., & Eliz. Clarke, w., Richard Holmes.
,, John Christopher, b., & Judith Edmonson, w., Edward Innocent.
,, John Postlethwait, b., & Anne Egatts, s., Robert Webb.
,, John Pearson, b., & Hannah Barrs, s., George Mirehouse.
,, Thomas Beeks, b., & Sarah Cranberry, w., Luke Tompson.
23 Immanuell Ives, b., & Eliz. Buckley, s., Samuell Coleman.
,, Richard Latchfield, w., & Elizabeth Vincent, w., Samuell Coleman.
24 Robert Stinson, b., & Jane Davison, s., John Dennis.
,, Phillip Styles, w., & Edey Campian, w., Samuell Coleman.
,, Thomas Payne, b., & Mary Payne, s., Joshua Spicer.
,, James Green, b., & Sarah Bugbard, s., Christopher Green.
,, Humphrey Humfreys, b., & Anna Isbrook, w., Phillip Barrett.
,, John Predmore, w., & Eliz. Homwood, w., Thos. Whitehead.
,, Abraham Blaine, b., & Anne Rommer, s., Jaques Le Marchand.
25 Thomas Wood, b., & Mary Comber, s., William Collins.
,, Robert Jordan, b., & Sarah Gabitus, s., George Braars.
26 Laudick Hamer, b., & Margarett Unite, w., Richard Smith.
,, Thomas Hackwood, w., & Mary Grover, w., Thos. Temple.
27 John Mollett, b., & Magdalene Clarence, s., Nic. Measurer.
,, John Prichard, w., & Elinor Jackson, w., Robert Crosley.
,, Antony Hunt, b., & Jane Tayler, s., David Tayler.
,, Peter Osier, b., & Catherine Johnson, s., Antony Baufels.
,, Jean Budai, b., & Esther Kennell, s., Denné Kennell.
,, Edward Turner, b., & Amie Cater, s., Thomas Hudson.
,, Thomas Life, w., & Rebecah Parkhurst, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, John Young, w., & Mary Guyn, s., John Allen.
,, Maré Hoché, b., & Marie Huet, s., Abraham Pinon.

1695, October, *continued.*

27 Christopher Miles, b., & Elizabeth Barker, s., of Cripplegate.
28 John Allen, w., & Eliz. Goodlife, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, Tho. Robotham, w., & Eliz. Emmery, w., Francis Burnham.
,, John Arnold, w., & Piercy London, s., John Bishop.
,, Thos. Galt, b., & Elizabeth Teale, w., Benjamin Tilden.
,, Thos. Silverside, b., & Jane Roots, s., of Becknam in Kent.
29 William Allansbye, b., & Elizabeth Wood, s., Thomas Wood.
,, Wickstead Weld, b., & Ailice Vincent, s., John Musson.
,, John Hiller, b., & Rebecah Child, s., John Child.
,, Richard Pickett, b., & Elinor Casten, w., John Clarke.
,, Israel Owen, b., & Rebecah Gibbs, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Joseph Scott, b., & Margarett Brookbank, s., Michael Brookbank.
,, Jean Preyssac, b., & Marie Roussé, s., Pierre Cazalet.
,, John Chilson, b., & Catharine Bellchamber, s., Stephen Kern.
,, Joshua Leott, w., & Joanna Virgo, w., William Pazey.
,, Benjamin Browne, b., & Eliz. Saxbye, s., Luke Thompson.
30 George Stroud, w., & Ruth Tayler, w., Walter Calmady.
,, William Gerard, w., & Sarah Alott, w., of Stock parish in Essex, Samuell Coleman.
,, Tho. Simkin, b., & Mary Wiseman, w., John Sturmey.
31 John East, b., & Elizabeth Williams, s., Humphrey Derby.
,, John Jacobs, b., & Anne Tayler, s., Stephen Lutton.
,, John Goldsmith, b., & Mary Fern, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, Phillip Lovering, b., & Grace Garrison, s., John Bishop.
,, Brett Goodwyn, b., & Sarah Storey, s., William Greenhill.
,, John Wright, b., & Elizabeth Phillips, s., William Tayler.
,, Thomas Pinfold, w., & Anne Jackson, w., James Weemes.
,, Richard Redge, w., & Anne Spenceley, w., Abell Ware.
,, William Beeston, b., & Mary Porter, s., Matthew Wing.

November, 1695.

2 Edward Morgan, b., & Anne Jackson, w., of St. Bride's Parish, Mr. Coleman.
,, Thomas Chamberlayn, w., & Mary Gill, w., John Bishop.
,, Ralph Jackson, w., & Joanna Wynne, s., Thomas Bury.
,, Francis Cartwright, w., & Eliz. Lawson, s., Luke Tompson.
3 Andrew Denny, b., & Margarett Bleachley, w., John Bishop.

1695, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

3 Edward Underwood, b., & Mary Jones, s., of St. Dunstan's in the West, Isaac Margetts.
,, Nicolas Walker, b., & Lydia Goodchild, s., John Horn.
,, Thomas Manning, b., & Catherine Nurden, s., Thos. Rich.
,, Wm. Blakemore, b., & Mary Ladston, s., Francis Blakemore.
,, William Holland, w., & Sarah Hughes, s., Antony Smith.
,, Thomas Baxter, b., & Mary Renton, w., Loughland Rosse.
,, John Scudamore, b., & Susanna Phillips, s., Richard Massey.
,, Mark Power, b., & Anne Edrington, s., William Parker.
4 Edward Atkinson, b., & Elizabeth Osgaby, s., Benjamin Walley.
,, John Estow, b., & Tomasyn Cooper, s., Noah Delauné.
5 John Poke, b., & Elizabeth Kernes, w., Patrick Boyd.
,, Samuell Shenton, b., & Sarah Coxton, s., John Hunt.
,, Daniel Porter, w., & Joanna Draper, w., of White Chappell, Isaac Margetts.
,, Hans Dawson, b., & Mary Swallow, s., Matthias Duck.
,, Edmund Austell, b., & Elizabeth Henley, s., Richard Ward.
,, John Peasenall, b., & Mary Streames, s., John Berry.
,, Richard Hyatt, b., & Sarah Davyson, s., John Priest.
,, John Cort, w., & Sarah Adderley, s., Thomas Sillito.
,, Thomas Cooper, b., & Mary Lewis, s., Thomas Cubbidge.
,, Robert Birkin, b., & Elizabeth Rott, w., Thomas Rance.
6 John Harris, b., & Martha Therne, w., John Lawson.
,, William Cooke, b., & Sarah Josselin, s., Thomas Brand.
7 Samuell Brough, b., & Martha Crockley, s., of Rotherith Parish, Mr. Margetts.
,, John Collins, b., & Elizabeth Allyson, s., Richard Wilkinson.
,, Jonathan Jordan, b., & Eliz. Linch, s., Daniell Dalmaster.
,, Lewis Symmins, w., & Mary Johnson, w., John Sawyer.
,, William Tryon, b., & Ailes Hawse, s., of Enfield Parish, Isaac Margetts.
,, James Davis, w., & Hannah Pasmouth, w., of White Chappell.
,, Richard Steere, b., & Jane Cason, s., John Haynes.
,, Richard Light, w., & Mary Michell, w., Samuell Willows.
,, Richard Wright, b., & Elizabeth Friend, s., John Watkins.
,, Peter Perkins, b., & Elizabeth Clark, w., Thomas Cropley.
,, John Bates, b., & Frances Worley, s., Stephen Warren.
8 John Howell, w., & Martha Coxe, s., Thomas Ramsden.

1695, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

10 Benjamin Conley, b., & Hannah Young, s., of St. John's in Wapping.
,, Henry Pullin, b., & Elizabeth Harden, s., Sergeant Green.
,, Francis Heath, b., & Elizabeth Metham, s., Edward Jones.
,, John Rye, b., & Anne Bennett, s., James Dennis.
,, Rowland Robins, w., & Abigail Sommersett, w., Will. Court.
,, Michael Lever, s., & Rebecah Griffin, s., John Mortimer.
,, Edward Woodward, b., & Anne Clifton, s., Joseph Guest.
,, John Parker, b., & Elizabeth Tonkisson, w., Tho. ——
,, Daniel Lashford, b., & Mary Jones, s., James Lashford.
,, Richard Fisher, w., & Mary Hockley, s., Andrew Gull.
,, Thomas Carter, b., & Mary Elliott, s., John Elliott.
,, John Ligitt, b., & Mary Kilwick, s., Richard Ligitt.
,, Henry Ketzen, b., & Dorothy Richardson, s., Peter Mark.
11 Edward Davis, b., & Mary Ramsey, w., Edward Whitehead.
,, John Ap Richard, b., & Hannah Swift, s., George Barker.
,, Charles Medlicott, b., & Barbara Collins, w., of St. Anne's in So ho.
12 Isaac Collinaulx, b., & Jane Rea, s., Jacob Collinaulx.
,, William Gamblin, b., & Mary Tayler, w., William Collins.
13 Thomas Cartwright, b., & Jane Hall, s., Edmund Hall.
,, Robert Adston, b., & Sarah Wetherley, w., Thomas Law.
,, John Goodwyn, w., & Anna Chairneck, w., Isaac Margetts.
,, Thomas Johns, b., & Catherine Fuller, s., William Fuller.
,, Matthew Bell, b., & Margarett Gyant, s., of St. Paul's in Canterbury, Isaac Margetts.
,, John Reader, b., & Frances Godwyn, w., Thomas Yeomans.
,, James Elder, b., & Elizabeth Crawford, s., of Algate Parish.
14 William Williams, b., & Elizabeth Buffett, s., Joseph Buffett.
,, Jacob Smith, b., & Martha Tutall, s., John Foxe.
,, John Foxe, b., & Sarah Woodward, s., Robert Foxe.
,, John Holburn, w., & Sarah Tylyard, w., Benjamin Denton.
,, Richard Cannon, w., & Agnes Ailworth, w., of St. Stephen Coleman Parish.
,, James Wade, b., & Rebecah Child, s., Joshua Child.
,, Richard Rustead, b., & Jane Bonniman, s., Samuell Scotney.
,, Lewis Lashley, w., & Frances Lindsey, w., Frances Ruthven.
,, Joseph Browne, w., & Sarah Draper, s., of Algate Parish.
,, Peter Cassock, b., & Catharine Ganford, s., Wm. Arrowsmith.

1695, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

14 Hy. Lambert, b., & Hannah Lambert, w., Thos. Waterhouse.
15 Samuell Cramlington, b., & Eliz. Curtesse, s., John Dennis.
,, John Qualeme, b., & Joan Baley, s., Henry Smith.
,, John Patten, b., & Ailes Hoskins, s., Joseph Payn.
17 Robert Freeman, b., & Elizabeth Wildman, s., of Shadwell.
,, John Blackwell, b., & Anna Maskall, s., St. Olave's Southwark.
,, Samuell Farmer, w., & Elizabeth Barton, s., George Shorter.
,, John Land, w., & Elizabeth Wassell, s., William Smith.
,, Richard Coker, b., & Margarett Alcock, s., John Parker.
,, Samuell Satchwell, b., & Mary Dulin, w., John Bishop.
,, Giles Fudge, b., & Mary Tayler, s., Samuel Tayler.
,, John Wells, b., & Anne Tate, w., James Jackson.
,, John Tayler, b., & Elizabeth Smith, s., Nathaniel Eastmant.
,, Thomas Burley, b., & Mary L'Count, s., Lewis Le Count.
18 Petrè Dedore, b., & Jane Finch, s., Samuell Finch.
,, John Parker, w., & Anne Massey, w., Isaac Margetts.
19 Phillip Dean, b., & Judith Chaddock, s., Abraham Dummall.
,, Phillip Symonds, b., & Mary Torver, s., True-Hart.
,, William Davis, w., & Joanna Oldfield, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, William Jackson, b., & Elizabeth Stanton, s., George Cooper.
,, Peter Symonds, b., & Margaret Symonds, s., Thomas Avery.
,, Thomas Lee, b., & Elizabeth Adgoe, s., Thomas Adgoe.
,, Tobias Hedlam, w., & Susanna Creech, w., of Aldgate.
,, Thomas Godden, b., & Mary King, w., Pearce Chalkhill.
,, Thomas Jones, b., & Ailes Roberts, w., of West Ham Parish.
20 Joseph Parkes, b., & Elizabeth Abbott, w., William Stark.
,, Samuell May, b., & Elizabeth Guard, w., William Jones.
,, Peter Grave, w., & Joanna Chapman, w., John Dobell.
,, Charles York, w., & Magdalen Wettenhall, w., Geo. Benson.
,, John Lynes, w., & Dorothy Martyn, s., John Bishop.
21 John Leuellin, b., & Mary Skinner, s., William Skinner.
,, William Walling, b., & Anne Perkins, w., David Anderson.
,, Humphrey Mason, b., & Susanna Rogers, w., Joseph King.
,, Tristan Le Vasseur, w., & Jane Saloy, w., Jacques Godfroy.
,, Charles Hayley, b., & Jane Wotton, s., Norman Lee.
,, Henry Roberts, b., & Lydia Fielder, w., John Combes.
22 Thomas Brown, b., & Eliz. Mansell, s., of White Chappell.
,, Robert Laming, w., & Esther Lee, s., Thos. Brewer.
,, Henry Lewin, w., & Hannah Broom, w., Wm. Batey.

1695, November, *continued.*

24 Solomon Owen, b., & Anne Smith, w., Henry Howard.
,, David Summers, b., & Anne Browne, w., John Barton.
,, Edw. Mount, b., & Eliz. Oxborough, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Geo. Fry, w., & Eliz. Chapman, w., Isaac Margetts.
,, Abraham Mansell, w., & Mary James, w., Edw. Vaughan.
,, Nicolas Lammas, b., & Mary Jennings, s., Henry Frog.
,, Wm. Dry, b., & Eliz. Bennett, s., Saml. Rosse.
,, John Ingle, b., & Rachell Faroe, s., Henry Faroe.
25 Wm. Gauthern, b., & Deborah Webb, w., Wm. Styles.
,, Raph Whitehead, b., & Anne Gardiner, w., John Sturme.
,, Thos. White, b., & Mary Monk, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, John Michell, b., & Anne Arnold, s., Josias Todde.
,, John Carter, b., & Joan Hull, s., Thos. Brookes.
,, Jean Savy, b., & Mary Hessé, s., Solomon Hesse.
26 John Everitt, b., & Eliz. Tompson, w., Martyn Bonell.
,, Wm. Edwards, b., & Esther Lovegrove, s., John Goodchild.
,, James Rawlinson, b., & Elizabeth Bell, s., of Ash in Kent, Isaac Margetts.
,, Richard Shreave, w., & Mary Stanton, w., Antony Brown.
,, Thomas King, b., & Ellen Hill, s., of St. Sepulchre's, Isaac Margetts.
,, John Rankin, b., & Catherine Walker, w., Thos. Young.
27 Henry Nicolls, b., & Frances Farnhall, w., Wm. Clarke.
,, John Fincher, b., & Mary Slater, w., of Deptford in Kent.
28 Rowland Eustace, b., & Barbara Smith, w., Evan Jones.
,, John Peters, b., & Elizabeth Dam, s., Henry Dam.
,, Thomas Crathorn, b., & Elizabeth Sumpter, w., of Greenwich.
,, Raph Coxe, b., & Elizabeth Daye, s., Wm. Gane.
,, Samuell Eames, b., & Rebecah Bows, s., Alexander Horrock.
,, John Harryson, w., & Elizabeth Field, w., Henry Bayles.
,, John Simmons, b., & Martha Leak, s., Antony Dixon.
30 John Wyre, w., & Anne Patten, s., Thos. Beach.
,, John Luff, b., & Elizabeth White, s., Edward White.

December, 1695.

1 Nathaniel King, b., & Mary Toft, s., Geo. Elwick.
,, William Nattle, b., & Catharine Hodgson, s., Wm. Smith.
,, Phillip Evans, b., & Sarah Thomas, s., John Kingked.
,, Joseph Rooke, b., & Mary Hawkins, s., Antony Dixon.

1695, DECEMBER, *continued.*

1 Lewis Price, b., & Hannah Spittlehouse, s., Thomas Waterhouse.
,, Wm. Watt, b., & Elizabeth Ovett, s., Henry Daye.
2 Richard Payn, w., & Margarett Coston, w., Edw. Beaumont.
,, Luke Roy, b., & Elinor Spire, w., of St. Martin's in the Fields, Isaac Margetts.
,, Phillip Wright, b., & Sarah Hammond, s., Tho. Waterhouse.
3 William Body, b., & Margery Chapman, s., Alexr. Lamb.
,, James Harris, b., & Mary Williams, s., Daniel James.
,, John Carter, b., & Ailes Lucas, w., Francis Carter.
,, John Pibus, w., & Elizabeth Styles, w., of Staynes in Middlesex, Isaac Margetts.
,, Edward Sparrow, w., & Eliz. Goose, w., John Williams.
,, Thos. Hammond, b., & Martha Hurt, s., Edward Gallow.
,, Richard Ketto, b., & Anne Pepper, s., Peter Fountain.
,, Richd. Stubbs, w., & Sarah Norris, w., of Eastham in Essex.
4 Thomas Lewis, b., & Elizabeth Westbrook, w., of Spittle fields, Isaac Margetts.
5 William Castle, b., & Sarah Ward, s., William Charnock.
,, Phillip Bends, b., & Margarett Wilson, s., John Dawson.
,, William Wiley, b., & Mary Coster, s., Thos. Tayler.
,, Thomas Beach, b., & Eliz. Kircom, w., Edwd. Mount.
,, Samuell Rawlins, b., & Susanna Willis, w., John Palmer.
,, John Haggett, w., & Anne Young, w., George Moore.
,, Caleb Moore, w., & Mary Wight, s., Peter Hudson.
,, Laurence Ariamsen, b., & Ellinor Mason, s., John Knot.
,, Lionell Curtesse, b., & Susanna Morris, s., Isaac Margetts.
7 Joseph Astwell, b., & Frances Poynter, s., William Hurst.
,, Joseph Stanford, b., & Sarah Hill, s., Solomon Amos.
8 Samuell Cornwall, b., & Mary Jones, w., Richard Barker.
,, John Freeman, b., & Joanna Fenne, s., John Flint.
,, William Barrett, b., & Sarah Crisp, s., Thomas Turner.
,, John Shawnes, b., & Elizabeth Lloyd, w., Bennett Pigott.
,, Robt. Reynolds, b., & Sarah Dawson, w., Tho. Waterhouse.
9 Christopher Dighton, b., & Eliz. Green, w., John Salmon.
,, William Blake (pauper), w., & Margarett Asheridge, w., Thomas Jones.
,, Robert Millington, b., & Jane Hill, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.

1695, DECEMBER, *continued.*

10 Dennis Brissett, b., & Mary Cartwright, w., Noel Gaywick.
,, Francis Allen, b., & Priscilla Johnson, s., John Caryll.
,, Edward Smith, b., & Mary Haynes, s., John Keate.
11 Edward Curd, b., & Mary Grigg, s., John Ribright.
,, Wm. Thorowgood, b., & Anne Ballance, w., Algate Parish.
12 William Cole, b., & Tryphena Avison, w., Richard Roberts.
,, Samuel Davis, b., & Elizabeth Lowd, s., Nathaniel Miller.
,, Richard Saunders, w., & Sarah Nicolson, w., John Owen.
,, William Thomas, b., & Anne Cramp, w., Samuell Goodman.
13 John Cluff, b., & Anne Le Feaver, w., Joseph Bibby.
,, John Gybson, b., & Mary Jacobs, s., Robert Mason.
,, Brian MacMickel, b., & Anne Barwell, w., John Clarke.
,, Samuell Meade, b., & Mary Gideon, s., Henry Gideon.
14 Edw. Lynden, b., & Mary Woollaston, s., Thos. Amory.
,, Jordan Sandys, b., & Deborah St. Quintin, s., John Hassell.
15 James Stokes, b., & Elizabeth Wood, s., John Wood.
,, Thomas Wood, b., & Charity Swan, s., William Antony.
,, John Jackson, b., & Sarah Clifford, w., Isaac Wood.
,, William Griffin, b., & Elizabeth Hawkins, s., John Randall.
,, George Stafford, b., & Eliz. Crawford, s., Thos. Waterhouse.
,, Nathaniel Rolls, w., & Elizabeth Tyrrell, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, Charles Sleeth, w., & Jane Austin, s., Peter Chunnall.
,, Benjamin Scarlett, b., & Judith Kirton, w., Isaac Margetts.
16 Francis Cæsar, b., & Sarah Mosse, s., Arthur Forbus.
,, Robert Dolphin, b., & Anne Keen, s., John Toleston.
,, Arnolt Van Beek, w., & Elizabeth Wells, s., Jacob Abbadie.
17 Isaac Allcorn, b., & Mary Hill, w., Joseph Hone.
,, Phillip Boyne, b., & Mary Lawson, s., Henry Bell.
,, John Dove, b., & Elizabeth Peele, s., of St. Buttolph Parish, Aldgate.
,, James Donnelson, b., & Margarett Gray, s., Robert Brown.
,, Antony Tayler, w., & Anne Weller, w., of St. George's Parish in Southwark.
,, John Salmon, b., & Margery White, s., Joseph Recklis.
,, John Barnes, b., & Mary Pledger, s., Samll. Coleman.
18 William Collett, w., & Hannah Pearce, s., Matthew Pearce.
,, Peter Geroe, b., & Jane Hardy, s., Abraham Ballieu.
19 William Fryth, b., & Martha Bent, s., of St. Mary Magdalen's Bermondsea.

1695, DECEMBER, *continued.*

19 John Crawford, w., & Sarah Renfield, w., George Brewin.
,, John Barr, b., & Mary Horne, s., John Sunderland.
,, John Pilkington, b., & Anne Middleton, w., Michael Browne.
,, Thomas Sheppard, b., & Eliz. Weeden, s., Michael Turpin.
,, Hugh Dawson, b., & Margarett Johnson, s., Thomas Basse.
,, Christopher Bryan, w., & Anne Darkin, w., Lancelott Plummer.
,, James Levaston, b., & Margarett Williams, w., Joseph Fisher.
,, William Carter, b., & Lydia Stevens, s., of Waltham Abbey in Essex.
,, Richard Beza, w., & Jane Ashton, w., of Aldermanbury Parish.
,, Robert Combers, b., & Elizabeth Dawson, s., John Bishop.
20 Benjamin Woodney, b., & Sarah Crane, w., James Rawlinson.
,, William King, w., & Anne Hill, w., John Smith.
,, John Oakes, b., & Sarah Jolley, s., Isaac Margetts.
21 Hugh Morgan, b., & Mary Bassett, w., Edward Edmunds.
,, Thomas Reynolds, b., & Mary Woollaston, s., of Christ Church Parish.
22 John Predham, w., & Mary Sansum, s., David Fifield.
,, John Creech, b., & Elizabeth Norgate, s., John Smith.
,, Onesephorus Lamb, b., & Mary Cooper, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Samuell Winmoth, b., & Elizabeth Start, w., George Browell.
,, William Allen, w., & Priscilla Hobson, w., Christopher Farmer.
,, George Lapwich, w., & Sarah Atkinson, w., George Habins.
,, Charles Anthony, b., & Alice Frankes, s., John Bishop.
23 John Thornton, w., & Anne Darnell, w., Henry Whetton.
24 Stephen Bird, b., & Elizabeth Diswell, s., Isaac Bell.
,, Thomas Heath, b., & Dorothy Williams, s., of St. Michael's, Cornwall.
,, Josiah Burchett, b., & Tomasina Honywood, s., Thomas Hutchinson.
,, John Revill, b., & Eliz. Bird, w., of Little Wakrin in Essex.
,, Robert Hunter, b., & Mary Fleetwood, s., Edmund Morris.
25 John Cawett, b., & Anne Le Vane, s., Petre Carey.
,, Charles Turner, b., & Jane Martin, s., John Buchanan.
,, Humphrey Sue, b., & Sarah Arnfield, s., Thos. West.
,, Thomas Gates, w., & Mary Hiskis, w., of Stepney Parish, Samuel Coleman.

1695, DECEMBER, *continued.*

25 George Douglass, b., & Frances Adderley, s., Stephen Pennycook.
,, Richard Sargeant, b., & Elizabeth Rogers, s., Danl. Rogers.
26 Richard Cackwood, w., & Elizabeth Goodwell, w., of St. Margarett's, Westminster.
,, John Bolton, w., & Jane Castle, w., John Healey.
,, James Sconnes, b., & Anne Gardiner, s., Robert Ingerson.
,, Thomas Branall, b., & Mary Darkin, s., Edward Newman.
,, Robert Hussey, b., & Anne Smart, s., Thos. Waterhouse.
,, Thomas Burk, b., & Mary Bate, s., James Agutter.
,, Wm. Crisp, b., & Margt. Howard, s., of All-Hallows Barkin.
,, George Enoch, b., & Jane Birkhead, s., Edward Birkhead.
,, Antony Field, b., & Mary Condley, s., of St. James, Westminster.
,, John Welsh, b., & Mary Ellen, s., William Gybbons.
,, Edward Sears, b., & Mary Harris, s., John Powell.
,, Thomas Johnson, b., & Elizabeth Beecham, s., John Harris.
,, Richard Perkins, b., & Anne Penny, s., Joseph Gamble.
,, Daniel Gazeley, b., & Mary Tilkin, w., Saml. Coleman.
,, Henry Dacy, b., & Anne Bolton, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
,, Thomas Cheffin, —, Elizabeth Armitage, w., Geo. Towsy.
,, John Wright, b., & Jane Smith, s., John Edwards.
,, Richard Collier, b., & Dorothy Aynsworth, —, of Stepney.
,, Richard Wheeler, b., & Catherine Tisdall, s., of Hackney, Thomas Cooke.
,, Owen Harris, b., & Hesther Smedley, s., of the Savoy.
,, Pierre Le Rou de la Forrest, b., & Mary Werrett, s., Phillip Greshé.
,, Robert Tayler, w., & Elinor Dawson, s., Samuel Quintin.
,, Richard Barlow, b., & Elizabeth Daniell, s., Jonathan Baley.
,, Daniel Caffyn, b., & Anne Caverley, s., Richard Brill.
27 Thomas Valentine, b., & Mary Black, s., Isaac Hart.
,, Bartholomew Wallis, b., & Barbara Lawrence, s., of St. George's Parish in Southwark.
,, Martin Frarey, b., & Mary Warner, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, William Baker, b., & Susanna Bennett, s., Wm. Haslewood.
28 Roger Goldring, b., & Mary Rands, s., of Gravesend, Samuell Coleman.

1695, DECEMBER, *continued.*

28 Samuell Churchman, b., & Hannah Hammond, s., Edward Williamshurst.
29 John Clifton, b., & Elizabeth Cowsby, s., William Allen.
,, James Dowby, b., & Margarett Loggin, s., Dennis Tompson.
,, Edward Finch, b., & Mary Emmott, s., Geo. Emmott.
,, Benjamin Spencer, b., & Rose Baker, s., of Tatnam Parish.
,, Charles Tayler, b., & Sarah Sandall, s., of White Chappell.
,, Samuell Spicer, w., & Rebecah Rogers, w., Jeremy Ward.
,, Abraham Renou, w., & Margarett Forrest, s., Pierre Doscher.
,, James Harvy, b., & Elizabeth Carter, s., of Shoreditch Parish, Samuell Coleman.
,, Valentine Ludford, b., & Ailice Porter, w., Tho. Waterhouse.
,, Jacques Breuquet, w., & Judith Gaudrey, w., Samll. Coleman.
,, Robert Hurrey, b., & Martha Oliver, s., John Meadow.
30 Thomas Sheppard, b., & Rachel Bennett, s., Thos. Rudd.
31 Thomas Stephenson, b., & Elizabeth Bates, w., Solomon Stephenson.
,, Thomas Coleman, b., & Anne Teacher, s., Thomas Cooke.
,, Peter Williams, b., & Frances Barwick, s., John Smith.
,, John Smith, b., & Mary Lindley, s., John Slumber.
,, Francis Was, b., & Anne Hanks, s., Lawrence Eckley.
,, George Bond, b., & Diana Fulkes, s., Solomon Lince.
,, John Bice, b., & Mary Price, s., Richard Roberts.
,, Thomas Norton, b., & Lettice Jucks, w., Samuell Parker.
,, Thomas Quint, b., & Martha Brittain, s., of Ware in Hertfordshyre.
,, Thomas Frankland, b., & Sarah Davis, w., James Jefferies.
,, William Bush, b., & Anne Gar, s., Nicolas Roberts.

JANUARY, 1695–6.

1 Joseph Hargrave, b., & Mary Stokes, w., Geo. Gee.
,, Andrew Martin, b., & Agnes Gorden, s., Wm. Gorden.
,, Thomas Randall, b., & Dorothy Eagle, s., of St. Sepulchre's.
,, Richard Roberts, w., & Anne Lloyd, w., Edward Evans.
,, Thomas Croson, b., & Mary Temple, s., John Satterthwait.
,, Gabriel Lambert, b., & Mary Pope, s., Alexander Bridges.
,, Thomas Dee, b., & Elizabeth Browne, s., John Change.
,, Francis Bates, b., & Elizabeth Knott, s., Saml. Grimsdell.
,, Francis Diggs, b., & Anne Newberry, s., Saml. Coleman.

1695–6, JANUARY, *continued.*

1 Augustine Bower, b., & Mary Jones, s., Silas Williams.
2 Isaac Crisp, b., & Sarah King, s., Richard Barney.
,, John Mackenish, w., & Rebecah Reynolds, w., Luke Tompson.
,, David Perry, w., & Margarett Williams, w., Theophilus Kirkman.
,, Thomas Summers, w., & Elizabeth Tate, s., William Talbott.
,, Jacques de Roux, b., & Anne Lammenis, s., Pitter Du Chann.
,, Henry Carden, b., & Rebecah Brown, s., George Browne.
,, Isaac Basse, b., & Elizabeth Norcott, s., Samuel Norcott.
,, William Stacy, b., & Anne Cliswell, s., Irton Airey.
,, Robert Pattyson, b., & Eliz. Craford, s., Samuell Rawlins.
,, Francis Tresilian, w., & Sarah Stannard, w., William Sutton.
,, Timothy Kent, b., & Mary Surety, s., John Holland.
,, William Hinton, w., & Mary Perry, w., Richard Matthews.
,, Rice Lewis, b., & Durants Harradine, s., Peter Batten.
,, Rowland Jones, b., & Susanna Davis, s., William Davis.
3 William Johnson, b., & Mary Brookesbye, s., Edward Brookesbye.
,, Stephen Hall, b., & Elizabeth Praddey, s., John Birkett.
4 George Smith, w., & Elizabeth Parker, w., Samuell Coleman.
,, Joseph Johnson, w., & Anne Cooke, w., Daniel Stephens.
,, Alexander Maitland, b., & Jennet Campbell, s., Colin Campbell.
5 Thomas Cossey, b., & Jane Sparke, s., of Abbington in Barkshire.
,, Simon Line, w., & Cornelia Laurence, w., John Foster.
,, Thomas Lindsey, b., & Anne Bell, s., William Waterson.
,, John Carnaby, b., & Elizabeth Rues, w., Francis Yates.
,, John Parsons, b., & Mary Sommers, s., William Hunter.
,, John Deacon, w., married Anne Girdle, s., ꝑ John the Priest. John Bishop, fr., Eliz. Clarke, witness.
,, John Avery, b., & Elizabeth Bunker, w., Samll. Coleman.
6 Joseph Smart, b., & Dorothy Dodson, w., Richard Smart.
,, John Dutton, w., & Anne Williams, w., Stephen Hill.
,, Thomas Man, b., & Hannah Fish, w., James Fletcher.
,, Hugh Powell, b., & Joanna Miller, s., Robert Miller.
,, William Leech, b., & Margt. Towers, s., John Anstead.
,, Thomas Shillingford, b., & Martha Tompson, s., Patrick Robinson.

1695–6, JANUARY, *continued.*

6 George Foster, w., & Elizabeth Songhurst, s., John Foster.
,, James Stevens, b., & Elizabeth Tew, s., John Senior.
7 John Collup, b., & Anne Fielder, s., Richard Creed.
,, Thomas Bealby, b., & Mary Brandon, s., Henry Haynes.
,, John Anderson, b., & Mary Wells, s., John Billing.
,, William House, b., & Mary Dance, s., Samuell Dance.
8 Thomas Cotterell, b., & Mary Pocock, s., Henry Smith.
,, Edward Godfrey, b., & Catherine Ford, s., Samuel Coleman.
9 Robert Pickins, b., & Martha Martyn, s., Richard Ledgitt.
,, Humphrey Howe, w., & Anne Nicolas, s., of St. James, Westminster.
,, William Walton, w., & Anne Fisher, w., John Holmes.
,, Walter Baskervile, b., & Rachel Parker, s., John Bishop.
,, George Jones, w., & Sarah Suter, w., Thomas Flint.
,, James Crouch, w., & Frances Griffin, w., John Hardcastle.
,, Robert Batterson, b., & Mary Mills, s., Wm. Davison.
,, Caleb Moxon, w., & Mary Clarke, w., Charles Smith.
,, Richard Gale, b., & Elizabeth Phillips, s., William Gale.
,, John Bird, b., & Deborah Sells, s., Samll. Sells.
,, Wm. Smith, b., & Sarah Helder, s., Edmd. Cooper.
,, Christopher Phip, b., & Mary Mins, s., of St. Mary Overs.
,, Jean Charpentier, b., & Françoise Fromantine, w., Jacques Brian.
,, Benjamin Baker, b., & Mary Taylor, s., John Barton.
12 George Kirton, b., & Jane Softley, s., William Goodall.
,, Thomas Kirton, b., & Esther Pennell, w., Matthew Gregory.
,, John Clankmore, b., & Jane Careun, s., Thos. De Shottell.
,, Thomas Mascall, b., & Frances Collins, w., of St. Olave's in Southwark.
,, James Dan, b., & Mary Richardson, s., Alexander Farr.
,, Elias Wood, b., & Elizabeth Scotman, s., Thomas Bromsall.
,, Ralph Farrington, b., & Mary Falkiner, s., John Andrews.
,, John Channell, w., & Mary Tuft, s., Henry Atkinson.
,, Joseph Brammage, b., & Emm. Calcofine, w., John Noden.
,, Joseph Price, b., & Mary Davis, s., John Bishop.
,, Lewis Andley, b., & Martha Wigmore, s., William Castle.
13 Antony James, w., & Mary Cranfield, w., Wm. Jolliff.
14 William Murray, b., & Mary Tompson, s., John Wilkins.
,, Benjamin Parker, b., & Lucy Wills, s., —— Gerard.

1695–6, JANUARY, *continued.*

14 Jas. Richmond, b., & Sarah Johnson, s., Patrick Hutchinson.
,, Antony More, b., & Eliz. Goldsworthy, w., Osburn Bacon.
,, William Martin, b., & Frances Hart, s., Wm. Hart.
,, Francis Spawton, b., & Sarah Beere, s., Wm. Goodall.
,, Robert Thomas, w., & Margarett Cully, s., Robert Pearson.
,, Edmund Reeves, b., & Mary Wilson, s., John Glenn.
,, Jonathan Lentall, b., & Margarett Swindall, w., Edwd. Lentall.
,, William Lloyd, b., & Martha Rayner, s., Henry Rayner.
15 William Cutloue, w., & Grace Wood, w., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
,, William McDonald, b., & Alice Searle, s., Denis Callau.
16 Roger Morgan, b., & Joanna ——, s., John Edwards.
,, Vincent Rutter, b., & Lydia Bonsides, w., Isa. Margetts.
,, James Simpson, b., & Margaret Taylor, w., John Wilkins.
,, Thomas Stainsmore, b., & Margt. Newell, w., Robt. Gilbert.
,, Benjamin Major, w., & Jane Anderson, s., Sam. Winmoll.
,, Thos. Nicolson, b., & Eliz. Cammell, w., John Segar.
,, John Rogers, of Lee in Essex, w., & Anne Renden, of Greenwich, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Alexander Grace, b., & Anne Clark, s., John Ludwell.
,, Daniel Sarson, b., & Mary Hayle, s., Richard Beswick.
,, John Sergeant, b., & Margt. Butcher, s., Tho. Boynton.
,, Henry Lee, b., & Margt. Blun, s., Richard Townsend.
19 Kaleb Millit, w., & Grace Hughs, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, John Osborn, w., & Johannah Attkins, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, Abraham Cloake, b., & Eliz. Hays, w., Nicholas Mosely.
,, Henry Martin, b., & Susanna Bolton, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, Joseph Woodward, b., & Elizabeth Barfoot, s., Wm. Shuter.
,, Philip Tommerin, w., & Mary Bird, w., Saml. Coleman.
,, Richard Farrer, w., & Susanna Watson, s., William Munt.
,, Robert Chapman, b., & Dorothy Litchfield, s., Charles Chapman.
,, William Smith, b., & Alice Clarke, w., Richard Hill.
,, Thomas Cross, b., & Sarah Davis, w., Thos. Atkins.
,, Samuel Bradshaw, w., & Elizabeth Barber, s., John Hodges.
20 John Langston, b., & Sarah Perkins, s., John Abraham.
,, William Price, b., & Mary Snelling, s., Richard Licence.
,, John Mumfort, b., & Mary Chaunler, s., John Segar.
,, Thomas Cook, w., & Elizabeth Clarke, s., George Howard.

1695–6, JANUARY, *continued.*

20 Thomas Dewick, w., & Margarett Wadsworth, w., John Nash.
,, Thomas Abbot, b., & Mary Small, s., Lawrence Sturges.
21 Joseph Gooddin, b., & Mary Brittin, s., Jacob Idle.
,, Henry Cole, b., & Mary Tuffery, w., of Newington.
,, John Burton, b., & Susanna Radford, s., George Woolston.
,, John Spencer, w., & Catherine Linch, w., Luke Tompson.
,, Francis Drake, b., & Elizabeth Cursellis, s., Richard Crown.
,, Richard Blundell, b., & Mary Bold, s., William Langmore.
,, Richard Stroud, w., & Ann Dodson, w., James Moyer.
22 William Cobb, b., & Catherine Bever, s., William Blackman.
,, William Downing, b., & Alice Ingram, s., John Knight.
,, John Sollice, b., & Elizabeth Brown, s., Thos. Catterns.
,, Jonathan Richards, w., & Rebeckah Raxall, w., Henry Harvy.
23 William Green, b., & Ann Mears, s., William Mears.
,, John Curtice, b., & Hannah Main, s., William Selby.
,, Peter Green, b., & Mary Dike, s., Isaack Augustine.
,, William Blackman, w., & Ann Davis, s., Isaac Wood.
,, William Martin, b., & Mary Colenett, s., Edmund Colenett.
,, William Hearth, b., & Elizabeth Davis, s., Edward Cole.
,, Thomas Buxton, b., & Ellener Brown, s., Luke Tompson.
,, John Pratt, b., & Deans Danyell, s., John Tranwell.
,, William Langfield, b., & Martha Bantock, s., Henry Lee.
,, Joseph Chaffy, w., & Elizabeth Brain, w., Charles Buckmaster.
,, James Freeman, w., & Catherine Lee, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Robert Fielder, b., & Dorcas Reddell, s., Gilbert Lacy.
,, Stephen Stone, b., & Susannah Cunstable, s., Richard Constable.
,, Berkly Street, b., & Bryers Hillton, s., of St. Paul's Covent Garden.
24 William Smith, b., & Jane Church, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Edward Alit, w., & Elizabeth White, w., Joseph Jones.
,, John Grey, b., & Hannah Pettit, w., Thomas Corn.
,, John Bignall, b., & Elizabeth Edwards, s., Henry Edwards.
26 James Gipps, b., & Ann Waters, s., John Fountain.
,, Francis Brewer, b., & Susanna Price, s., John Giles.
,, Nathaniel Stubbinton, b., & Bridgit Johnson, s., William Gilbert.
,, James Cooper, b., & Eliz. Berry, s., John Graues.
,, Tho. Moreland, b., & Contented Bird, s., Tho. Waterhouse.

1695–6, JANUARY, *continued.*

26 Daniel Shaw, b., & Grace Cokely, s., Wm. Phillipps.
,, Edward Jervis, b., & Sarah Bolin, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, Joseph Davis, b., & Jane Pratt, s., John Horton.
,, Henry Moreland, w., & Mary Jones, w., Thomas Newell.
,, Joseph Rand, w., & Eliz. Stonhouse, w., Wm. Beaver.
,, Abraham Powell, b., & Eliz. Letts, s., Thomas Letts.
,, John Mason, b., & Martha Alord, s., Nicolas Alord.
,, Peter Legay, b., & Eliz. Mente, s., Joseph Pitman.
,, Peter Weymouth, b., & Abigail Williams, s., John Bishop.
27 Edw. Cort, b., & Anne Friswell, w., John Flood.
,, Thos. Jobson, w., & Sarah Willin, w., Benj. Richardson.
,, William Bond, b., & Mary Crake, s., John Bishop.
,, Francis Squire, b., & Hannah Chearly, w., George Stradling.
28 Francis Brett, b., & Mary Falkner, w., Joseph Peck.
,, John Frisle, b., & Eliz. Ketsom, s., William Johnson.
,, John Lacy, b., & Ellinor Hook, s., John Matthews.
,, Robert Thomas, b., & Mary Griffin, w., Ralph Snegnall.
,, Nicolas Punchard, b., & Margaret Justice, w., John Frayne.
,, John Watson, b., & Martha Wotton, s., Philip Steuens.
,, Robert Thompson, w., & Hannah Herring, w., Hy. Tanner.
,, Thos. Vickers, w., & Susanna Deskeen, w., Francis Grunwell.
,, Francis Vincent, b., & Amy Davis, w., Thomas Gauill.
,, John Herringshaw, b., & Frances Sparrow, s., John Leader.
,, James Cowey, b., & Joanna Loe, s., Sam. Coleman.
29 Samuell Hall, b., & Mary Matthews, w., John Varnum.
,, William Brooke, w., & Anne Cropp, w., William Daldy.
30 Robert Cotter, b., & Elizabeth Robinson, w., John Barnett.
,, Robert Leesing, b., & Sarah Franklin, s., Thomas Sparkall.
,, John Hart, b., & Mary Murray, w., Nicolas Mosely.
,, James Beasley, w., & Anne Lambert, s., Richard Tuttle.
,, James Sheppard, b., & Mary Wateridge, s., Daniel Porter.
,, William Winterton, w., & Margaret Smith, w., Thos. Ireland.
31 Edward Popple, b., & Mary Gotts, s., Matthew Peters.

FEBRUARY, 1695–6.

2 Charles Poppin, b., & Sarah Porter, s., James Parrett.
,, Thomas Hare, b., & Elizabeth Bigg, w., William Slow.
,, Robert Mosely, b., & Alice Weston, s., Evans Thomas.
,, John Brown, b., & Ann Holdip, w., Robert Knight.

1695–6, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

2 Daniell Horrell, b., & Margarett Ellice, s., William Philips.
,, William Brown, w., & Margarett Lavell, w., Francis Brown.
,, John Robinson, b., & Catherine Cooper, s., John Cooper.
,, Thos. Goodman, b., & Ellenor Grayham, s., Rich. Godderd.
,, Daniel Harris, b., & Sarah Betts, w., Arthur Steel.
3 Richard Sumner, b., & Joane Fox, s., Daniell Sumner.
,, Daniell Seale, b., & Elizabeth Seamer, s., Caleb Grantham.
4 Philip Filks, w., & Mary Scarrow, s., Benjamin Fairclift.
,, Thos. Wettenhall, w., & Mary Stonehouse, s., Russell Allsop.
,, Thomas Buttler, b., & Johanna Copland, s., Thomas Justine.
,, John Stile, b., & Susanna Summers, s., Arundell Bull.
,, William Haddon, b., & Hester Harwell, s., Richard Norwood.
,, Daniel Messiter, b., & Rebeckah Martin, s., William Brown.
6 Thomas Hicks, b., & Fortune Davis, w., Samuell Lime.
,, Thomas Cooper, b., & Mary Brandall, s., Henry Heyns.
,, Robert Nesmith, b., & Elizabeth Clarke, w., Isaack Margetts.
,, Joseph Warden, b., & Jane Arnall, s., James Morrice.
,, John Boram, b., & Ann Tiss, s., George Norton.
,, Alexander Bath, b., & Mary Ball, s., Benjamin Richardson.
,, William Pollard, b., & Eliz. Whitehall, s., Robert Whitehall.
,, Robert Nash, b., & Susanna Watson, w., Ralph Pratchett.
,, Joseph Sandall, b., & Mary Prime, s., Luke Tompson.
,, John Comber, b., & Ann Harrye, s., John Grey.
,, John Humphreys, b., & Elizabeth Brereton, s., Wm. Styles.
,, James Loggan, b., & Isabell Cordinna, s., Benj. Richardson.
7 Hugh Ridiclift, b., & Elizabeth Flean, s., John Jones.
,, William Collins, w., & Hannah Pollintine, w., John Sturme.
,, Edward Clifford, b., & Olive Harris, s., Isaack Magrets.
8 Andrew Grant, b., & Mable Sad, s., John Jones.
,, Thomas Ockold, b., & Mary Smith, w., Hugh Brown.
9 Humphrey Heath, b., & Susanna Coles, s., Samuell Coleman.
,, Thomas Powell, w., & Elizabeth Kendall, s., Henry Adlam.
,, Thomas Pallison, b., & Barbara Boldrick, s., Daniell Dyer.
,, John Randall, b., & Mary Bumstead, s., Daniel Bumstead.
,, Stern Vessey, b., & Ann Bullock, s., Benjamin Taylour.
,, Benjamin Ingram, b., & Jane Baldin, s., William King.
,, Robert Hubbard, b., & Mary Garnett, w., Saml. Coleman.
10 Thomas Dyer, w., & Elizabeth Pike, s., John Bishop.
,, Simon Jackson, w., & Martha Burdett, w., John Busbe.

1695–6, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

10 John Millow, w., & Susanna Duran, s., Peter Jolly.
,, Thomas Sawyer, w., & Alice Bartlett, w., Saml. Bramton.
11 Thomas Allmon, w., & Sarah Grahum, w., Saml. Coleman.
,, William Sankison, b., & Elizabeth Hust, s., Oliver Whealy.
,, John Pitt, b., & Elizabeth Steward, w., Samuell Coleman.
,, Philip Davis, b., & Margarett Chisly, w., Thomas Adams.
,, George Cash, b., & Jane Walker, w., James Pain.
,, John Pilkinton, b., & Ann Strange, w., Richard Ridg.
,, John Lawton, b., & Susanna Sargant, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Thomas Jeynson, b., & Margarett Foulks, s., Rich. Cotterell.
,, Ralph Converse, w., & Jone Larder, w., William Anthony.
,, Samuell Floyd, b., & Hannah Beecham, s., Samuell Smallwood.
12 Jarman Burgess, b., & Elizabeth Nutt, s., John Muns.
13 James Rule, b., & Ann Whitaker, s., John Whitaker.
,, Robert Cox, w., & Mary Griffin, s., John Griffin.
,, John Askin, w., & Jane Belfound, s., James Morris.
,, Thomas Brooks, w., & Elizabeth Simson, w., Saml. Coleman.
,, John Francis, b., & Anne Silverthorn, s., Christo. Thompson.
,, George Ecton, b., & Ann Latham, s., James Hearn.
,, James Pudvan, b., & Susannah Bias, s., Wm. Andrew.
,, John Watcoat, b., & Susannah Spencer, s., Saml. Coleman.
,, Robert West, b., & Ann Harris, s., Robert Fletcher.
,, John Dixon, b., & Hannah Smallwood, s., Samuell Brown.
,, William Hemmings, b., & Alice Overill, s., John Fletcher.
,, Joseph Perry, b., & Eliz. Turner, s., Samuell Coleman.
,, James Fage, b., & Mary Price, s., Thomas Harper.
,, William Brabin, w., & Catherine Charter, s., John Westell.
,, Peter Bardin, b., & Judith Curtice, s., Samuel Coleman.
15 John Trotle, b., & Susannah Carter, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Rowland Shaw, b., & Eliz. Wallbank, s., Isaack Bannister.
,, Richard Maddox, b., & Mary Mason, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, William Clay, w., & Mary Phillips, w., William Sennat.
,, Martin Bennett, b., & Jane King, s., Saml. Coleman.
,, John Crisp, b., & Anne Bowyer, s., Saml. Coleman.
,, John Jones, w., & Martha Smith, s., John Smith.
,, William Squire, b., & Elizabeth Marsh, w., John Cakebread.
,, John Jenkins, b., & Margarett Lloyd, s., Thomas Harris.
,, Henry Harbottle, b., & Elizabeth Warts, s., Edward Tunney.

1695–6, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

15 John Reams, w., & Elizabeth Burt, s., Eleazar Johnson.
,, Silvester Lilly, b., & Elizabeth Perkins, s., Joseph Maling.
,, Wm. Wood, b., & Catherine Careton, s., Thomas Humphreys.
,, Thomas Bucktrout, b., & Anne Fotheringale, s., of St. John Baptist's Parish.
,, Thomas Whitaker, w., & Jane Mumfort, s., Walter Vowell.
,, Richard Hanson, b., & Henry Powell, s., Joseph Shrimpton.
,, Charles Eaton, b., & Mary Woodburn, s., Gabriell Oboyner.
17 James Puckey, w., & Eliz. Sutclift, s., Humphrey Sutclift.
,, Cornelius Martin, b., & Sarah Whiting, s., Robert Reynolds.
,, George Alexander, b., & Anne Green, s., Samll. Coleman.
,, Robert Rooke, w., & Constantia Seawell, w., Arthur Nellam.
,, Thomas Jones, b., & Margarett Goare, s., Thos. Goddidge.
18 Elias Pease, b., & Elizabeth Stevens, s., Thomas Harlow.
,, William Small, b., & Elizabeth Bodge, s., Richard Booker.
,, Simon Grintar, w., & Elizabeth Hetherley, s., Wm. Starling.
,, Gilbert Jones, b., & Mary Crossman, s., Isaac Dykes.
,, Henry Taylor, b., & Elizabeth Crawley, s., John Crawley.
,, James Newton, b., & Elizabeth Elve, s., James Newton.
,, Isaak Tremble, b., & Jane Riorleau, s., John Arnaud.
,, John Burton, b., & Helen Bird, s., Charles Oliphant.
,, William Coxe, b., & Elizabeth Pipes, s., Samuel Savage.
,, George Hall, w., & Anne Frederick, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, Thomas Jackson, b., & Sarah Chayre, s., Jonah Kendall.
,, Richard Poston, b., & Mary Howe, s., John Overbury.
,, Timothy Casson, b., & Mary Michburn, s., Wm. Vaughan.
,, William Piling, b., & Sarah Walton, w., Alex. Thursby.
19 John Ditchfield, b., & Margarett Gataker, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, Thomas Gibbon, w., & Margery Curtis, w., Richard Watson.
,, John Edwards, b., & Sarah Hall, w., John Bohune.
,, Richard Piercivall, b., & Judith Benning, s., Thos. Wilkinson.
,, Ezekiell Usher, b., & Jane Bluett, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, John Hales, b., & Sarah Larkin, s., John Harris.
20 Thomas Morpeth, w., & Martha Hewitt, s., Thomas Harper.
,, George Luxon, w., & Jane Wilmore, w., Edwd. Linnell.
,, Nathaniell Coulson, b., & Jane Brack, s., Hugh Dawson.
,, William Grub, w., & Ruth Darling, w., John Jeofferson.
,, Rowland Annyon, b., & Elizabeth Tomlynson, w., Samuel Coleman.

1695–6, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

20 Thomas Cracknall, b., & Anne Exley, s., Henry Howard.
,, William Sapsford, w., & Mary Key, s., William Fowell.
,, Thomas Knight, b., & Susanna Cockborn, s., John Cockborn.
,, William Hammans, b., & Joan Pencatt, w., George Barrett.
,, William Coles, w., & Mary Spencer, w., John Roberry.
,, John Saunders, b., & Ruth Lambert, s., John Watton.
,, Richard Clare, b., & Anne Cockerell, w., James Wallis.
,, Thomas Fitzwater, b., & Susanna Snayth, w., Walter Blake.
,, John Dawson, b., & Mary Salmon, s., John Wendleborow.
,, Peter Gegonde, w., & Anne Gutheridge, s., Robert Osborne.
,, Richard Kentish, b., & Catherine Hesketh, w., Thos. Hunt.
,, Richard Prince, w., & Joanna Baddow, s., William Jones.
,, John Jeofferson, w., & Margarett Flower, w., of White Chappell.
,, Richard Sylvester, b., & Mary Bechcott, s., Henry Howard.
21 Solomon Bollard, b., & Mary Rogers, s., William Ratcliff.
,, Christian Nicolas Millar, b., & Elizabeth Blowers, s., Wm. Burnham.
23 Alexander Atchison, b., & Bridgett Bodenham, s., of St. Michael's Parish in Cornhill.
,, Peter Jenkins, b., & Sarah Gleggon, s., Richard Clutterbuck.
,, Thomas Lee, b., & Elizabeth Cole, s., Jacob Mould.
,, Thomas Leyster, b., & Margarett Applebye, s., James Smith.
,, Thomas Beach, w., & Elizabeth Turner, s., Thomas Heatley.
,, Robert Dickinson, b., & Mary Guyse, s., Thomas Howard.
,, Richard Darly, b., & Susanna Parker, s., Matthias Gildon.
,, William Castell, b., & Dennis More, s., William Cole.
,, Moses Raven, b., & Jane Monk, w., Thomas Arrowsmith.
,, John Callis, b., & Sybill de Crée, w., Petré Hamer.
,, Walter Fitz-Williams, w., & Catharine Lancaster, w., Sam. Coleman.
24 Peter Gawill, b., & Mary Raymond, s., Richard Alsop.
,, Christopher Lepton, b., & Anne Moses, w., William Eslin.
25 John Waddell, b., & Elinor Ramsey, w., David Sybball.
,, Daniel Browne, b., & Lydia Smith, w., John Arch-Bishop.
,, Henry Horne, w., & Sarah Elinor, s., of St. Clement's Danes.
,, William Chamberlain, b., & Frances Clark, s., John Clarke.
,, John Hastings, b., & Mary Odwell, s., Thomas Partridge.
,, John Dunne, b., & Anne Tayler, s., Isaac Bayley.

1695–6, February, *continued.*

25 Emmanuel Tayler, w., & Elizabeth Phillips, w., Samuell Coleman.
,, John Hunt, b., & Judith Pagett, s., Thomas Harwood.
,, Daniel Humphreys, w., & Mary Smallwood, s., Wm. Dixon.
,, James Talford, b., & Elizabeth Michell, s., Thomas Michell.
26 Simeon Draper, b., & Ailice Perry, w., of St. George's in Southwark.
,, David Howell, b., & Sarah Harris, s., John Johnson.
,, Arthur Bowyer, b., & Rebecah Townsend, s., Thomas Townsend.
,, Samuell Hudson, b., & Oliana Dawson, s., Moses Laurence.
,, Roger Catterill, w., & Sarah Birch, s., Lewis Wheeler.
,, James Jacobs, b., & Mary Martin, s., Richard Exon.
27 Thomas Bayley, b., & Elizabeth Lane, s., Daniel Parker.
,, Jonah Turner, w., & Elizabeth Roberts, w., William Covey.
,, Charles Cleburne, b., & Susanna Hardcastle, w., William Foxcraft.
28 John Galloway, b., & Eliz. Swinton, s., Denis Thompson.

March, 1695–6.

1 William Jones, b., & Sarah Williams, s., of St. George's Southwark.
,, John Bates, w., & Margarett Webster, w., Thos. Whitfield.
,, Henry Longham, b., & Catherine Walker, s., Rich. Spencer.
,, Thomas Turner, w., & Anne Carter, w., Humphrey Ward.
,, Samll. Longbone, b., & Hannah Cooper, s., Jonathan Otley.
,, John Pearson, w., & Jane Melton, w., Samuel Coleman.
2 Francis Wilks, b., & Susanna Futter, s., Samuel Mayo.
3 William Conn, b., & Grace Roberts, s., John Bishop.
,, Thomas Newton, w., & Margarett Costin, w., Geo. Pearson.
,, John French, b., & Elizabeth Higgins, w., Samuell Jackson.
4 Luke Coleby, b., & Jane Smart, w., of Algate Parish.
,, John Morgan, b., & Anne Eden, w., Samuell Coleman.
,, John Izard, b., & Mary Orme, w., Nicolas Hanoll.
5 John Ford, b., & Sarah Rand, s., Henry Spencer.
,, Hammond Burt, b., & Mary Frizell, s., Richard Coltman.
,, Andrew Michell, w., & Elizabeth Lucas, w., James Ferguson.
,, Richard Groom, w., & Rebecca Drew, w., of Great St. Bartholomew's.

1695–6, MARCH, *continued.*

5 James Aston, w., & Dorothy Holland, s., Phillip Bacon.
,, John Imbree, b., & Elizabeth Roman, s., Henry Smith.
,, Thomas Smithson, b., & Anne Dean, w., Giles Quiney.
,, Antony Spurrett, b., & Jane Tomlinson, s., Saml. Coleman.
8 John Prichard, b., & Dorothy Keyes, s., Thos. Ingram.
,, Thomas Richards, b., & Ellen Anderson, w., James Warren.
,, Robert Clisseld, b., & Elizabeth Sutton, s., George Rigg.
10 John Knowles, b., & Anne Wilson, s., John English.
,, Robert Todd, w., & Elizabeth Manwaring, w., John Dormer.
,, Thos. Butler, b., & Elizabeth Ap-preece, s., Robt. Ap-preece.
11 Thomas Darmore, b., & Rebecca Suckett, s., Sam. Ambrose.
,, Samuel Cox, b., & Susanna Hamer, s., John Young.
12 Richard Erle, w., & Elizabeth Loyd, s., Thomas Cannon.
,, John Tayler, b., & Mary Claxton, s., William Churchman.
,, James Deokemey, b., & Elizabeth Jury, s., Edward Clarke.
,, John Sprignall, b., & Susannah Burnham, s., Wm. Burnham.
,, Thomas Atterbury, b., & Sarah French, w., Isaac Margetts.
13 John Mackenly, b., & Elizabeth Bouston, w., George Kate.
14 John Facy, b., & Margarett Parker, s., Thomas Jackson.
15 John Nemmy, b., & Margarett Richardson, s., John Kincade.
,, Thomas Tage, b., & Jane Browne, s., Antony Tinmouth.
,, Thomas Arne, w., & Margarett Hull, s., Henry Heasman.
,, Abraham Warwick, b., & Mary Sheppard, s., of Wansworth.
16 Richard Pemberry, b., & Dorothy Williams, s., Thos. Dewick.
17 Daniell Butterfield, w., & Mary Howe, w., Walter Latter.
,, John Eyre, w., & Elizabeth Bannister, s., Thos. Cooper.
,, John Anderson, w., & Mary Anderson, w., James Morris.
19 Thomas Brassbridge, b., & Mary Fanshaw, s., John Brooke.
,, Francis Stadder, w., & Rebecah Owen, w., Hugh Stadder.
,, William Swenstan, b., & Eliz. Ashford, s., Richard Smart.
20 Leonard Michell, b., & Anne Walgate, s., Antony Smith.
21 Henry Barker, b., & Elizabeth Waltus, s., Isaac Margetts.
22 Thomas Partridge, b., & Catherine Cole, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Francis Dray, b., & Mary Simpson, s., George Simpson.
,, John Ash, w., & Sarah Barnett, w., Isaac Margetts.
23 John Hollinshead, b., & Mary Gentry, s., John Thorne.
24 James Ganey, b., & Margarett Cooper, s., John Dales.
,, Michael de Costo, a Grecian, b., & Mariana Blackwell, s., Joseph Dayes.

1695–6, March, *continued.*

24 Henry Jefferies, b., & Jane Watmore, s., Richard Whitehead.
,, Thomas Sharrock, b., & Rebeccah Withers, s., Adam Vosse.
,, Jacob Hobson, b., & Abigail Groom, s., Isaac Margetts.
25 Robert Grey, w., & Elizabeth Maford, w., John Seger.
,, John Adams, b., & Sarah Barrett, s., Henry Waters.
,, Arthur Hadwell, b., & Hannah Ashwick, s., James Graham.
26 James Howe, b., & Jane Stoddard, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Edwd. Guyn, b., & Penelope Reading, s., Nicolas de Caussac.
,, Thomas Powell, w., & Kinborow Willis, w., Thos. Shadbolt.
,, William Shambrook, b., & Anne Crossefield, w., John Hayle.
,, Nathaniell Coleman, b., & Avies Chop, w., Thomas Coleman.
,, John Hallum, b., & Hannah Wolfrey, w., Charles Povey.
,, William Steward, b., & Mary Basse, s., of Barkhamstead in Hartfordshire, Isaac Margetts.
,, Edmund Lane, w., & Elizabeth Dancy, w., William Potter.
,, Jenowe Sedgwick, b., & Elizabeth Browne, s., of Upminster in Essex.
28 John Edmunds, b., & Eliz. Leveridge, s., Thos. Blackborow.
,, Brian Roberts, b., & Mary Anderson, s., Charles KillPatrick.
29 John Scarlett, b., & Catherine Curtis, s., of White Chappell.
,, Petrè Laden, b., & Anne Eteu, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, William Beckwith, b., & Mary Anderson, s., of St. John's Wapping.
,, John Rinde, b., & Margarett Steward, s., Alexander Bruce.
30 John Elwood, b., & Earin James, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Thomas Beecroft, w., & Eliz. Marshall, w., Gilbert Lightman.
,, Robert Herne, b., & Anne Goodman, s., Alexander Bourne.
31 John Green, b., & Mary Evans, s., John Cole.
,, Phillip Collup, b., & Sarah Sympson, w., of Aldgate Parish.
,, John Holmes, b., & Sarah Hollis, s., John Jux.
,, Walter Roden, w., & Lydia Leigh, s., Joseph Hunt.
,, Thomas Dursdill, b., & Margarett Edwards, s., Henry Howard.

April, 1696.

1 Samuell Nellis, b., & Eliz. Howes, w., of North Yarmouth.
2 James Wood, b., & Anne Glossington, s., of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
,, William Lowe, w., & Elizabeth Miller, s., of St. Gyles in the Fields.

1696, April, *continued.*

2 William Murray, b., & Mary Howson, w., of Stepney.
,, Thomas Robinson, w., & Anne Kift, s., Henry Kift.
,, James Lee, b., & Ann Butterell, w., of St. Mary Overs.
,, Richard Helson, b., & Jane Painter, s., Henry Frost.
,, Nicolas Spencer, w., & Jane Heath, w., Walter Burton.
,, Thomas Griffis, b., & Ann Leech, s., John Williams.
5 Joseph Sterlin, b., & Mary Hutchinson, s., Thomas Johnson.
,, Robert Berry, b., & Margt. Kershaw, s., Phinehas Foshaw.
7 Wm. Monison, b., & Sarah Abraham, s., of St. Paul Shadwell.
,, Robert Woolridge, w., & Mary Goudge, w., Simon Franklyn.
8 Wm. Archer, b., & Ann Kidd, s., Tho. Coleman.
,, Henry Hene, w., & Jane Kemp, w., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
9 Francis Lambert, b., & Hannah Farr, s., Gilbert Lacy.
,, Henry Morrice, b., & Lydia Chapman, s., Thomas Morrice.
,, Daniel Turner, w., & Esther Kent, s., Eustace Baker.
10 Thomas Rose, b., & Margarett Hutchins, s., Robert Pope.
,, Miles Burroughs, w., & Mary Gregory, w., William Glover.
11 Samuell Castle, b., & Mary Gilby, s., Samuel Coleman.
12 Francis Keble, b., & Jane Vicars, s., John Whitfield.
,, John Hodgkin, b., & Mary Salker, s., John Hand.
,, Francis Billingsley, b., & Ann Cooper, s., Henry Howard.
,, Cornelius Antony, w., & Mary Audris, w., Henry Howard.
,, Jacob Bettsworth, b., & Ann Wolfe, s., Thomas Smith.
,, John Raven, b., & Mary Bouds, s., Alexander Mcdonnel.
,, George Eve, b., & Sarah Avery, w., of St. Olive Silver Street, Samuell Coleman.
13 Richard Lilly, b., & Deborah Hickett, s., Joshua Alsop.
,, Lewis Leport, b., & Joan Lee, s., John Hicks.
,, John Offley, b., & Rebeccah Cappleman, w., Luke Thompson.
14 John Hamblin, b., & Elizabeth Lowe, s., Ralph Godfrey.
,, John Baxter, b., & Sarah Ball, s., John Terrey.
,, Thomas Todd, b., & Disney Rawlins, s., William Tuffnell.
,, David Jones, b., & Mary Roberts, s., Edward Griffis.
,, John Oliver, b., & Ann Reed, s., John Fisher.
,, Matthew Johnson, b., & Mary Best, s., Daniel Spencer.
,, Pierce Griffith, b., & Mary Eeles, s., of St. Margarett's Westminster.
,, Henry Gee, b., & Arabella Wellar, s., Thomas Waker.
,, George Vaughan, b., & Elizabeth Watkins, s., John Metcalfe.

1696, April, *continued.*

14 Francis Rossindale, b., & Sarah Crutchfield, s., William Crutchfield.
,, Lewis Gentet, b., & Susanna Thomas, s., Thomas Thomas.
,, Thomas Birch, b., & Mary Vandebander, s., Samuel Grover.
,, Robert Hawkins, b., & Lettice Hanncock, w., Chas. Browne.
,, James Graham, b., & Jane Feea, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, Thomas Edwards, b., & Ann Ford, s., John Toleson.
,, William Flexmore, b., & Dorothy Jackson, s., Freeman Fann.
15 John Barley, b., & Mary Harvey, s., John Serle.
,, Robert Beamsley, b., & Eliz. Saunders, s., John Merriden.
,, William Cole, b., & Sarah Farrington, s., Isaac Margetts.
16 Richard Bird, w., & Margarett Crisley, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, John Gaunt, b., & Elizabeth Lucar, s., James Atwood.
,, Thomas Sachwell, b., & Deborah Wilks, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Anthony Foster, w., & Mary Fisher, s., Daniell Burgess.
,, James Symmons, b., & Anne Welborn, s., Leonard Gammon.
,, Henry Sad, w., & Lydia May, s., Adam Andrews.
,, James Deardan, w., & Deborah Barnard, w., Thomas Chamberlain.
,, Nicolas Knott, b., & Elizabeth Blyth, s., William Stanley.
,, Stephen Kiddar, b., & Frances Green, s., Francis Green.
,, John Morryson, b., & Margarett Fouler, s., Lewis Deering.
,, John Tunckes, b., & Ann Downing, s., Lewis Quignard.
17 Alex. Key, b., & Eliz. Tyndall, s., Cristopher Bartram.
,, Thomas Pickering, b., & Barbara Sumers, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, David Player, w., & Mary Hart, s., Roger Reading.
19 John Bee, b., & Mary Marks, s., Stepney Parish.
,, Thomas Arrowsmith, b., & Ann Chryney, s., Nathaniell Shutleworth.
,, Thomas Warren, w., & Mary Pern, w., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, John Emms, b., & Amye Spooner, s., James Sherwood.
,, John Burroughes, b., & Hannah Symms, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, Thomas Burcher, b., & Sarah Gravis, s., John Body.
,, Phillip Curtin, b., & Anne Hewit, s., James Murray.
20 John Perkins, b., & Margarett Cuxon, s., William Webb.
,, Timothy Yarwood, b., & Mary Lindall, s., Matthew Knight.
,, John Elisanders, b., & Mary Doring, s., of Bowe, Samuel Coleman.
,, Thomas Ashton, w., & Ann Hampton, s., Samuel Coleman.

1696, April, *continued.*

20 John Haysted, w., & Eliz. Colliner, w., of St. Catherine's.
,, William Boswell, w., & Jane Rose, s., John Russell.
,, Elias Millar, b., & Dorothy Willy, s., Thomas Towel.
21 John Elfford, b., & Elizabeth Ashworth, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Roger Martin, b., & Anna Maria Hervey, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields, Samuel Coleman.
,, John Nurden, b., & Edeth Burden, w., Phillip Hooper.
22 Ralph Lowe, w., & Elizabeth Carter, w., Thomas Craven.
,, Ralph Downes, b., & Mary Clarke, s., John Scedding.
,, Adam Morte, b., & Elioner Wolfe, w., Isaac Margetts.
23 William Warren, b., & Anne Hopkins, s., James Jackson.
,, Francis Bennett, w., & Susanna Glascok, s., Richard Butler.
,, John Crispen, b., & Margarett Reeve, w., Robert Johnson.
,, Edward Saunderson, w., & Mary Higgs, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, Henry Stops, b., & Elizabeth Overill, s., Richard Mills.
,, Luke Plumpton, b., & Elizabeth Fauks, s., John Langham.
,, Ralph Baker, w., & Elizabeth Peachey, w., of Stepney, Samuel Coleman.
,, James Ball, w., & Jane Sinclar, s., Thomas Powell.
,, George White, w., & Elizabeth Elit, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, William Gibbins, b., & Jane Claypoole, w., Henry Johnson.
,, John Hare, b., & Mary Nash, s., Richard Hadon.
,, Thomas Turner, b., & Jane Tompson, s., Edward Marsh.
,, Thomas Clarke, b., & Jane Pennyfather, s., Isaac Margetts
,, Tobias Philpot, w., & Sarah Brookes, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
25 Richard Shepperd, b., & Grace Rutland, w., John Bishop.
26 Andrew Osborne, b., & Sarah Sybley, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Thomas Miller, w., & Rebeccah Williamson, w., Thos. Blyth.
,, John Ricquebout, b., & Elizabeth Butler, s., Isaac Grey.
,, Robert Miles, w., & Eliz. Whitworth, s., Samuell Dorman.
,, John Webb, b., & Elizabeth Sheppard, s., William Sheppard.
,, Samuel Judd, b., & Sarah Page, s., of St. Margaret's, Rochester, Samuell Coleman.
,, Thos. Chippendale, b., & Thomasin Dottyll, s., John Hutton.
,, William Hart, b., & Ann Chomer, w., Robert Sparrow.
,, Peter Knight, b., & Margaret Russell, s., Jame Knight.
,, George Arnell, b., & Ann Hum, s., Thomas Evans.
,, William Day, b., & Anne White, w., John Willson.
,, Lancelot Bellas, b., & Mary Turbet, s., of Black fryers.

1696, April, *continued.*

26 John Dorling, b., & Mary Cope, s., James Elliott.
,, Joseph Bird, b., & Margaret Wright, s., of Epsome.
27 Gervase Hawgood, b., & Marrow Pearson, s., John Bishop.
,, Matthew Symmonds, b., & Jane Prudence, w., of Shadwell.
,, James Lane, b., & Mary Coleman, s., James Townend.
,, Peter Le Brie, b., & Anne Stevens, s., of St. Peter Cornhill.
28 Henry Fenwick, b., & Jane Newton, s., William Buttrey.
,, Thomas Ware, b., & Rachel Hamilton, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Richard Berkenshaw, b., & Catharine Wilks, s., Jas. Ashton.
,, Charles Jennings, w., & Elizabeth Rowe, w., William Rowe.
,, John Collins, w., & Isabel May, s., of Shadwell.
30 John Heald, b., & Mary Whitlock, s., John White.
,, Henry Haslip, w., & Sarah Bonniman, w., of St. Giles in the Fields.
,, William Butland, b., & Eliz. Whitfield, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Thomas Townsend, b., & Mary Hipditch, s., of Clerkenwell.
,, Samuel Page, b., & Mary Hone, s., Samuel Reynolds.
,, John Bishop, b., & Ann Skinner, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Tobias Doughty, b., & Sarah Hatton, s., Robert Hatton.
,, William Goulding, b., & Jane Ingram, s., William Trott.
,, Edward Mason, w., & Dorothy Knight, s., Roger Wyth.
,, Solomon Hopton, b., & Mary Howe, s., Henry Smith.
,, Thomas Pears, b., & Elizabeth Barnes, w., John Bowers.
,, Mawrice Segerson, b., & Anne Bakehowse, s., Saml. Coleman.
,, James Harding, w., & Eliz. Murray, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, Jacob Packer, b., & Mary Shelton, s., Thomas Trott.

May, 1696.

1 John Brimley, b., & Sarah Bird, s., Nicolas Huson.
,, Thomas Bowell, b., & Jane Tillard, s., of St. Catherine's Liberty.
,, James May, b., & Elizabeth Metcall, s., Henry Howard.
,, Robert Unthine, w., & Anne Rosewell, w., of White Chapple.
3 Thomas Randall, b., & Bridgett Walker, s., Christopher Luthwite.
,, Walter Townsend, w., & Elizabeth Rowland, w., Geo. Price.
,, Thomas Rogers, b., & Mary Loft, s., John Underhill.
,, John Wilde, w., & Mary Lowe, w., Robert Martin.
,, Phillip Walker, w., & Alice Holden, w., Griffith Jones.

1696, MAY, *continued.*

3 William Benskin, b., & Elizabeth Honeyburn, w., George Newland.
,, Benjamin King, b., & Joane Harner, s., Anthony Tollett.
,, Robert Powell, b., & Mary Dalton, w., William Powell.
,, Ebenezer Williams, b., & Ruth Peyton, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, John Wallin, b., & Catherine Munws [*sic*], s., of Cisehalton in Surrey.
4 Isaac Shabanas, w., & Jane Agar, w.
,, Peter Vaughan, b., & Abigail Cammock, w., of Wapping.
,, Henry Jenkins, b., & Margaret Davy, w., of St. Giles in ye Fields.
,, John Clarke, b., & Mary Taylor, s., John Jellis.
,, Thomas Rowndtree, w., & Mary Rogers, w., Isaac Ginling.
,, Abraham Aubin, b., & Penelope Charleton, s., Henry Aubin.
,, John Clements, b., & Elizabeth Powell, s., Robert Phillips.
5 Joseph Boseley, b., & Theodosia Innes, s., William Innes.
,, Thomas Burton, w., & Mary Conn, w., of Magdalene's Bermondsey.
,, Jeremiah Parmington, b., & Mary Bavis, s., John Stone.
,, Thomas Weald, b., & Elizabeth Alban, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, John Sheppard, b., & Anne Spencer, w., William Caldwell.
,, Charles Tool, b., & Mary Parrey, s., Isaac Margetts.
6 Thomas Tyson, b., & Mary Bishop, s., John Fernley.
,, John Braxton, b., & Elizabeth Berry, w., Thos. Goddard.
,, George Mellvell, b., & Bridgett Miles, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
7 George Browne, b., & Beata Timbrell, s., John Goodyer.
,, Thomas Jervis, b., & Elizabeth Bell, s., Robert Browne.
,, Joseph Clarke, b., & Eliz. Fielder, s., Ebenezer Bromeley.
,, Charles Liench, b., & Alice Nailor, w., John Bishop.
,, Rbt. Perkins, b., & Theodosia Stepkins, s., John Waterhouse.
,, John Watts, w., & Mary Buttler, s., Luke Thompson.
,, Edward Nock, b., & Dorothy Willoughby, s., of St. Andrew's Holborne.
,, Benjamin Mallery, b., & Anne Feversham, s., of Aldgate Parish.
10 Ralph Hill, b., & Edith Knap, s., William Hall.
,, Isaac Sitch, w., & Frances Picket, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Thomas Goodrich, b., & Anne Chambers, w., John Buck.

1696, May, *continued.*

10 Robert Trevor, b., & Mary Grizell, w., William Soane.
,, Andrew Ballard, b., & Mary Hewitt, w., Isaac Margetts.
,, Thomas Luck, b., & Helen Akersley, s., of Shoreditch Parish.
11 Abraham Faycon, b., & Mary Carron, s., Jacob Faucon.
,, John Jackson, b., & Anne Craske, s.
,, John Moreley, b., & Esther Buckley, s., Wm. Anderson.
,, Josiah Bithrey, b., & Susanna Abraham, s., of Aldersgate.
12 Matthew Cahowne, b., & Eliz. Silver, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Anthony Turner, b., & Martha Turner, s., of Brentwood in Essex.
,, Edward Thompson, b., & Jane Bowman, s., James Carter.
,, Joseph Lawrence, b., & Elizabeth Edlin, w., Thomas Hart.
,, Benjamin Wald, b., & Mary Street, s., Thomas Dix.
,, John Stout, b., & Elizabeth Cummins, w., of Aldgate Parish, Samuel Coleman.
,, Thos. Hill, b., & Frances Clark, s., of St. Savory Southwark.
,, John Hill, b., & Elizabeth Yarnon, s., Benj. Gilbert.
,, John Pye, b., & Joan Hobson, s., John Whitecroft.
,, Arthur Hoar, b., & Sarah Cane, s., Francis Elliott.
,, Danniell Hall, b., & Hannah Jole, s., Robert Jole.
,, Henry Fegrey, b., & Mary Gibson, s., of Batersea.
,, Edward Jones, b., & Mary Jones, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
13 Thomas Biggs, w., & Ailice Bexfield, s., John Oliver.
,, Thomas Ketchwell, b., & Charity Wood, w., of Christ Church, Surrey.
,, Thomas Kennady, b., & Elizabeth Hinton, s., Gabriel Wells.
,, Wm. Norman, b., & Mary Hockley, s., of Morden in Surrey.
,, John Harrington, b., & Hanna Kettlewell, s., of Dagnam in Essex.
14 Francis Vallin, b., of Jersey, & Mary Scarman, s., of Shadwell, Samuell Coleman.
,, Hans Anderson, of Noraway, w., & Elizabeth Howard, w., Antony Gilson.
,, John Marshall, w., & Christian Bates, s., of St. Dunstan's in the West.
,, Nicolas Newman, w., & Goodwith Clark, w., of Roderiff, Samuell Coleman.
,, John Nott, b., & Elizabeth Boreman, s., of St. Andrew's Holeborne.

1696, MAY, *continued.*

14 Abijah Bird, b., & Mary White, s., Richard Hicks.
,, Thomas Spragg, b., & Anne Lock, s., of St. Savory Southwark.
15 Richard Esky, b., & Anne Powell, s., John Etton.
,, William Cotes, b., & Mary Pollingtin, s., of Stepney.
16 John Huntley, b., & Eliz. Salter, s., John Bishop.
,, Daniel Smith, b., & Margt. Gibson, s., of Battersee in Surrey.
17 Israel Friend, b., & Mary Pearse, s., John Pearse.
,, John Masters, b., & Joan Hughes, s., Charles Drake.
,, John Mandsley, b., & Elizabeth Higham, s., of St. Olive's Southwark.
,, Robert Timberleck, b., & Catharine Crossly, w., of London Wall, All Hallows.
18 Henry Cooper, b., & Esther Saunders, s., Joseph Cannaway.
,, Jacob Hayes, b., & Alice Smith, w., of St. Ethelberg.
,, Joseph Howard, b., & Jane Griffin, s., John Toleson.
,, William Partridge, b., & Eliz. Bartholomew, w., Benjamin Stafford.
,, Richard Cockett, b., & Mary Jeffereyes, s., John Knatt.
,, Thomas Coolidge, w., & Sarah Witham, w., Matthew Allyn.
,, John Griffith, b., & Sarah Wilson, s., Henry Smith.
,, William Fisher, b., & Mary Fayrar, s., of St. Clement's Danes.
,, Pierre Husé, w., & Marie Aillom, s., of Artillery Ground.
19 William Watts, b., & Dorothy Randall, w., Thomas Primely.
,, William Foster, b., & Mary Denmate, s., Humfrey Smith.
,, Edward Weaver, b., & Mary Roseby, s., John Lunt.
,, James Hesle, b., & Elizabeth Boys, s., Josias Birch.
,, Thomas Bath, b., & Helen Wakely, s., of Chelnsfield in Kent.
20 John Dodd, b., & Jane Winchester, s., John Black.
,, Jerimih Winter, w., & Elizabeth Keck, s., of Savoy.
21 William Hudson, w., & Anne Yowng, s., John Toleson.
,, Joseph Jenkins, b., & Joanna Everingham, s., Wm. Thurlow.
,, Edward Burberry, w., & Abigail Ward, w., Richard Eccleston.
,, Edmond Hare, b., & Sarah Craford, s., James Craford.
,, Thomas Rans, b., & Dorothy Pescod, w., Robert Fetherby.
,, Henry Dawson, w., & Catherine Nevill, s., John Nevill.
,, Richard Morson, w., & Mary Slade, s., of St. George's Southwark.
,, John Mills, b., & Catharine Bradshaw, s., of Islington.
22 Mordecai Pitts, b., & Elizabeth Coles, s., Henry Howard.

1696, MAY, *continued.*

22 James Money, b., & Catherine Tilden, s., of St. Mary Magdalen's Bermondsey.
24 Edward Scott, w., & Ruth Skelden, s., James Hullm.
,, Edward Gutch, b., & Elizabeth Clarke, s., of St. Sepulchre's, Isaac Margetts.
,, John Russell, b., & Ellinor Frances, s., William Quelch.
,, Walter Fuz, b., & Constance Yeomans, s., Joseph Mitchel.
,, Henry Clarke, b., & Elizabeth Brograve, s., James Amy.
,, William Sherry, b., & Jane Standish, s., John Eaton.
,, John Cooper, w., & Elizabeth Collier, s., Isaac Margetts.
25 Thomas Offen, w., & Margarett More, s., Edward More.
,, John Chatterton, b., & Mary Budid, s., of Elverton.
,, Thomas Dance, b., & Mary Ellidge, w., John Smith.
,, John Wallbank, b., & Anne Austin, s., of Hornsey.
,, Joseph Bragg, b., & Judith Trapps, s., Henry Smith.
,, George Carus, b., & Margarett Miken, s., of St. Lawrence Parish.
26 Thos. Bartlett, w., & Margarett Robinson, s., Thos. Gateley.
,, John Johnson, b., & Mary Haniuer, s., of Savoy.
,, John Browne, b., & Mary Grymes, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, William Arnold, b., & Anne Osburn, w., Isaac Margetts.
,, John Burgesse, w., & Grace Ashley, s., Thomas Wagstaff.
,, John Brooke, b., & Jane Hamilton, w., Christopher Lee.
,, Henry Webber, b., & Jane Beard, s., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, Antony Antscomb, b., & Mary Grim, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, William Hauen, b., & Hesther Knight, s., of St. Lawrence.
,, Morgan Morgans, b., & Anne Allen, w., of Deptford in Kent.
,, Phillip Burgesse, b., & Amy Clarke, w., James Sheilds.
27 John Symmond, b., & Ailes Misslebrooke, w., Nicolas Foxe.
,, Richard Crown, b., & Martha Feasts, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, William Cowdell, b., & Mary Boudler, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, John Haler, b., & Bridgett Spencer, s., of St. Mary Le Bow.
28 John Williams, w., & Elizabeth Reeves, s., Charles Fawsett.
,, William Gotheridge, w., & Ursula Gates, s., Saml. Coleman.
,, Robert Sherwin, b., & Jannat Haryson, w., Luke Thompson.
,, William Breeding, b., & Rebeccah Burton, s., Joseph Boseley.
,, Palmes Streatfield, b., & Eliz. Vuljohn, s., Thomas Weyton.
,, Timothy Edwards, b., & Anne Bonny, s., John Davis.

1696, MAY, *continued.*

28 John Oliver, b., & Elizabeth Watts, w., of Bishopsgate Parish.
,, Joseph Gyles, b., & Sarah Worthington, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, John Fillingham, b., & Mary Horwood, s., of St. Andrew's Holeborne, Mr. Elliott.
,, Henry Darington, b., & Mary Crouch, w., Adam Rutherford.
,, William Jolliff, w., & Sarah Bell, w., Richard Gates.
,, William Symmons, b., & Eliz. Garland, w., Joseph Chitty.
,, Isaac Lovel, b., & Mary Merrick, s., Nicolas Harwood.
,, Robert Vandannanker, b., & Mary Rider, s., Nathaniel Grantham.
,, Alexius Shadd, b., & Jane Gerard, s., of Shoreditch.
30 Thomas Cole, b., & Susanna Stevens, s., Thomas Allen.
,, Zecharia Gibbs, b., & Mary Squire, s., John Calvert.
,, David Lane, w., & Anne More, s., of Stepney, Samuell Coleman.
,, John Oliver, b., & Mary Tey, s., Randall Phillips.
,, Thomas Dagnall, b., & Eliz. Only, s., William Shivington.
,, George Pedley, b., & Mary Osborn, s., John Child.
,, John Shoobridge, b., & Catharine Phillips, s., of Aldgate, Samuel Coleman.
,, Jonathan Millington, w., & Anne Styles, s., John Baddam.
,, John Riseley, b., & Mary Green, w., Samuel Coleman.
,, Thomas Yates, b., & Mary Fletcher, s., Anthony Scalcick.
,, George Linus, w., & Jane Gray, s., of Waltham Stow.
,, Benjamin Paris, w., & Elzen Trethwell, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
,, Joseph Sands, b., & Elizabeth Parnell, s., of St. Dunstan in ye West.
31 John Clare, b., & Deborah Lister, s., of Aldersgate.
,, Richard Butler, b., & Susanna Stevens, s., of St. Olive's Southwark.
,, Thos. Freeman, w., & Joan Patchet, w., of Crawford in Kent.
,, Isaac Grosvenor, b., & Mary Bustard, s., of Eltham in Kent.
,, Joseph Pickard, b., & Elizabeth Elsdon, s., of St. Olive Southwark.

JUNE, 1696.

1 Robert Dalzell, b., & Jane Mackmath, s., John Johnston.
,, Mark Field, b., & Amy Terry, s., of St. Olive Southwark.
,, Arthur Sennett, b., & Anne Child, w., William Wedge.
,, Jonathan Harper, b., & Anne Hicks, s., of Deptford in Kent.
,, William Stanton, w., & Mary Woodward, s., Matthew Hatch.
,, John West, b., & Margaret Walton, s., of Rotherhith Parish.
,, Ferdinando Levandelo, b., & Joan Humphrey, s., Henry Howard.
,, Cornelius Beton, w., & Sarah Parrier, w., of St. Swithin's Parish.
,, George Mace, b., & Anne Bird, s., William Montague.
,, James Cheverell, b., & Dorothy Franklin, s., John Wilson.
,, Lawrence Brooker, b., & Hannah Aspin, w., of Hamsted.
2 John Meares, b., & Jane Seymore, s., of Paul d'Mowlin.
,, John Segarson, b., & Eliz. Hilton, s., of Deptford in Kent.
,, William Maverlie, b., & Mary Freeman, s., Rich. Fletcher.
,, William Brightwell, b., & Mary Price, s., of Morclack.
,, Nevil Hayes, w., & Elizabeth Fenn, s., Nicolas Fenn.
,, Richard Vicars, w., & Bridgett Blunt, w., of St. Giles in the Fields.
,, George Hallstead, b., & Elizabeth Man, s., Wm. Alexander.
,, Thomas Allbrook, b., & Jane Webster, s., of Duke's Place.
,, William Underhill, w., & Frances Berwick, s., Thos. Martin.
,, Rice Bullock, b., & Mary Willford, w., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
,, David Hutton, b., & Mary Powell, s., Abraham Jordan.
,, Thomas Hutchins, b., & Sarah Cooper, s., of Abby Church.
,, John Watts, w., & Grace Bennet, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, John Wenn, w., & Prudence Gross, w., of Stepney.
,, Thomas Pert, b., & Elizabeth Lewin, s., John Costin.
,, John Heydeboom, w., & Susanna Visage, w., of Stepney.
,, Archbald Browne, b., & Joanna Spence, s., Isaac Margetts.
3 William King, w., & Elizabeth Cobby, w., of St. Andrew's Wardrobe.
,, Richard Payn, w., & Mary Rest, w., Robert Brightall.
,, John Clark, b., & Barbara Ward, s., of St. Giles in ye Fields.
,, Richard Buxton, w., & Mary Alcock, w., Lawrence Denberry.
,, Thomas Phillips, b., & Elizabeth Leach, s., John Mason.

1696, JUNE, *continued.*

3 Richard Pitts, b., & Elizabeth Harman, s., Isleworth Parish.
,, John Pearse, b., & Amy Clements, w., Samuel Coleman.
4 Sampson Levi, b., & Diana Bromfield, s., Jonathan Batten.
,, William Mattson, b., & Jane Fuller, s., Walter Rawlins.
,, Thomas Colles, b., & Elizabeth Stradley, w., Thos. Hatfield.
,, Richard Read, b., & Anne Bowden, s., Richard Sturges.
,, Edward Gauden, b., & Elizabeth Armitage, s., James Robins.
,, Robert Tutt, b., & Anne Wood, s., John Wood.
,, Jonathan Aleworth, b., & Anne Mountford, s., Caleb Gray.
,, Jean Boitou, b., & Margaritt Alliaumme, s., David le Sueur.
,, Henry Risdell, b., & Hannah Rider, s., Edward Day.
,, John Outram, w., & Catherine Cuningham, w., Thomas Matthews.
,, Matthew Wright, w., & Sarah Clarke, w., John Sturme.
,, John Quay, w., & Mary Woodmensey, s., John Sturme.
,, Robert Hodgson, b., & Jane Bell, s., John Bell.
,, Samuel Fuller, b., & Elizabeth Griffidge, s., Edw. Barkiclew.
5 John Wiley, b., & Lydia Cock, s., Joseph Cock.
,, James Groce, b., & Sarah Greenwood, s., Alex. Champion.
,, Edward Barkiclew, b., & Mary Davis, s., Samuel Fuller.
7 Richard Knight, b., & Hannah Jennings, w., Simon Hoskins.
,, Robert Edwards, w., & Sarah Wynne, w., Luke Thompson.
,, William Fryar, w., & Elizabeth Gover, w., Daniel Sadler.
,, Christopher Wilkins, b., & Joanna Deacon, s., John Johnson.
8 John Fighting, b., & Phebe Franklyn, s., Frederick Oetias.
,, John Johnson, b., & Susanna Fox, w., Luke Thompson.
9 Thomas Allen, b., & Rebeccah Davis, s., of Hessen in Middlesex.
,, Stephen Belson, b., & Eliz. Morecock, s., Thomas Morecock.
,, John Waring, b., & Mary Thorowgood, s., John West.
,, Thomas Bryan, w., & Mary Wally, w., of Bishopsgate.
,, Hezekiah Benson, b., & Jane Robinson, w., Micahel Browne.
10 Bartholomew Dodson, b., & Mahitabell Green, w., John Sturme.
,, Joseph Player, —, & Elizabeth Witham, —, Thomas Page.
11 Samuel Michell, w., & Mary Pindar, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Matthew Clifton, b., & Anne Bassett, s., Edmund Carpenter.
,, David Tarrant, b., & Jane Hodeley, s., Thomas Tarrant.
,, Francis Musslethwait, b., & Mary Batten, s., Ralph Burton.

1696, JUNE, *continued.*

11 Ambrose Caney, w., & Marjery Dancer, w., Service Vice.
,, John Rey, b., & Judith Thompson, s., Thomas Crofton.
,, William Perkins, b., & Mary Townsend, s., of Edminton matre [*sic*] Parish.

[*Page or pages of Register missing here*; *begins again July* 13, 1696.]

JULY, 1696.

13 John Jenkinson, b., & Susanna Bashley, w., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, Samuel Eekles, b., & Elizabeth Penhay, w., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
14 John Fry, b., & Jane Poutan, s., of Allhallows Bradstreet.
,, John Mason, w., & Margarett Irwin, w., of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
,, Thomas Joyce, b., & Hannah Broomeley, w., of Criplegate, both.
,, Thomas Davis, b., & Hesther Sperry, w., both of Hornsey in Middlesex.
,, Thomas Brook, b., & Sarah Wainwright, w., both of Shoreditch.
15 Thomas Leeson, b., & Dorothy Jaques, s., of St. Dunstan's in ye west.
,, Alexander McDonald, b., & Abigail Watson, w., of Shadwell.
16 William Hughes, b., & Mary Lewin, w., of Bridewell Precint.
,, John Blyth, w., & Deborah Robinson, s., of St. Edmund's Lumbard Street.
17 Ralph Vere, b., & Jane Hills, s., of Allhallow's Barking.
19 Samuel Tate, w., & Mary Wells, w., of Rochester in Kent.
22 George Mead, b., & Elizabeth Kirk, s., of St. Martin Orgars.
25 Stephen Smallbones, b., & Mary Sessions, s., of St. Bottolph's Bishopsgate.
26 James Waldo, b., & Lucy Burton, s., of St. Martin Orgars.
,, Edward Travill, b., & Anne Armstrong, s., of Lambeth Parish, both.
,, Richard Holt, b., & Susanna Hieron, s., of St. Stephen Coleman Street.
28 John Dunk, b., & Mary Silvester, s., of Aldgate Parish.
,, Daniell Faretts, w., & Catharine Maillard, s., of the Liberty of the Artillery.

1696, JULY, *continued.*

29 Daniel Holmes, b., & Margarett Ratcliff, s., both of St. Giles Cripplegate.
30 Nicolas Gellard, b., & Hannah Eveligh, s., both of St. Bennet's Gracechurch.
,, John Pagett, b., & Mary Tamerlin, s., Barking in Essex, both.
,, Sir William Swan, b., & Judith Howe, s., of St. Andrew's Holborne, both.

AUGUST, 1696.

4 Chareles Sandford, b., & Mary Brent, s., of Tottenham Parish.
,, Christopher Courteville, b., & Anne Dockin, s., of St. James, Westminster.
6 William Fisher, b., & Margaret Fayrar, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn and St. Clement's Danes.
,, John Chamberlain, w., & Mary Rose, w., of Enfield.
,, Edward Steer, b., & Susanna Neal, s., of Bustow.
8 John Smith, b., & Elizabeth Powell, s., of Allhallows Barkin.
9 William Parees, b., & Dorothy Alkins, s., of St. James, Westminster.
11 Edmund Grove, b., & Elizabeth Eldridge, s., of Clerkenwell.
,, John Tracy, b., & Jane Avidan, s., of Bishopsgate Parish.
,, Thomas Harding, b., & Margarett Allbrook, s., of St. Clement's Danes.
12 Thomas Morgan, b., & Catharine Fraser, s., Thomas Fraser.
13 John Walsh, w., & Elizabeth Carpin, s., of Shadwell.
16 Henry Glanfield, b., & Ann Tindal, w., of St. Sepulchre's.
,, John Blakeley, b., & Ann Blakeley, s., of Wapping.
,, William Turner, w., & Ann Wright, w., of Stepney.
17 Thomas Davis, w., & Ann Morgan, w., of St. James, Westminster.
18 Richard Carter, w., & Grizzel Jordan, w., of Stepney.
19 Jonathan Harper, b., & Ann Hicks, s., of Deptford in Kent.
20 Samuel Graves, b., & Anne Stansby, s., of St. Martin in the Fields.
,, Edward Harman, b., & Sarah Slamaker, s., of Stepney.
,, Francis Goldwin, b., & Susanna Woodman, s.
24 Joseph Man, b., & Isobella Thorp, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
25 Daniel Dancer, b., & Anne Parnes, s., of Fulham.

1696, AUGUST, *continued.*

26 Joseph Udall, b., & Martha Parrot, w., of St. Paul's Covent Garden.
,, Thomas Kingle, b., & Alicia Day, s., of Hownslow.
,, Benjamin Middleton, b., & Sarah Marshall, s., of Cripplegate.
30 John Adams, b., & Sarah Browne, s., of Waltham Abbey.
,, John Hand, w., & Mary Moody, s., of Paul's Wharf.
31 Thomas Stradling, w., & Mary Cook, s., of St. Ann's, Westminster.

SEPTEMBER, 1696.

1 Thomas Ayres, b., & Mary Platt, s., of St. Andrew's Holburne.
2 Samuel Dodson, b., & Catharine Wigmore, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
3 Thomas Wallis, b., & Mary Wall, w., of Westham.
,, John Bowden, b., & Elizabeth Mills, s., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
5 Henry Robinson, b., & Mary Perkins, s., of Brentford.
8 Thomas Barrett, b., & Jane Stone, s., of St. Mary le Bow.
10 Thomas Goldsborough, w., & Susanna Havers, s., of Chippin Hungar in Essex.
13 Lancelott Johnson, b., & Sarah Elliott, s., of St. Sepulchre's.
,, John Kew, b., & Eliz. Colly, s., of Hackney.
14 John Birch, b., & Elizabeth Hilton, s., of Layton.
,, John French, b., & Sarah Jones, w., St. Giles in the Fields.
15 John Browne, b., & Hannah Pedcock, s., of Chelmsford.
,, Edward Faster, w., & Mercy Try, w., of Wimbleton.
,, John Gascoign, w., & Sarah Lane, w., of St. Giles in Campis.
16 Henry Crouch, w., & Sarah Wheatstraw, s., of Cheshunt in Harfordshire.
,, Thomas Johnston, b., & Elizabeth Alexander, w., Stepney.
17 John Woodcock, b., & Mary Punchion, s., of St. Buttolph Aldgate.
,, Abraham Treat, b., & Sarah Wigmore, s.
,, William Bagthwait, w., & Prudence Pankhurst, w., of St. Sepulchre's.
,, Dauid Alberson, w., & Parnel Mitchell, w., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
18 Robert Potts, b., & Jane Maggison, s., of St. James, Westminster.
,, John Jones, w., & Anne Farwell, w., of Stepney Parish.

1696, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

20 Nicolas Rutter, w., & Mary Debuck, w., of St. Lawrence.
,, Thomas Symmonds, b., & Sarah Spencer, w., of Hampton in Middlesex.
24 John Swann, b., & Ann Yowng, s., of Covent Garden.
,, Edward Child, b., & Mary Gerard, s., of St. Martin le Vintry.
29 Thomas Newton, b., & Anne Raine, s., of St. Alban's Wood Street.
,, George Stevens, w., & Anne Tracy, w., of Barking in Essex.
,, Michael Sturdy, b., & Elizabeth Carpenter, w., of Stepney.
30 William Shepherd, b., & Anne Williamson, s., of Wapping.
,, Robert Graygoose, b., & Susanna Chappell, s., of Nettswell in Essex.

OCTOBER, 1696.

1 James Symmonds, b., & Susanna Barry, w., of St. James, Westminster, both.
,, Joshua Moore, b., & Sarah Browne, s., of St. Catherine's Liberty.
,, William Jones, b., & Mary Brice, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
4 Richard Bacon, w., & Anne Pomfery, w., of St. Bride's.
,, Rich. Bartholomew, b., & Eliz. White, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
5 Thomas Ankers, b., & Joyce Smith, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
,, John Hawkins, b., & Mary Sheppard, w., of Waltham Abbey.
6 William Marrott, b., & Anne Wilde, s.
7 James Hall, b., & Jane Danby, s., of White Chapple.
,, Richard Williams, w., & Mary Symmonds, w., of Chatham.
8 William Horsepool, b., & Elizabeth Blyth, s., of St. Mary Woolnoth's.
,, William Allford, w., & Anne Saffron, w., of Little St. Bartholomew's.
9 William Clark, b., & Jane Fainty, s., of Stepney.
,, Michael Baily, b., & Mary Miles, w., St. Alban's Wood Street.
,, John Smith, b., & Mary Ellis, s., of St. Mary Alldermary.
11 Thomas Stevenson, b., & Elizabeth Fletcher, w.
,, James Clapham, b., & Hanna Woodgate, s., of Wormeley in Hartfordshire.
12 John Cribb, b., & Sarah Norman, s.
,, John Robinson, w., & Mary Sawyer, s., of Putney Parish.

1696, OCTOBER, *continued.*

13 John Lillywhite, b., & Sarah Watson, s., of Shadwell.
,, William Lee, b., & Mary Thompson, s., of Old Ford in Bow Parish.
,, George James, b., & Elizabeth Greenwood, s., St. Andrew's Holborne.
14 John Warner, b., & Mary Hodgkines, s., St. Clement's Danes.
,, James Crawford, w., & Eliz. Wright, w., St. John's Wapping.
16 Robert Balbin, b., & Sarah Spary, s., of St. Olive's.
,, John Thomas, b., & Eliz. Clark, s., of Fryday Street.
18 Robert Cadar, b., & Joanna Glover, w.
,, George Hadlam, b., & Alice Harliman, w., of Little St. Bartholomew.
19 Thomas Dickman, b., & Elizabeth Thompson, s.
,, John Kent, b., & Sarah Love, w., of St. James Duke's Place.
,, Thomas Tuke, b., & Mary Feild, s., of Kingston.
,, Thomas Pounset, b., & Elizabeth Herd, s., of Hornsuch.
20 Thomas Wortman, b , & Jane Millburn, s., of St. Dunstan's in the West.
,, John Church, b., & Gertrude Ward, s., of Hadham.
,, Robert Dauenport, b., & Mary Dodd, s., of Woolwich.
,, John Prentice, w., & Martha Prentice, s., of Brentwood.
25 Jasper Godby, w., & Susanna le Fieure, w., of Cripplegate.
,, Richard Jones, b., & Ann Golding, s., of Bishopsgate Parish.
,, William Lentis, b., & Susanna Reading, s., of Huely in Essex.
27 William Kate, b., & Rebeccah Cooper, s., of Bishopsgate.
,, Henry Codnor, b., & Susanna James, w., of St. John's Wapping.
29 Wm. Harris, b., & Alice Churchill, s., of St. Clement Danes.
,, Thomas Ashwell, w., & Grace Fowlser, w., of Shoreditch.
30 John Weaver, b., & Mary Barnes, w., of Hodsdin in Harford.
,, Amos Short, b., & Sarah Dauis, s., of St. Catherine's.
31 Thomas Thornes, b., & Anne Barilett, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, John Margraue, w., & Eliz. Luttin, w., of St. John Wapping.
,, John Neale, b., & Anne Whinnick, s., of St. Clement Danes.

NOVEMBER, 1696.

5 Richard Ballett, b., & Ann Ligburn, s., of St. Mark's Crooked Lane.
,, Thomas Bauin, w., & Mary Staton, w., of St. Bride's Parish.
,, Cornelius Crownfield, b., & Mary Woodward, s., of St. Sepulchre's.
8 Thomas Read, b., & Mary Turn, s., of Stepney.
,, William Jackett, b., & Eliz. Hoskins, s., of St. Olave's Southwark.
,, Edward Jones, w., & Ann Fawden, w., of Allhallows Gr.
,, John Read, b., & Susanna Sugars, s., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, William Howard, b., & Anne Petty, s., of St. Clement's Danes.
10 Edward Smith, b., & Mary Jackson, s., of St. Bartholomew's.
,, Thomas Flower, b., & Elizabeth Morehowse, w., of Aldgate.
,, Edward Tindall, w., & Mary Winttel, w., Duke's Place.
,, Thomas Watson, b., & Abigail Onely, s., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
12 Andrew Rutherford, w., & Joanna Wainwright, s., William Wainwright.
,, Wm. Tenant, b., & Ellinor Webb, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
15 Edward Masters, b., & Jane Carbery, w.
,, Gasper Hale, b., & Prudence Child, s., of Allhallows Great.
,, Thomas Cowley, w., & Frances Bennet, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
17 Francis Exsell, b., & Comfort Gough, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, Patrick Hutchinson, b., & Eliz. Hood, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
20 Thos. Chapman, b., & Mary Pert, s., of St. Olive's Southwark.
,, Thos. Clark, b., & Elizabeth Courtney, s., of Hallows, Wall.
,, Peter Ridge, b., & Elizabeth Brewen, w., of St. Martin's in ye Fields.
,, Edward Jackson, b., & Sarah Slater, s., of St. Andrew's Hubbard.
23 Richard Merry, w., & Mary Webb, w., John Twe.
,, Peter Smith, b., & Elizabeth Jenkins, s., of St. Catherine's.
,, William Ramsden, b., & Frances Edwards, s., Thos. Edwards.
26 Thomas Edwards, b., & Dorothy Clifton, s., of St. Andrew's Holborne.
,, Edward Jones, w., & Anne Fawden, w., All Hallows Great.

1696, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

27 Thomas Davis, w., & Jane Pack, s., of Tedington.
,, Andrew Blakey, w., & Anne Bull, w., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, Thomas Hunt, b., & Frances Rich, s., Allhallows Barking.
28 Thomas Manins, b., & Jane Toby, s., of Islington.
,, John Walker, b., & Elizabeth Colton, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
,, Thomas Nash, w., & Jane Nash, s., of ye Savoy.
,, Robert Hansden, w., & Elizabeth Wright, w., of Stepney.
29 Jeremiah Willet, b., & Elizabeth Bradford, s., St. Margarett Patten's.
,, William Scott, b , & Dorothy Field, s., of Putwey [*sic*].
,, Michael Cox, w., & Elizabeth Dighton, s., of St. Andrew's Holborne.
,, Jeremiah Hart, b., & Alice Cox, s., Magdalen's Bermondsey.
,, Joseph Markham, b., & Sarah Clark, s., St. Paul's Shadwell.
30 Richard Roberts, b., & Mary Hartnup, s., of St. Andrew's Holborne.
,, John Ferry, b., & Jane Turner, s., of St. Clement's Danes.
,, John Linn, b., & Eliz. Fisher, s., of St. Dunstan's in ye East.
,, James Sanders, w., & Elizabeth Draper, w., of Bermondsey.

DECEMBER, 1696.

1 Joseph Head, b., & Anne Allis, w., of Shadwell.
,, Andrew Ayres, b., & Bridget Rayner, s., St. Martin's le Grand.
,, Francis Bainbridg, w., & Selina Beakly, w., of St. Andrew's Holborne.
10 Thomas Moreton, w., & Sarah Meare, w., of Covent Garden.
,, George Lowe, b., & Margaret Lowry, s., of Stepney Parish.
13 John Porter, b., & Mary Fray, s., of Allhallows in ye West.
,, William Hopkins, w., & Eliz. Holland, w., of Whitechapple.
,, Thomas Broadwater, b., & Mary Smith, w., of Stepney.
,, Richard Lewes, b., & Margaret Brookes, s., of Magdalen's Bermondsey.
18 Joshua Campion, b., & Anne Barker, s., of Stepney.
,, John Innocent, b., & Rebeccah Hubbards, s., of Barking.
,, Henry Errington, b., & Mary Buckly, s., of Lambeth Parish.
,, John Abel, w., & Catharine Piggott, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
20 John Trew, b., & Eliz. Sparks, w., of St. James, Westminster.

1696, DECEMBER, *continued.*

20 Henry Johnson, b., & Elizabeth Provo, w., of St. Martin's in Campis.
,, William Piggott, b., & Jane Pearse, s., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
,, John Jones, b., & Mary Howell, s., of Stepney Parish.
21 Nathan Dixon, b., & Ruth Chapman, w., of St. Catherine's.
,, Rbt. Emmet, w., & Jane Blyth, s., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
24 Edward Yowng, b., & Sarah Matthews, w., of St. Savory's Southwark.
,, Phillip James, b., & Anne Steel, w., of Whitechapple.
,, Mathew Stockdale, b., & Anne Warwick, s., of Stepney.
,, William Gaymes, b., & Sarah Haund, w., Henry Brickhill.
,, Richard Curtis, b., & Elizabeth Clark, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
26 Thomas Typton, b., & Catharine Morris, w., of St. Andrew's Holborne.
,, Daniel Fuller, b., & Margarett Bigford, s., of Aldersgate.
,, Walter Bursey, b., & Sarah Poston, s., of St. Olave's Southwark.
,, Enoch Mason, b., & Sarah Marshall, w., William Walker.
,, Henry Vincent, w., & Bridget Purser, w., of Rotherhith Parish.
28 William Stanbarow, b., & Elizabeth Hall, s., of Uxbridge.
,, John Ledge, b., & Elizabeth Berry, s., of St. Bottolph's Aldersgate.
,, Rbt. Ramsey, b., & Catherine Booker, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Jas. Hadwell, w., & Appellina Distins, w., of Shadwell Parish.
,, Ulrich Sueke, b., & Esther Free, w., of Lambeth Parish.
29 Dennis Adams, b., & Elizabeth Fletcher, s., Thomas Merry.
,, Edward Juby, w., & Mary Beck, w., of Waltham Abbey.
,, Thomas Archer, w., & Elizabeth Gibbs, w., of Duke's Place.
31 John Careless, w., & Barbara Spencer, w., of Stepney.
,, James Wilkinson, b., & Alice Mollus, s., of Westham.
,, William Mallabar, b., & Anne Ellwood, w., of Stepney.
,, Richard Collington, b., & Mary Tutty, s., of Coleman Street.
,, Thomas Hudson, b., & Anne Edmunds, w., of Cree Church.
,, Philip Poyntes, b., & Mary Scanlan, s., of St. James, Westminster.

JANUARY, 1696–7.

1 John Brooking, b., & Susanna Stevenson, w., John Nicoll.
,, Robert Hutton, b., & Anne Constable, s., of St. James, Westminster.
,, Samuell Hallell, b., & Elizabeth Speke, s., of Algate Parish.
,, Archbald Redhead, b., & Sarah Panter, s., of Shadwell Parish.
3 John Richardson, b., & Sarah Hollaway, s., P. Holloway.
,, John Compton, b., & Elizabeth Phillips, w., Barth. Moss.
,, John Fenlingson, b., & Hannah Smith, s., John Seger.
,, William Harrison, b., & Judith Hughes, w.
,, Aron Alexander, b., & Mary Panter, s., of Shadwell.
4 Thomas Choppin, b., & Elizabeth Harding, s., H. Leigh.
,, Thomas Cox, b., & Frances Freeman, s., of Whitechappell.
5 John Williams, b., & Elizabeth Stafford, w., of Ingram.
,, John Foliambe, w., & Frances Langley, s., Josiah Hart.
,, Humphrey Serjeant, b., & Rebeccah Osgood, w., of Stepney.
,, Thomas Emerton, b., & Mary Atwick, s., of Putney.
,, Samuel Fox, b., & Barbara Campion, s., of Stepney.
,, James Godwin, b., & Susanna Parsons, s., John Parsons.
6 Henry Chapman, b., & Margaret Edwards, s., John Edwards.
,, Walter Prior, b., & Anne Smith, w., of Westham Parish.
,, Richard Doncaster, b., & Jane Jordan, s., of St. Mary Bothaw Parish.
7 John Godson, b., & Hannah Cole, s., James Vickrey.
,, Robert Pardoe, b., & Joyce Bullock, s., William Jephson.
,, Caleb Hughes, b., & Mary Clifton, s., of Bishopsgate Parish.
9 Thomas Lattin, b., & Susanna Gilby, w., of Hackney.
,, Matthew Hedges, b., & Elizabeth Kenton, w., St. Catherine's Liberty.
10 Robert Saleridge, b., & Catherine Pittillo, s., of Wapping.
,, Thos. Whiteway, b., & Elizabeth Downer, s., Robt. Wilkins.
,, William Bonwick, b., & Anne Gilmore, s., of St. Mary Hill.
12 Ralph Rolfe, b., & Mary Hampton, s., Robert Rolfe.
,, William Adams, w., & Elizabeth Heydon, w., Whitechapel.
,, Henry Chappell, b., & Rachel Fry, s., St. John's Wapping.
14 William Thorne, b., & Sarah Pope, s., of Shadwell.
16 Thomas Tatnall, b., & Sarah Bennet, s., Henry Smith.
19 Robert Hill, w., & Elizabeth Powell, s., John Smith.
,, Thomas Coleman, w., & Mary Smith, w., Japhet Bird.

1696–7, JANUARY, *continued.*

20 Richard Waller, b., & Frances Haveley, s., of St. Bride's.
,, Thomas Drayson, b., & Mary Copping, s., of Aldgate Parish.
21 John Beaver, b., & Patience Alder, s., St. Andrew's Holborne.
,, Nehemiah Winter, w., & Elizabeth Faur (?), s., of Stepney.
,, John Shuter, w., & Bridget Louck, w., Great St. Bartholomew.
,, Leonard Mills, w., & Sarah Yates, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Hugh Bendale, b., & Elizabeth Hipper, w., of St. Thomas Southwark.
,, Thomas Wells, b., & Mary Ford, s., Benjamin Capell.
,, John Burton, b., & Mary Parrot, s., of Stepney Parish.
22 Henry Petton, b., & Elizabeth Blythman, w., Wm. Cowling.
,, James Johnston, w., & Susanna Ogle, s., John Deerdin.
,, John Paddecrew, w., & Isabell Johnston, w., of St. John's Wapping.
24 John Hern, b., & Charlott Hodson, s., of Covent Garden.
,, Andrew Jennings, w., & Martha Beaumont, s., of Stepney.
,, Nicolas House, b., & Margaret Tucker, w., of Christ Church, Surrey.
26 Stephen Symmonds, w., & Mary Sealy, w., of Stepney.
,, Bernard Babb, w., & Elizabeth Symms, w., Thomas Lindsey.
28 John Budden, b., & Sarah Woodward, s., Chas. Godfrey.
,, Robert Hutchinson, b., & Sarah Barker, s., Jerey Bush.
,, James Wiltshire, b., & Elizabeth Rowell, s., of Magdalen's Old Fish Street.
,, John Shepherd, w., & Mary Crofton, s., of St. James, Westminster.

FEBRUARY, 1696–7.

2 John Warner, b., & Anne Brignoll, s., of Chester.
,, Isaac Batt, w., & Anne Portman, s., of Camberwell.
,, Henry Mackrell, b., & Anne Lambert, s., of Greenwich.
6 William Stock, b., & Anne Bonnet, s., of Waltham.
,, Lewis Smith, b., & Mary Dowse, w., of St. Clement's Danes.
,, Roger Fairchild, w., & Elizabeth Plowright, s., St. John's Wapping.
7 James Cosins, b., & Mary King, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, John Cutler, b., & Elizabeth Wells, s., St. Sepulchre's Parish.
8 Richard Benson, b., & Mary Wilks, s., of Shoreditch.

1696–7, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

8 Giles Harding, b., & Susanna Spencer, s., of Barking.
,, Benjamin Dudley, b., & Susanna Thorowgood, s., of Whitechappell Parish.
,, Benjamin Yarner, b., & Mary Fariss, s., of St. Alban's Woodstreet.
9 William Whitehall, w., & Sarah Dogget, s.
,, John Price, b., & Anne Duck, s., Ez. Wood.
,, James Swinfield, b., & Mary Onely, s., Edward Hale.
,, William Brook, b., & Elizabeth Greetum, s., of Bishopsgate Parish.
11 William Wood, b., & Elizabeth Laming, s., Wm. Hayes.
,, William Baker, b., & Mary Smith, s., Robert Smith.
,, George Hicks, w., & Ann Martin, w., of Chifren in Kent.
,, John Soley, b., & Catharine Rogerson, s., John Rogerson.
,, William Hughes, w., & Mary Hughs, s., Francis Hughes.
,, William Murray, b., & Sarah Wilmer, s., Wm. Taggard.
,, Brian Fincham, w., & Catherine Owen, s., of St. Giles in Campis.
,, Francis Norre, b., & Mary Simms, s., J. Simms.
,, John Spencer, b., & Anne Nottidge, s., of Hadham in Hartfordshire.
13 John Evans, w., & Anne Chadwick, w., Nicolas More.
,, Nicolas Stapeles, b., & Margarett Seymore, s., of Aldgate.
,, Thomas Weaver, b., & Elizabeth Russell, w., of Tottenham.
,, Griffin Williams, b., & Mary Browne, s., of Whitechappell.
14 Samuel Godson, w., & Sarah Lomsden, w., Wm. Lowther.
,, Richard Newet, b., & Margery May, s., German Burges.
,, George Payne, b., & Mary Davis, s., Michael Royal.
15 Edward Ledgold, b., & Catharine Hopkins, s., Francis Herbertin.
,, Simon Dowglass, b., & Catharine Pulman, s., H. Smith.
16 Henry Brayen, b., & Martha Markham, s., of Algate.
,, Robert Oateley, b., & Elizabeth Lincoln, s., Benj. Radsford.
,, Nathaniel Coomes, b., & Joanna Cadel, s., St. Mary le Bow.
,, John Honeycoat, b., & Esther Ball, s., James Benny.
,, George Foster, b., & Elizabeth Sands, s., Samuel Sands.
,, Abraham Mellior, b., & Susanne Bois de Chesne, s.
,, William Holland, b., & Esther Francis, w., of St. Dunstan's in the East.

1696–7, February, *continued.*

16 Walter Rownding, b., & Mary Wakeham, s., of St. Savory Southwark.
,, Dennis Marra, b., & Hannah Atkins, s., William Aldersea.
,, Ezekiel Gadbury, b., & Martha Alkis, s., Timothy Harrison.
19 John Sydenham, b., & Millesant Loe, s., George White.
23 Thomas Dimmock, b., & Rebeccah Matthews, s., St. Olive's Southwark.
,, Joseph Lever, b., & Mary Braitsford, s., And. Unde.
25 Henry Deays, b., & Sarah Shevell, s., William Garret.
,, Jokania Palmer, b., & Elizabeth Crowcrox, s., Casehalton.
27 Cornelius Rogers, b., & Sarah Gates, s., Christchurch, London.
28 Thomas Wood, b., & Catherine Alewood, s., R. Moreley.
,, William Carter, w., & Sarah Jones, w.

March, 1696–7.

2 Thomas Smith, b., & Anne Crispin, s., J. Harris.
,, John Battin, b., & Martha Scarlett, s., of Deptford.
,, Robert Lee, b., & Sarah Moreland, s., of Clerkenwell.
,, Nicholas Hare, b., & Mary Totall, s., St. James, Westminster.
3 Thomas Grape, b., & Frances Hull, s., Richard Hawkins.
8 Thomas Hart, b., & Frances Jackson, s., of Southwark.
9 Edward Brent, b., & Dorothy Durrant, s., of Swanscomb.
,, John Hathway, b., & Elizabeth Browne, s., William Browne.
11 Thomas Andrews, b., & Elizabeth Coney, s., of Chigwell.
13 James Paterson, *Banns,* w., & Helen Moor, s., St. Clement's Danes.
14 Henry Cooper, b., & Frances Comverlidge, s.
18 Thomas Davenport, b., & Margarett Pierson, s.
23 George Loggin, b., & Alathia Maria Loggin, s.
25 Charles Hargrave, b., & Mary Hole, s., of St. Edmund the King.
,, Richard Massey, w., & Jane Stockin, w., R. Blundel.
,, William Perkins, w., & Bridget Beach, w., Richard Shaw.
,, George Burn, b., & Joanna Rutter, s., of Wapping.
28 Thomas Spratt, b., & Phebe Pitkin, w., St. Olive's Southwark.
,, Michael Worrington, b., & Mary Wood, s., S. Jenner.
30 Thomas Row, b., & Hester Hand, s., J. Hand.
,, Thompson Stapley, w., & Sarah Driver, s., W. Butler.

April, 1697.

1 Joseph Collins, b., & Alice Martin, s., Richard Rosaman.
,, Brian Walton, b., & Helena Gardiner, s.
4 Henry Horton, b., & Alice Blower, s., of St. George's Southwark.
,, William Eedes, b., & Elizabeth Whitefield, s., El. Blackaby.
,, Thomas Nott, b., & Anne Aps, s., of Clerkenwell.
,, John Exon, b., & Anne Allen, w., of Newington.
,, Thomas Webster, b., & Penelope Primrose, w.
5 James Kindsley, b., & Sarah Clapton, s., of St. Dunstan's in the East.
,, Thomas Panter, w., & Elizabeth Harris, s., of Christ Church S[outhwark].
6 John Sheffield, b., & Mary Pinkston, s., Phillip Price.
,, John Rowland, b., & Ann Rogers, s., — Rogers.
,, Thomas Lockwood, w., & Margarett Lee, w., of St. Andrew's Holborne.
,, Edward Smith, b., & Mary Wilkinson, s., Alexander Jenkins.
,, John Jones, b., & Elizabeth Crompton, s., of Aldermanbury.
,, William Wedden, b., & Sarah Maddox, s., John Whitlock.
7 John Foster, w., & Magdalen Hull, w., of St. Giles in the Fields.
8 Abel Wannel, w., & Judith White, s., of St. Lawrence.
,, William West, w., & Mary Pough, s., Thomas Orfoot.
,, John Jackson, b., & Mary Frost, s., of St. Peter's Paul's Wharf.
9 John Doddimid, b., & Elizabeth North, w., of Gravesend.
10 John Jecks, b., & Elizabeth Eson, w., Henry Thraylfull.
,, Francis Batsford, b., & Martha Ellotson, s., Henry Chapman.
13 John Wright, b., & Mary Ougham, s., of Chelford, Essex.
,, John Howchin, b., & Martha Couch, s., of Stepney Parish.
14 William Bain, w., & Jane Balman, w., of St. Mary Savoy.
15 George Bee, b., & Anne Whitton, s., St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, Thomas Ruddle, b., & Lucy Beasant, s., of St. Catherine's Liberty.
,, Thomas Law, w., & Jane Taylor, s., of Nawstock.
16 Henry Wild, w., & Mary Ranger, s., of Rohampton.
,, John Burnett, b., & Susanna Davis, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.

1697, April, *continued.*

16 John Wood, b., & Elizabeth Rider, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
17 John Jesson, b., & Elizabeth Chapman, s., of St. Margaret's Lothbury.
18 John Tickett, b., & Catharine Danvers, s., Hugh Anderson.
20 George Reaves, b., & Hannah Wade, s., Samuel Brooke.
,, Robert Cotterell, b., & Elizabeth Stretton, s., Edward Hull.
,, Joseph Hogbin, b., & Rhoda Lee, s., William Liddal.
22 Joseph Choice, b., & Sarah Hall, s., Robert Ragg.
,, John Willson, w., & Anne Thorp, s., John Bickerstaff.
,, John Clowser, b., & Anne Gardiner, s., St. Mary's Aldermary.
25 Daniel Gitton, b., & Magdalen Arnaud, s., Daniel Arnaud.
,, John Spencer, b., & Anne Tuncks, w., John Browne.
,, William Snipe, b., & Sarah Nonleton, s., James Nonlton.
26 William George, b., & Eliz. Hatch, s., of Plaistow in Essex.
,, Henry Alderman, b., & Mary Bayley, w., John Howlding.
,, John Norton, b., & Mary Webb, s., William Smith.
28 Thomas Phillips, b., & Anne Hawkins, w., Ralph Nicolson.
30 John White, b., & Rose Borham, s., Thomas White.

May, 1697.

2 Wm. Sinclar, b., & Anne McMerry, w., of St. John Wapping.
,, William Kingston, b., & Alice Pond, s., of Shoreditch.
4 William Baker, b., & Dorothy Jennings, w., of St. Thomas Southwark.
,, John Southern, b., & Hannah Johnson, s., of Stepney.
5 Charles Pratt, w., & Mary Harney, w., David Fyfield.
6 John Harryman, b., & Mary Wheeler, w., of St. Sepulchre's.
,, William King, b., & Anne Ceese, s., of Rumford in Essex.
,, Edward Willis, b., & Priscilla Bayley, w., of Algate.
,, Thomas Osburne, b., & Sarah Lawrance, w., of Lensome in Kent.
11 John Hallford, b., & Jane Berrow, s., John Clarke.
,, George Swan, b., & Elizabeth Wakefield, s., of Wanstead in Essex.
13 Thomas Prior, b., & Rebeccah Phillips, w., of Westham.
,, John Newton, b., & Mary Potter, s., Peter Pladwell.
,, Gabriel Poulton, b., & Mary Stevens, s., John Berrif.

1697, MAY, *continued.*

18 Thomas Olding, b., & Mary Perkinson, s., of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
,, Thomas Robinson, b., & Ruth Parker, s., of St. James, Westminster.
21 William Pate, b., & Mary Dolbin, s., St. Andrew's Holborne.
,, Thomas Hopkins, w., & Mary Sheffield, s., of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
23 Alexander Dicks, b., & Anne Burroughs, s., Robt. Tinlinson.
24 George Smith, b., & Elizabeth Marshall, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, John Goodlad, b., & Sarah Goodlad, s., Samuel Newbury.
,, Neuile Parker, —, & Mary Parker, s., John Parker.
25 John Slemaker, b., & Martha Cooper, s., of Shoreditch.
,, Thomas Mongomery, b., & Mary Cooper, s., of Chiselhurst in Kent.
,, Thomas Wilkinson, b., & Margarett Ward, w., St. Margaret's, Westminster.
,, Alexander Duff, b., & Mary Searchwell, s., of St. Catherine's Liberty.
,, Charles Baron, b., & Sarah Rhett, s., of Wettwool in Essex.
,, Sir James Brooker, knt., b., & Bridget Wright, s., Chelsey.
27 James Billingsley, b., & Charlott Bird, s., Joseph Bird.
,, William Odorn, b., & Mary Farrow, s., of St. Catherine's Liberty.
,, Robert Wilson, b., & Martha Cowley, s., William Read.
,, Richard Norfolk, b., & Elizabeth Seares, s., of Walthamstow in Essex.
28 James Bennet, b., & Elizabeth More, s., of St. Catherine's Liberty.
30 Richard Wheatley, b., & Mary Pritchard, s., of Allhallows ye Less.
,, John Whitlidge, b., & Mary Smith, s., of St. Savory's Southwark.
,, Manasses Woodley, w., & Alice Browne, w., of St. Olive's Southwark.
31 William Aylbeck, b., & Jane West, s., John Hunter.
,, David Russel, b., & Dulcibella Ward, s., Jonathan Bestwick.

JUNE, 1697.

1 Samuel Badger, b., & Mary Hynes, w., of St. Mary Magdalen's Bermondsey.
3 Robert Herris, b., & Mary Ward, s., Robert Beckwith.
4 Jonathan Crook, b., & Mary Overton, s., of Whitechappell.
6 Richard Webb, w., & Jesse Storer, s., of St. George's Southwark.
8 Abraham Bridgman, b., & Honor Brumidge, s., Abraham Bridgeman.
,, Robert Sympson, b., & Mary Haynes, s., of St. Gregory's near St. Paul's.
,, Richard King, b., & Susanna Chadwick, s., of St. Ann Blackfryers.
,, Thos. Bradford, w., & Dorothy Noblet, w., of St. Catherine's.
,, John Charr, b., & Jane Wright, s., of St. Catherine's.
10 John Stilling, b., & Anne Dutton, s., of St. John's Wapping.
,, Wm. Benson, b., & Mary Messer, s., of St. John's Wapping.
,, William Ranshaw [?], b., & Hannah Toms, s., of St. Dunstan's in the West.
11 Richard Harrison, b., & Elizabeth Crossland, s., of St. Catherine's Liberty.
14 William Newman, b., & Susanna Adams, s., of Bishopsgate.
15 Phillip Shaw, w., & Sarah Langford, s., John Hawkins.
,, Peter Grove, b., & Elizabeth Burton, s., of St. Catherine's Liberty.
,, William Linthall, b., & Mary Smith, —, of St. Catherine's Liberty.
,, Thomas Longbotham, w., & Ellioner Haggard, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
17 Obediah Gray, w., & Alice Cresier, w., of Lambeth.
,, William Browne, w., & Elizabeth Morfew, w., St. Catherine Coleman.
20 Jerrat Cuthberson, b., & Ellioner Roberts, s., of Deptford in Kent.
21 Christopher Pickles, b., & Jane Newell, w., St. Catherine's.
,, Henry Lunton, w., & Elizabeth Wells, w., of Rochester in Kent.
,, John Hudson Guy, b., & Hannah Tamlinson, s., Robert Hunter.

1697, JUNE, *continued.*

23 Robert Richardson, b., & Ellioner More, s., of Aldgate.
,, Joseph Hickman, b., & Catherine Bradshaw, s., St. Bride's.
,, John Howle, b., & Clare Parker, s., of Stepney.
24 John Wickers, b., & Abigail Chadwick, s., of Bishop Stafford.
,, Thurlestone Yates, w., & Elizabeth Spencer, s., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
,, Charles Downton, b., & Sarah Nash, s., Henry Hynes.
,, Charles Minchin, w., & Sarah Crabb, s., of Battersea in Surrey.
27 John Woodrow, w., & Margarett Nicolson, w., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
29 John Crank, w., & Elizabeth Taylor, s., of Cliff in Kent.
,, John Foster, b., & Isobella Hunt, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
,, Turrill Arris, b., & Alice Sympson, w., of Pinhoe in Devon.
30 James Joy, b., & Mary Austin, s., of Maidstone in Kent.

JULY, 1697.

1 John Goddard, b., & Elizabeth Hill, s., of St. Anne's Blackfriars.
,, James Akers, b., & Mary Baker, s., St. Catherine's Liberty.
,, William White, b., & Sarah May, s., of Fyfield in Essex.
,, William Sellon, w., & Mary Bartlett, w., of St. Botolph's Aldgate.
2 John Huntley, b., & Elizabeth More, s., St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, William Williams, w., & Mary Hawkins, w., of Stepney.
3 Joseph Sessions, b., & Mary Acres, w., of Shoreditch.
,, William Ratclief, b., & Anne Rawlins, s., of Islington.
,, William Richardson, w., & Mary Best, s., Horley in Surrey.
,, Thomas Clear, b., & Mary Philbrowne, s., Rumford, Essex.
,, Moses Farley, b., & Sarah Derring, s., of Bridewell Precinct.
6 Thomas Church, b., & Frances Chuiall, s., of Duke's Place.
,, John Howett, w., & Elizabeth Smith, w., of Stepney.
,, John Haggarty, b., & Mary Hodson, s., of Stepney.
,, Richard Gallop, b., & Mary Jennings, w., Barking in Essex.
,, Hugh Nicolson, w., & Susanna Dean, s., of Stepney.
8 Joseph Franks, b., & Ellen Wilkinson, s., of Aldgate.
,, Daniel Burgess, b., & Mary Newman, s., of St. Botolph's Bishopsgate.

1697, JULY, *continued.*

8 Thomas Chatwin, b., & Mary Lamb, s., of Stepney.
,, Thomas Hartley, b., & Dorothy Bush, w., of Croydon.
,, George Allford, b., & Isabell Story, s., St. Clement's Danes.
10 Daniel Padingstone, w., & Elizabeth Ellison, w., of St. Andrew's Holburn.
,, Samuel Moston, b., & Hope Heath, w., of Low Layton in Essex.
11 Sam. Jones, b., & Grace Blower, s., St. George's Southwark.
,, Thomas Fryer, w., & Miriam Tibbs, s., St. John's Wapping.
,, John Chivers, b., & Grace Rudd, s., of the Savoy.
12 Robert Thompson, b., & Helen Taylor, s., St. Bartholomew near Christchurch.
13 Gabriel Weekly, b., & Rebeccah Sellwood, s., of St. Olive's Southwark.
,, Isaac Davenport, w., & Catharine Goodwin, w., of St. Andrew's Holburn.
,, Henry Hayward, w., & Mary Willett, s., of Duke's Place.
15 Magnus Frith, b., & Catharine Lawrence, w., of St. Olive's Southwark.
,, Thomas Frost, b., & Mary Swibaw, s., of Stepney.
,, John Waters, b., & Mary Wingfield, s., of Westminster.
,, John Howlett, b., & Eliz. Rapeley, s., of Whixo in Suffolk.
,, John Grosscort, b., & Frances Lasinby, w., of St. Paul's Covent Garden.
18 Edward Copy, w., & Mary Read, w., of Stepney.
,, Edward Crayn, b., & Susanna More, s., of Stepney.
,, George Warriner, b., & Elizabeth Shipwright, s., of St. Olive's Southwark.
,, William Harris, b., & Jane Burcott, s., of St. George's.
19 Roger Stone, w., & Jane Donaldson, w., John Moody.
20 William Attwell, w., & Frances Price, w., John Rowlton.
,, Thomas Hatcher, b., & Elizabeth Cottowell, s., of Little Minoryes.
21 John Bellecamp, w., & Margarett Powell, s., of Magdalen Bermondsey.
,, John Leeds, b., & Hesther Hobbs, s., John Hall.
22 Robert Gower, w., & Elizabeth Shaw, s., of Hackney.
,, James Wells, w., & Anne Linsey, s., Henry Linsey.
24 Robert Bruce, b., & Elizabeth Wallis, s., Henry Harper.

1697, JULY, *continued.*

25 William Achisons, b., & Dinnaee Oram, s., Alexander Grham.
,, Samuel Seal, b., & Elizabeth Burden, s., Robert Howsley.
,, Mannis Cook, b., & Martha Holland, s., of Shoreditch.
,, William Collier, w., & Martha Marinor, w., Robert Mariner.
,, Thomas Stanton, b., & Sarah Alsworth, s., of Shadwell.
,, Robert Watson, b., & Ellioner Green, w., of Stepney.
,, Peter Woodley, w., & Anne Garrett, w., of Braintry in Essex.
26 John Prior, b., & Rebeccah Smith, s., of St. Albans.
27 James Canonge, b., & Mary Cooper, s., of Duke's Place, *by Banns.*
,, Edmund Mallowes, b., & Bridgett Hanslow, w., of Southwark.
,, Cales Hamman, b., & Jane May, s., Thomas Bucknall.
,, John Ellwell, b., & Margarett Somerson, w., of St. Clement's Danes.
28 Isaac Russell, b., & Martha Leage, s., of Deptford in Kent.
,, Edward Potter, w., & Jane Nellson, w., John Bishop.
29 Edward Andrews, b., & Rose Griffith, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
,, Daniel Crossland, b., & Mary Hinton, s., of St. Sepulchre's.
,, Rowland Perryman, b., & Anne Buck, s., of St. Saviour's Southwark.

AUGUST, 1697.

1 James Cutler, b., & Jane Ward, s., Thomas Lewyn.
,, Zacariah Praddon, b., & Dorothy Spooner, w., Henry Harper.
,, John Collison, b., & Elizabeth Lambert, s., of Duke's Place, *Banns.*
,, Augustine Taylor, b., & Elizabeth Shipden, w., of Woolwich.
3 Geo. Billingsley, b., & Mabell Jehpson, s., of St. Sepulchre's.
,, Charles Compton, b., & Elizabeth Ekens, s., of St. Clement's Danes.
,, William Yowng, b., & Rachel Champernoon, s., Francis Clark.
,, John Dunn, w., & Elizabeth Mayne, w., Edward Bishop.
,, Angel Whittle, w., & Rebeccah Ham, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
,, John Hubbard, w., & Catharine King, w., of Aldersgate.
,, John Clark, b., & Catharine Wiseman, w., Henry Hayward.
,, William Lowe, b., & Faith Smith, s., John Green.

1697, August, *continued.*

4 John Gee, b., & Rebeccah Cotton, w., of Tower Liberty.
5 John Winston, b., & Elizabeth Betts, s., Thomas Hemperby.
,, William Hutchinson, b., & Isabella Grant, s., John May.
,, John Dawson, b., & Mary Halme, s., John Ormondy.
,, William Pearse, b., & Hannah Watson, s., John Watson.
,, William Kinson, b., & Hannah Gibbs, s., of Mavering in Essex.
6 Edward Bourck, b., & Sarah Hutchins, w., Thomas King.
10 Pierre Guillard, w., & Frances Tucker, s., of St. Anne's, Westminster.
,, James Hearne, w., & Susanna Hilder, w., of ye Tower Liberty.
,, Elias Monlins, w., & Elizabeth George, s., James Bouskell.
11 Thomas Cox, b., & Mary Hammond, s., of St. Catherine's.
13 Uriah Banks, w., & Mary Watts, w., John Edline.
15 Jonathan Hughes, b., & Rebeccah Browne, s., of St. George's Southwark.
,, Edward Andrews, b., & Elizabeth Ward, w., of St. George's.
16 Thomas Ward, b., & Margaret Read, s., William Field.
,, John Lewis, b., & Mary Chambers, s., of St. Catherine's.
17 Robert Howard, w., & Priscilla Vibert, w., of St. Olive's Southwark.
,, Nathaniel Webb, b., & Martha Hill, s., Thomas Hill.
,, William Chipman, b., & Elizabeth Smith, s., of Grays Thurrock in Essex.
,, Thornton Winlock, b., & Mary Kay, w., Thomas Walker.
19 Ralph Best, w., & Naomi Hartwood, s., Thomas Page.
,, Oliver Pearson, b., & Jean Beach, s., Nicolas Woomwell.
20 John Cowderoy, w., & Mary Troves, s., of Queen heath.
22 John Clark, b., & Rebeccah Baldry, w., of Stepney.
,, Thomas Robinson, b., & Ann Lakins, w.
,, Stephen Pendergrass, b., & Elizabeth Wise, w., of Criplegate.
24 Phillip Gresh, b., & Ann Dobbs, s., Edmond Dobbs.
,, William Porch, b., & Dorothy Plascott, s., George Mirrors.
,, Thomas Say, b., & Elizabeth Dean, w., Francis Say.
,, James Jenefer, b., & Catherine Dodd, s.
26 John Thompson, b., & Anne Green, w., Richard Wilcocks.
,, John Jackson, b., & Anne Harris, s., John Hutchinson.
,, Charles Wetherell, b., & Ellioner Story, s., John Bishop.

1697, AUGUST, *continued.*

26 Andrew Sill, w., & Mary Lambart, w., of Stepney.
29 John Thomas Dark, b., & Ann Ashby, w., of Great St. Bartholomew.
30 Henry Sammes, b., & Mary Hussey, s., Samuel Alleyn.
31 George Noades, w., & Mary Bresser, s., William Collier.
,, John Mallard, b., & Avis Parsons, w., of Wandsworth in Surrey.

SEPTEMBER, 1697.

1 Thomas Evans, b., & Mary Yeates, s., Samuel Coleman.
2 Gilbert Hookeat, b., & Elizabeth Warman, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Isaac Ellsey, b., & Anne Kent, s., Samuel Aries.
,, Henry Jolly, w., & Sarah Bond, s., Isaac Margetts.
5 John Gillam, b., & Ellioner Harcourt, s., William Hornett.
,, Daniel Godwin, b., & Martha Jackson, s., Francis Haverley.
,, Richard Ricketts, b., & Mary Bona, s., of Barking in Essex.
,, Thomas Howe, b., & Sarah Beck, s., Robert Gilchrist.
6 William Peacock, w., & Hannah Wheatly, s., Isaac Margetts.
7 Penniman Corps, b., & Ellioner Walker, s., William Park.
,, John Bowering, b., & Deborah Hawkins, s., John Wheeler.
,, Henry Girle, w., & Mary Sanders, w., Ferdinando Lockwood.
8 Henry Beddingfield, b., & Anne Ovetts, w., Samuel Coleman.
12 William Foster, b., & Mary Boult, s., of Shadwell.
,, Robert Calpen, b., & Thomasin Bream, s., of St. Mary Aldermary.
,, John Watkins, b., & Anne Rowell, —, of Stains in Middlesex.
,, Archbald Battentine, b., & Mary Orme, s., of St. Catherine's.
,, Thomas Burle, b., & Hester Moree, s., Henry Hayward.
13 Henry Etherton, b., & Hesther Mosnian, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
14 Richard Maddox, b., & Mary Tegg, s., of Stepney.
,, Thomas Stepping, b., & Mary Barker, s., of St. Olive's Southwark.
16 John Garraway, b., & Sarah Derew, w., of Whitechapel.
,, Nicolas Woodcock, b., & Hannah Bunby, s., John Bunby.
,, John Cook, b., & Sarah Cooper, s., of Bishopsgate.
,, Andrew Phillips, b., & Mary Smart, s., of St. Leonard's Foster Lane.
,, Henry Collier, b., & Anne Evans, w., of Whitechapel.

1697, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

17 Thomas Vincent, b., & Sarah Coleman, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, Thomas Bell, b., & Dorothy Temms, s., of Barking in Essex.
19 Robert Kimball, b., & Sarah Stevens, s., from Sir Robert Jeffry.
,, Joseph Howes, b., & Hannah Cooth, s., of London Wall.
20 Robert Gibson, b., & Isabell Weston, w., of Whitechapel.
21 William Bright, w., & Deborah Stanton, w., of Stepney, Limehouse.
22 William Dew, w., & Anne Belcher, w., of St. Clement's Danes.
23 Samuel Bridgly, w., & Anne Ware, w., of Algate.
,, Samuel Goodwyn, w., & Jane Hart, s., John Sawyer.
24 John Selfe, w., & Hannah Jones, s., of St. John's in Bristol.
26 Thomas Lewis, b., & Dorothy Hayl, w., of St. Olive's Southwark.
28 Jas. Priest, b., & Frances Sanders, s., St. Giles in the Fields.
30 John Gresham, b., & Sarah Webb, s., of Christ Church Southwark.
,, James Holt, w., & Elizabeth Baker, w., of Cree Church.
,, Robert Bennet, b., & Anne Brufford, s., of Deptford.
,, John Palmer, b., & Elizabeth Pearse, s., of West Wickham in Kent.

OCTOBER, 1697.

1 Thomas Jones, b., & Anne Hughes, s., of Ruythm in Denbigh, S. Wales [*sic*].
3 William Lindy, b., & Elizabeth Kimbell, of St. James, Westminster.
5 Archbald McCalister, b., & Sybilla Leum, w., of St. James, Westminster.
7 Richard Bastock, b., & Anne Bowyer, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
,, George Hymers, b., & Jane Elliott, w., of Stepney.
,, Richard Cowdry, b., & Elizabeth Baines, s., of St. Olive's Southwark.
8 Wm. Read, b., & Eliz. Wilde, s., of St. Andrew's Wardrobe.
10 Richard Horsely, b., & Elizabeth Morden, s., Simon Roffe.
,, John Mercer, b., & Grace Rowland, s., of ye Savoy.
12 Richard Parsons, b., & Mary Childes, w., of Canterbury.
,, John Cook, b., & Catherine Beswick, w., of the Tower Liberty.
,, Purple Templar, b., & Priscilla Barnes, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.

1697, OCTOBER, *continued.*

13 John Johnson, b., & Mary Lowe, w., of Hornsey.
,, Edwd. Fowler, b., & Sarah Russett, s., St. Martin's in the Fields.
,, Rich. Moggs, b., & Mary Smith, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
,, Henry Wallis, w., & Susanna Hales, s., of Duxer in Cambridge.
14 William Fellows, b., & Eliz. Rewell, w., of Berking in Essex.
,, Nicolas Bartlett, b., & Eliz. Page, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
,, Theophilus Reading, b., & Elizabeth Allford, s., of Bromley in Middlesex.
,, Thos. Godfrey, b., & Margaret Alchin, w., of Hartley in Kent.
15 Nathaniel Middleditch, b., & Mary Falkner, s., of St. Andrew's Holburn.
16 Richard Watts, b., & Dittfield Harris, w., of Aldgate.
,, George Anderson, b., & Ellioner Lawrence, s., of Stepney.
,, Joseph Parker, b., & Elizabeth Danvers, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
,, William Gillson, b., & Anne Mosely, s., of St. Dunstan's in the West.
17 Felix Hudson, b., & Catherine Cove, s., of St. Clement's Danes.
18 Edward Goff, b., & Sarah Bates, w., of Hillington in Middlesex.
19 John Richards, b., & Mary Dickett, w., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, John Beves, b., & Catherine Nobbs, s., of Stepney.
,, John Oulder, b., & Sarah Amos, w., of Magdalen Bermondsey.
21 Job Gadbury, b., & Anne Askwyth, s., of Cripplegate.
,, Edmund Marlow, w., & Eliz. Wingrave, w., of Whitechapel.
,, Henry Chambers, b., & Mary Lennard, s., of Lambeth.
23 Richard Alchin, b., & Eliz. Paine, s., of Speldhurst in Kent.
24 Pasco Warren, b., & Elizabeth Belding, w., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, Matthew Falkner, b., & Martha Withers, s., of Cripplegate.
,, Abel Brian, b., & Elizabeth Thurman, w., of St. John's Wapping.
,, Luke Francis, b., & Catharine Willcox, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
26 Ralph Hollingshead, b., & Christian Read, s., of Bishopsgate.
,, John Pearse, b., & Elizabeth Clark, w., of St. Sepulcher's.
27 John Buroughs, b., & Jane Leshy, s., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
,, Peter Dutack, b., & Frances Mitchinell, s., Batersea in Surrey.

1697, October, *continued.*

28 Thomas Archard, w., & Mary Pickering, w., of Cripplegate.
,, John Greaves, b., & Mary Jarmer, s., of St. James, Westminster.
,, Mark Fitzwater, w., & Mary Fitzwater, w., of Hanworth in Middlesex.
,, Charles Dowse, b., & Eliz. Cannon, w., of St. Mary Somerset.
,, Matthew Baddymead, w., & Frances Taylor, s., of Harrow on the Hill.
,, Charles Freeman, b., & Mary Carpenter, s., of Chinkford in Essex.
29 Thomas Althrop, w., & Sarah Dighton, w., John Bishop.
,, William Thomas, b., & Sarah Wright, s., Phillip Green.
,, Thomas Kirchum, b., & Eliz. Pinchin, s., of St. Catherine's.
30 John Earle, b., & Jeane Gregory, s., Samuel Coleman.
,, John Jarvis, b., & Mary Langford, s., of Bellerkey in Essex.
31 William Barnes, b., & Mary Jones, s., of Rotherith.

November, 1697.

1 Jean le Grand, b., & Marthe la Votthe, s., of Spitalfields *by Banns.*
2 John Blackburn, b., & Anne Smith, w., of St. Alphage.
,, Joseph Millford, b., & Dorothy Newman, s., John Bowman.
3 Edwd. Williams, b., & Mary Smith, w., St. Andrew's Holborn.
4 Thos. Hardiman, b., & Hannah Kimberly, s., of Rotherhith.
,, Richard Browning, b., & Helen Joyce, w., of Stepney.
,, John Kinked, w., & Margt. Gilburn, s., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, Thomas Evans, w., & Emme Pearse, w., of St. Stephen's Coleman Street.
,, Samuel Hayes, w., & Eliz. Saunders, s., of St. Thomas Apostle.
,, Clement Green, b., & Mary Williamson, s., of E. Ham in Essex.
,, Jeremy Dasye, b., & Eliz. Spurrier, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, John Cuttler, b., & Elizabeth Broadstock, s., of Wood Street.
5 James Gordon, b., & Rebecca Courll, s., William Marchlin.
,, John Thompson, b., & Sarah Rider, s., of St. Andrew's Wardrobe.
6 John Hust, b., & Mary Rust, s., of Lambon in Essex.
,, Chas. Bennett, b., & Eliz. Payne, s., of Babram in Cambridge.
7 Edward Wate, w., & Sarah Horn, w., of Whitechapel.
,, William Broxson, b., & Sarah Hand, s., of Stepney.
,, John Pithall, b., & Elizabeth Whitley, w., of Aldgate.

1697, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

7 Jeremiah Ramsey, w., & Jane Brown, w., of Aldgate.
,, John Edwards, b., & Mary Hardy, w., of Cripplegate.
9 John Ford, w., & Mary Vincent, s., of St. Michael's Crooked Lane.
,, Christian Swarmsted, b., & Judith Body, w., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, Samuel Wills, b., & Elizabeth Matthashad, s., of the Savoy.
,, Experience Stockdale, w., & Anne Harrison, w., of Grace Church.
10 Richard Cowntrey, b., & Agnes Curtis, w., of Shadwell.
11 John Scaddan, b., & Priscilla Hill, s., of St. Olive's Southwark.
,, John Gilbert, b., & Eliz. Bartlet, w., of St. Catherine's Liberty.
,, John Bacchus, w., & Mary Turner, w., of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
,, Thos. Smith, b., & Cathar. Wilson, w., St. Gabriel Fanchurch.
,, George Hinnam, b., & Mary Stevens, s., of Raynham in Essex.
,, Thomas Philpot, b., & Esther Lock, s., of Stepney.
12 John Bowler, b., & Jane Warner, w., of St. John Wapping.
,, Richard Arrowsmith, b., & Sarah Stevens, s., of Chersey in Surrey.
,, Michael Midford, b., & Elizabeth Blake, s., Ralph Archbald.
14 Thomas Clark, b., & Anne Wheeler, s., of Whitechapel.
,, Nicolas Mitchel, b., & Rebecca Okely, s., of Christ Church in Surrey.
,, Benj. Ridgway, b., & Mary Orchard, s., St. Anne's Blackfryers.
15 William Parker, b., & Mary Nicolls, w., of Newington in Surrey.
16 Nicolas Constable, b., & Deborah Staunton, s., of Stepney.
,, John Lee, b., & Elizabeth Smith, s., John Moss.
,, Thomas Mayhew, w., & Elizabeth Dizington, s., of St. Anne's, Westminster.
,, John Goodberry, b., & Mary Willis, s., of Bexley in Kent.
,, Wm. Barrey, b., & Mary Dyer, s., of St. Olave's Southwark.
18 Wm. Benson, b., & Sarah Sheriff, s., of St. James, Westminster.
,, Thomas Terrabona, b., & Euphance Davison, w., of Aldgate.
,, Rowland Anyon, w., & Susanna Huband, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, William Hope, w., & Eliz. Bostock, w., of Battersea in Surrey.
,, John Giles, b., & Mary Tirrell, s., of Beddington in Surrey.

1697, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

21 Wm. Bond, b., & Mary Spengick, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
,, Thomas Perkins, b., & Eliz. Chittleburrough, w., of Stepney.
23 William Millar, b., & Eliz. Nicolls, s., of Barking in Essex.
,, Thomas Harrison, b., & Anne Kensham, s., of St. Olive's Southwark.
,, Thos. Harrison, b., & Sarah Sarmon, s., of Gravesend in Kent.
,, William Adams, b., & Anne Phillis Moris, w., of St. Diony's Backchurch.
,, Matthew Crover, w., & Mary Rich, s., of Rotherith.
,, John Dowglass, b., & Frances Day, w., of St. Clement's Danes.
24 John Knight, b., & Elizabeth Cole, s., of Seven Oke in Kent.
,, John Smith, b., & Catharine Bray, s., of Wimbleton in Surrey.
,, Trewell Rawlingson, b., & Mary Burroughs, w., of St. George's Southwark.
25 Rich. Keb, b., & Anne Hughs, s., of Magdalen Bermondsey.
,, Richard Mitchel, b., & Anne Lewis, w., of Stepney.
,, Thos. Catchmaid, w., & Cath. Skilder, w., of Bowers in Essex.
26 Jas. Blake, b., & Jane Hungerford, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
27 Thomas Langley, b., & Anne Fairbank, w., of St. Bride's.
28 Edward Cox, b., & Elizabeth Ward, w., of Aldgate.
,, Thomas Walker, w., & Hepsiba Carter, w., of Whitechapel.
,, John White, b., & Anne Hesley, s., of St. James, Westminster.
,, Edward Kaine, b., & Mary Spittle, s., of St. George's.
,, Dan. Lord, b., & Prudence Penson, s., of St. Martin's Le Grand.
,, Chas. Mitchel, b., & Margt. Crump, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
30 Malcolm Logan, b., & Catharine Alexander, w., of St. John's Wapping.
,, James Murphy, b., & Sarah Cauthorn, w., of St. Sepulchre's.
,, William Thurkettle, b., & Elizabeth Allison, s., of St. James, Westminster.

DECEMBER, 1697.

2 Rich. Mattony, b., & Mary Ratliff, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
,, John Merryman, b., & Dionysia Ballwell, s., of Bishopsgate.
,, James Nash, b., & Rebecca Shooter, s., of St. Mary Magdalen Bermondsey.
,, Rich. Coxhead, w., & Jane Lloyd, s., of Barking in Tower Street.
,, Robt. Massey, b., & Sarah Sayers, s., of St. Martin's le Vintry.

1697, DECEMBER, *continued.*

2 Jos. Carter, b., & Eliz. Oliver, s., of the Liberty of the Savoy.
3 George Thorburn, b., & Isabell Lumsdale, w., of St. John's Wapping.
,, Daniel Johnson, b., & Elizabeth Martin, s., of Magdelen's Bermondsey.
4 William Bell, b., & Margaret Cakewood, w., of Stepney.
5 Lawrence Smith, b., & Eliz. Wells, w., of St. Olive's Southwark.
,, Jonathan Poll, b., & Reb. Wells, s., of St. Catherine's Liberty.
6 Daniel Jarvis, w., & Jane Smith, w., of Margate in Kent.
,, David Gibson, b., & Sarah Finch, s., of St. Clement's Danes.
7 Thomas Lee, b., & Rose Conder, w., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, William Beadle, b., & Catharine Cotton, w., of Whitechapel.
,, Jonas Potts, b., & Penelope Hungerford, s., of Harwich in Essex.
8 Joshua Billion, b., & Mary Ashmore, s., of St. Catharine's.
9 Standup Collier, b., & Margaret Dawson, s., of St. Buttolph's Bishopsgate.
12 Rowland Nelson, b., & Elizabeth Thompson, s., of St. John's Wapping.
,, Thomas Campion, b., & Alice Bell, s., of Stepney.
,, Thomas Wildon, b., & Rebecca Foster, s., of Cripplegate.
,, Griffiths Roberts, b., & Mary Jones, w., of Rotherhith.
13 Phillip Hawkins, b., & Elizabeth Hust, s., of St. Sepulchre's.
,, David Grant, b., & Elizabeth Sparrow, w., of St. Catharine's.
15 Charles Bacon, b., & Mary Hurt, s., of Aldgate Parish.
16 Robt. Jones, w., & Mary Egleston, s., of St. Thomas Southwark.
,, John Flavell, b., & Eliz. Norton, s., of St. Micahel Cornhill.
,, John Powell, b., & Anne Harbin, w., of Shoreditch.
17 Thos. Smith, b., & Mary Bucknall, w., of Barking near Tower.
18 Thos. Middleton, b., & Anne Lord, w., of St. Giles in the Fields.
,, Eliezer Minto, w., & Eve King, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
19 William Fox, b., & Anne Ford, s., of St. Catherine's.
22 Francis Walker, b., & Hannah Barakill, s., of Christ Church in the City.
,, Robert Sacker, b., & Eliz. Dod, s., of Limehouse in Stepney.
,, Robert Tuson, w., & Hannah Long, w., of Woolwich in Kent.
23 Isaac Man, b., & Mary Halsey, s., of Stepney.
,, William Aleward, b., & Anne Ferrar, s., of St. Sepulchre.

1697, DECEMBER, *continued.*

24 Thomas Kirk, b., & Elizabeth Perkins, s., of Rowell in Northamptonshire.
,, George Gregory, b., & Anne Cutt, s., of Chersey in Surrey.
25 William Holloway, w., & Cath. Critcher, s., of London Wall.
,, Thomas Johnson, b., & Judith Page, s., of St. Sepulchre's.
,, William Botterell, b., & Martha Downs, s., of Shadwell.
,, John Lunn, b., & Elizabeth Law, s., of St. John's Wapping.
26 Thos. Bull, b., & Margarett Forcus, s., of St. John's Wapping.
,, Richard Clark, w., & Hannah Lyder, w., of Chree Church.
,, John Hoggins, b., & Sarah Smith, s., of Limehouse.
,, Richard Bowers, b., & Elizabeth Vaughan, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
,, Anthony Emery, b., & Barbara Drake, s., of St. Helen's.
27 Jonathan Pool, b., & Mary Gossum, s., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
28 Guilaume Bidot, b., & Catharine de Payrowlet, s., of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
30 John Fly, b., & Deborah Smith, s., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, Walter Jones, b., & Susanna Jones, s., of Putney in Surrey.
,, Edmond Bond, b., & Anne Follett, s., of Deptford in Kent.
31 Richard Smeals, b., & Hannah Thomas, w., of the Liberty of the Tower.

JANUARY, 1697–8.

1 John Flees, b., & Judith Peart, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
2 George Wharton, b., & Elizabeth Ridings, s., of Stepney.
,, Stephen Meridith, b., & Eliz. Carver, s., of Queenhith.
,, Charles Dowglass, b., & Sarah Cook, w., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
,, Robert Chillman, b., & Catharine Chandler, s., of Allhallows the Less.
,, James McDonald, b., & Ann Palmer, s., of St. Sepulchre's.
4 Thomas Wantner, w., & Mary Bagley, w., of Christ Church in Surrey.
,, John Graves, b., & Elizabeth Crony, w., of Shoreditch.
,, Thomas Tiber, b., & Margarett Baldry, s., of Stepney.
,, Michael Fitzpatrick, b., & Margaret Duppa, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
5 David Burt, b., & Eliz. Brookes, s., of Stepney.

1697–8, JANUARY, *continued.*

5 James Johnson, b., & Margaret Brown, s., of St. Olive's Southwark.
6 James Hill, b., & Jane Baker, w., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, John Freeman, b., & Elizabeth Bassett, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, Robt. Pelham, b., & Mary Blake, s., of St. Olive's Southwark.
7 William Binfield, b., & Isobella Garner, s., of St. Catharine's Liberty.
,, John Hore, b., & Margarett Follett, s., of Deptford in Kent.
8 Thos. Bennett, b., & Mary Baker, s., of Ware in Hertfordshire.
,, Cornelius Hendrickson, b., & Mary Peterson, s., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, Charles Cleverton, b., & Anne Kelly, s., of St. James Clerkenwell.
9 Thomas Woodmas, b., & Elinor Garford, w., of Aldgate.
,, William Dixon, b., & Elizabeth Bolton, s., of Blackfryars.
10 James Thacker, b., & Mary Bocking, s., of Duke's Place.
,, James Tucker, b., & Eliz. Thomas, s., of Deptford in Kent.
11 Felix Neal, b., & Eliz. Cunningham, w., of St. John's Wapping.
12 James Blaikewood, w., & Jane *als.* Jennet Gray, s., of St. John's Wapping.
,, Thomas Crabb, b., & Elizabeth Wardlow, s., of St. Dunstan's in the East.
13 Samuel Hake, b., & Mary Page, s., of Shoreditch.
,, Thomas King, w., & Jane Weaver, w., St. Cathrine's Liberty.
,, John Heath, w., & Winnifrida Darmud, s., of Allhallows the great.
14 John Fritter, b., & Elizabeth Lee, w., of Aldgate.
,, Francis Bainbridge, w., & Anne Porter, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
15 John Bolton, b., & Isobell Franklin, w., of Stepney.
,, Theophilus Farrington, b., & Elizabeth Walker, s., of White Chappel.
,, Arthur Powel, b., & Anne Busby, s., of St. Paul's Covent Garden.
16 Edward Wilson, b., & Anne Pebworth, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
,, Robert Fisher, b., & Mary Scott, w., of Pilmouth.
,, Nicolas May, b., & Elizabeth Forrest, s., of Stepney.

1697–8, JANUARY, *continued.*

17 James Hurley, b., & Rose Maddin, w., of Greenwich in Kent.
18 John Thompson, b., & Charitie Harvie, s., of Whitechapel.
,, Thomas Middleton, b., & Mary Knight, s., of Greenwich in Kent.
,, James Cowstin, w., & Jane Hunter, s., of Whitechapel.
19 Nathaniel Britten, w., & Magdalen Phillips, w., of St. Olive's Southwark.
,, Lewis Black, b., & Sarah Watkins, w., of St. Olive's Southwark.
,, Richard Westerby, b., & Mary Wild, s., of Rotherhith.
,, John Goodwin, b., & Mary Munday, s., of St. James, Westminster.
20 Ralph Bell, b., & Abigail Bates, w., of St. John's Wapping.
,, Mark Stansmore, b., & Sarah Garner, w., of Stepney.
,, Richard Rawlins, w., & Urslie Hubbardin, s., Whitechappel.
,, William Friend, b., & Elizabeth Bawzes, s., of St. Olive's Southwark.
,, John Meers, b., & Hannah Hedly, s., Wansworth in Surrey.
,, John Grhames, w., & Isobell Farmer, s., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, Jonas Bangs, b., & Mary Springham, s., of South Wales in Essex.
,, Nicolas Taverner, w., & Michal Russell, s., of Stepney.
,, Jonathan Reynolds, w., & Elizabeth Hilton, w., of Bow in Middlesex.
23 Daniel Lafit, b., & Eliz. Washington, s., of Woolavington in Sussex.
,, Bartholomew Cless, b., & Elizabeth Scales, w., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, John Weaver, b., & Diana Phenix, s., of St. Botolph Aldgate.
24 William Borham, w., & Mary Wright, s., Chinkford in Essex.
25 John Goodall, b., & Mary Marshall, s., of Hull in Yorkshire.
,, John Dew, b., & Elizabeth Simpson, s., of Shadwell.
,, Ralph Cranwell, b., & Joanna Cross, w., of St. Sepulchre's.
,, Christopher Dibb, b., & Elizabeth Tedder, s., of Cheeswick.
26 Wm. Walls, b., & Euphane Mason, s., of St. John's Wapping.
27 Richard Langford, b., & Margarete Gribb, w., of St. John's Wapping.

1697–8, JANUARY, *continued.*

27 Samuel Boatman, b., & Martha Brown, s., of Whitechapel.
,, Robert Sadler, b., & Elizabeth Lylliston, w., of St. James Norwich.
,, Agustin Nunnez, b., & Mary Rich, s., of Whitechappell.
,, Robert Richardson, b., & Isabell McCarty, s., of Stepney.
,, John Price, b., & Anne Morris, w., of the Liberty of the Tower.
,, John Triggs, b., & Jane Clark, w., of St. Sepulcher's, *by Banns.*
28 William Buchannan, b., & Sarah Weeks, s., of St. Catherine's Liberty.
30 Thos. Rodges, b., & Anne Adey, s., of St. Botolph's Aldgate.
31 John Dickenson, b., & Mary Bridgewater, w., of Whitechapel.

FEBRUARY, 1697–8.

1 John Smithers, b., & Mary Palmer, s., of Bishopsgate.
,, Henry Deane, w., & Margarate Perington, s., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
2 James Dixson, b., & Mary Prim, w., of St. Cathrine's.
,, John Godfrey, w., & Sarah Towers, s., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, George Lemmon, b., & Elizabeth Pearson, w., of Stepney.
3 James Fentin, b., & Anne Hemblin, s., of St. George's Southwark.
,, Jonathan Bushell, w., & Elizabeth Liggett, w., of the Little Minories.
,, Luke Watson, w., & Sarah Ribdin, s., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, Nicolas Camp, b., & Mary Linfield, s., of Allhallows the Great.
,, Thomas Taylor, b., & Hannah Holmes, s., of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
,, Richard Vaux, b., & Elizabeth Tabor, s., of St. Dunstan in the West.
4 Benjamin Templer, b., & Sarah Surridge, s., of St. Margaret Moses.
5 John Evans, b., & Elizabeth Simpson, s., of Whitechapel.
6 William Reid, b., & Elizabeth Strahan, s., of Stepney.
,, Benjamin Thompson, b., & Elizabeth Baker, s., of Liverpool in Lancashire.
,, John Coward, b., & Mary Roberts, s., of St. Olive's Southwark.
7 George Wilson, b., & Elizabeth Stannards, s., of St. Paul's Shadwell.

1697–8, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

8 Ralph Alexander, b., & Mary Garnett, s., of Ratclief in Stepney.
9 Anthony Dixson, b., & Elizabeth Millburn, s., of St. John's Wappine.
,, Rodger Mottershed, b., & Dorothy Handbury, s., of St. Olive's Hart Street.
,, George Nicolson, b., & Susanna Raper, s., of Islington.
,, Francis Cumber, b., & Elizabeth Ely, s., of St. James, Westminster. *Banns.*
,, Samuel Garnish, w., & Mary Occham, w., of Bishopsgate.
10 William Willson, b., & Sarah Hawkins, s., of St. Catharine's.
,, Daniel Reeves, b., & Susanna Smith, s., of Bishopsgate.
,, Charles Newman, b., & Mary Crow, s., of Woodford in Essex.
,, Peter Peterson, b., & Elizabeth Collis, s., of Case Holton in Surrey.
,, Richard Sherman, b., & Christine Odell, w., Woolwich, Kent.
,, Edward Cox, b., & Susanna Badcock, s., Woolwich in Kent.
11 John Mitchell, b., & Grace Law, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, Edward Luff, b., & Mary Allingham, s., of Chatham in Kent.
13 Stephen Elliott, b., & Mary Burnell, s., of Allgate.
4 John Keylock, b., & Mary Noth, s., of St. Mary Marlins.
,, John Page, b., & Alice Carrington, s., of St. Sepulchre's.
,, Simon Ellins, w., & Deborah Archer, w., of Shelton in Berkshire.
,, William Irruings, b., & Elizabeth Shapply, s., of St. James, Westminster.
16 Samuel Pride, b., & Frances Comes, w., of Stepney.
,, Richard Gurney, b., & Mary Ford, s., St. Thomas Southwark.
,, James Made, b., & Martha Wallin, s., of Aldgate.
,, Richard Danson, b., & Anne Burnt, s., of Woolwich in Kent.
17 Gabriel Green, b., & Joan Green, w., of Chatham in Kent.
,, Ralph Deakins, b., & Catharine Barefoot, s., of St. Anne's, Westminster.
,, Thos. Eaglesfield, b., & Mary Weston, w., of Stepney.
20 John Deane, b., & Sarah Maskall, s., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
,, James Gilby, b., & Eliz. Search, s., of Hackney and Stepney.
21 William Scotsher, b., & Mary Fisher, s., both of Barking in Essex.

1697–8, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

21 William Clark, b., & Barbara Harward, s., of Lambeth and St. George's Southwark.

,, Francis Moss, b., & Anne Monk, s., of Low Layton in Essex, both.

22 Thomas Weaver, b., & Eliz. Brooks, s., both of St. Paul's Shadwell.

,, Francis Hillar, b., & Eliz. Austin, w., of St. John the Baptist.

,, Richard Hill, b., & Sarah Cook, s., of Wansor and Kinson in Surrey.

23 Rodger Evans, b., & Susanna Woodom, s., both of St. Martin's in the fields.

,, Andrew Graves, b., & Priscilla Loff, s., of Nettsfield in Essex, both.

24 Thomas Ball, b., & Mary Wood, s., of Aldgate, both.

,, William Parr, b., & Alice McDonald, w., of St. James Clerkenwell, both.

,, Thomas Fitch, w., & Elizabeth Moon, s., of Plum Street in Kent, both.

,, Cornelius Allison, b., & Grace Sparks, w., of St. Paul's Shawdwell, both.

,, Henry Rawlins, b., & Eliz. Spellar, s., of Waltham Abbey in Essex, both.

,, Richard Taverner, w., & Judith North, w., of Chinkford and Walthamstow in Essex.

25 Thomas Kaets, b., & Ellioner Bayfoot, s., both of Bishopstafford.

,, Francis Elliott, w., & Grace Cord, w., both of Bassilton in Essex.

27 James Andrews, w., & Susanna Castle, w., both of St. Olive's Southwark.

,, David Goff, b., & Anne Acclam, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields and Clement's Danes.

,, Adam Barker, b., & Mary Green, s., both of St. Mary's Foster Lane.

28 Joseph Merchant, b., & Edy Hunt, s., both of Barking in Essex.

,, Thos. Trapp, b., & Mary Box, s., of Wanstead and Barking in Essex.

MARCH, 1697–8.

1 Benjamin Evans, b., & Jane Pointer, s., both of Stepney.
,, Phillip Suddick, w., & Dorothy White, s., of Shadwell and Horsley downs.
2 René Callis, b., & Mary Partridge, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
,, Elias Beake, w., & Mary Tocker, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
3 Bartholomew Man, b., & Martha Goodale, s., both of Stepney.
,, Henry King, b., & Mary Tagell, s., of St. Lawrence Jury.
,, John Stevens, b., & Mary Woodhorn, w., of St. Catherine's Liberty.
,, Michael Shaw, b., & Joan Erland, w., both of St. James, Westminster.
,, Rowland George, b., & Eliz. Clason, w., both of Shadwell.
,, John Neale, w., & Elizabeth Bix, s., of Iver in Bucks.
,, John Anderson, b., & Margaret Jordan, w., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
,, Thomas Mounsey, w., & Jane Ward, s., of Lambeth.
,, John Hill, b., & Susanna Taylor, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
,, Ralph Hollwell, b., & Mary Hughes, s., of Stepney.
4 Thomas Wilkinson, b., & Elizabeth Smith, w., both of St. Saviour's Southwark.
5 Robert Sinclar, b., & Ellioner Johnson, s., both of Stepney.
,, Abraham Crisp, b., & Mary Middleton, s., of St. Miles Crooked Lane and St. Mary Axe.
6 Jacob Best, b., & Dorothy Hughes, s., of St. Saviour's Crutched Fryers and Stepney.
,, William Clarke, b., & Lucretia More, s., both of St. Olive's Southwark.
,, John Powell, b., & Elizabeth Wagden, s., of St. Saviour's and Christ Church Southwark.
,, Stephen Freeray, b., & Anne Dinn, s., of St. Thomas and Little Bartholomew's Southwark.
,, Henry Johnson, b., & Sarah Jasper, s., both of Stepney.
,, Oswald Saw, b., & Mary Hill, s., both of Whitechapel.
,, Burnham Williamson, b., & Elizabeth Byrch, s., both of St. Andrew's Holborn.

1697–8, MARCH, *continued.*

6 William Rowls, b., & Elkana Briand, s., both of St. Edmund the King.

,, Matthew Collins, b., & Elizabeth Binlows, s., both of St. Anne's, Westminster.

7 William Warner, b., & Aime White, s., both of Fulham.

,, Thomas Porfie, b., & Mary Quinch, s., of the Tower Liberty and Whitechapel.

,, Emmanuel Christopher, b., & Frances Mason, w., both of Barking in Essex.

,, John Pean, b., & Mary Williams, s., both of the Tower Liberty.

,, John Rhodock, w., & Cath. Copper, w., both of Cripplegate.

,, William Wade, b., & Avis Young, s., of Deptford and Greenwich.

,, Edmund Pratt, b., & Mary Harvey, w., of Bishopsgate and St. Giles in the Fields.

8 John Binskin, b., & Eliz. Adamson, s., both of St. Swithin's.

,, William Gray, b., & Mary Rivers, s., of Kensington.

,, John Savage, b., & Mary Story, w., of Shadwell.

,, Barnabee le Gosh, b., & Esther Corseys, s., of St. Anne's, Westminster, and Stepney.

,, Henry Penticost, b., & Grace Ralph, s., Covent Garden and St. Margaret's, Westminster.

9 Jeremiah Roff, b., & Mary Blythman, s., both of Chesten in Herfordshire.

10 Robert Leathermoor, w., & Marth Newell, s., of St. Mary Magdalen Southwark and St. Michael Bassishaw.

,, Thomas Lake, w., & Cathrine Anderson, w., both of Stepney.

,, William Nunce, w., & Isobell Bodkin, s., of Whitechapel and St. Saviour's Southwark.

13 Thomas Taylor, b., & Elizabeth Ady, w., both of Stepney.

,, Thomas Wiseman Burcher, b., & Mary Ash, s., both of Cripplegate.

,, Edward Tofft, b., & Mary Neeves, s., both of Lambeth.

,, John Pymm, b., & Frances Skirfield, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn and St. Mildred's Poultrey.

16 John Watson, b., & Esther Monsieur, w., of Christ Church, Surrey, and St. Martin's Vesterey.

,, Edmund Rate, b., & Mary Robison, w., both of Walthamstow.

1697–8, March, *continued.*

17 Samuel Johnson, w., & Jane Prude, w., of Stepney and Shoreditch.

21 Thomas Seînor, b., & Mary Foster, s., of St. Dionys Backchurch.

24 James Hayes, w., & Margaret Davis, w., of St. James, Westminster.

,, Joseph Good, b., & Mary Barber, s., both of Newington Butts.

,, Thos. Henthorn, w., & Mary Dowglass, w., both of Deptford.

,, Thomas Swift, b., & Susanna Pearson, s., of Princes Berry and Stepney.

,, Richard Harding, b., & Anne Corcock, s., both of St. Catherine's.

,, John Ferguson, w., & Hannah Rose, s., of Stepney.

,, Thomas Pickering, w., & Eliz. Saywell, s., of St. Clement's Danes.

26 William Bagshaw, w., & Mary Wood, w., of Cheeswick and St. John's Southampton.

27 John Brimscomb, b., & Anne Roberts, s., of Stepney.

,, William Clark, b., & Anne Foukes, s., of St. Clement's Danes.

,, William Nickson, b., & Eliz. Overturn, s., of St. Margaret's, Westminster, and St. Martin's in the Fields.

28 George Gofforth, b., & Jane Raper, s., both of Duke's Place, *by Banns.*

30 William Warrol [?], b., & Elizabeth Pering, s., both of St. Sepulchre's.

,, William Baran, b., & Catharine Toffts, s., of Braidfield, Suffolk, and ye Middle Poultrey.

31 Godfry Keller, w., & Mary Goodrick, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.

,, John Holmes, b., & Elizabeth Leigh, s., of Creechurch.

April, 1698.

2 John Nyland, b., & Anne Williams, w., of Stepney and Shadwell.

4 John Woodland, b., & Lydia Woodland, w., of Barking in Essex.

5 Thos. Williamson, b., & Anne Giles, w., both of Whitechapel.

,, George Andrews, b., & Mary Coope, s., of Buckingham Taylor and St. Saviour's Southwark.

1698, APRIL, *continued.*

6 Marks Harwood, b., & Anne Morie, w., of Hickbucklam in Devon and Pilmouth.

,, James Flory, b., & Penelope Davis, s., of ye Savoy and St. Bride's.

7 Thos. Willson, b., & Dinnace Bolton, w., both of Westham.

,, Thomas Beach, b., & Hannah Cromwell, s., of Maidenhead in Barkshire and St. Saviour's Southwark.

,, John Medicine, b., & Mary Wallnut, s., of St. James Clerkenwell and St. Andrew's Holborn.

,, William Smith, w., & Elizabeth Hancock, s., of St. Mary le Bow and St. Stephen's Coleman Street.

,, Wm. Bayns, b., & Jane Cock, w., Stepney and North Yarmouth.

9 Edward Mills, b., & Susanna Huttson, s., both of Whitechapel.

,, James Hanslop, b., & Anne Parker, w., both of Whitechapel.

,, Edmund Baker, b., & Sarah Dobson, s., of Rochester in Kent.

,, Thomas Chapman, b., & Jane Evans, s., of Bishopsgate.

,, Herman Hendrick, b., & Joanna Bullen, s., of Stepney.

,, John Hall, b., & Mary Mires, s., of Shadwell.

11 John Lewis, b., & Hannah Baker, s., of St. Giles in the Fields and St. Andrew's Holborn.

,, Thomas Allen, b., & Margaret Northfolk, s., of Cripplegate.

13 William Collier, b., & Mary Perry, s., both of St. George's Southwark.

,, Andrew Jenings, b., & Joanna Feast, s., of Shoreditch and Tatnham High Cross.

14 Gilbert Irruin, b., & Margarate Sinclar, w., both of St. John's Wapping.

,, John Hammersley, b., & Sarah Martin, s., both of Deptford.

18 James Barry, w., & Elizabeth Glover, s., of Dublin in Ireland.

19 Thomas Stills, b., & Mary Vincett, s., of Titsey in Surrey.

,, John Wood, b., & Mary Hine, w., both of St. Saviour's Southwark.

23 James Taylor, b., & Sarah Mitchell, s., of St. Mary Magdalen Bermondsey and Enfield.

24 John Medcaff, b., & Elizabeth Willmore, s., both of Stepney.

,, James Slater, b., & Anne Williams, s., both of Cripplegate.

,, Antoine Batteille, b., & Maria la Lave, s., both of Stepney.

25 Samuel Trueman, b., & Elizabeth Brownrig, s., of St. Sepulcher's and St. Dunstan's in the East.

1698, April, *continued.*

25 John Symmonds, b., & Elizabeth Vinnicham, s., of Deptford and Shadwell.

,, John Coope, b., & Blench Bevins, s., both of Little St. Bartholomew's.

26 John Morris, b., & Anne Proctor, w., both of Thadenmount in Essex.

,, John Jones, b., & Judith Clare, s., of Whitechapel and Stepney.

,, Miles Burk, b., & Anne Oliver, s., both of Shadwell.

27 Thomas Betts, w., & Elizabeth Bellarmine, w., both of Stepney.

,, Charles Willis, b., & Mary Stevens, s., both of Harlow.

,, William Barrett, b., & Elizabeth Hill, s., of Ashford and Darford in Kent.

28 John Savage, b., & Mary Sinker, w., of St. George's and St. Olive's Southwark.

,, Phillip Smith, b., & Alice Gew, s., of Ridge in Harfordshire and Twitenham in Middlesex.

,, Richard Hall, w., & Frances Dumbleton, w., of Bishopsgate and Rotherhith.

,, Stephen Bradley, w., & Jane Luck, w., both of Christ Church Southwark.

,, Rodger Kale, b., & Elizabeth Darrington, s., both of Stepney.

,, John Cockburn, b., & Mary Lydbetter, w., of St. Martin Vintry.

,, Thomas Shittler, b., & Mary Peeke, s., of Portsmouth in Hampshire.

,, Thomas Winn, b., & Elizabeth Boster, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn and Christ Church in ye City.

,, Thos. Collier, w., & Anne Stapleton, w., of Cripplegate.

,, Joseph Rasor, b., & Mary Barnes, w., both of Deptford.

29 Edward Caple, b., & Lucy Frances, s., of Shoreditch and Cripplegate.

,, Thos. Slemaker, b., & Mary Randall, w., both of Stepney.

30 John Wells, b., & Anne Hatt, w., both of Stepney.

May, 1698.

1 Richard Acres, w., & Elizabeth Crokford, w., of St. Mary Magdelen Bermondsey and Lambeth.

1698, MAY, *continued.*

1 Henry Pestell, w., & Anne Parker, w., both of Aldgate.
,, John Lugg, b., & Sarah Barnsley, s., both of St. Austin.
,, Thomas Clemson, b., & Abigail Ellwood, s., both of Shoreditch.
,, Ralph Platt, b., & Joan Bundy, s., of Richmond and Morcklack in Surrey.
2 Thomas Watson, w., & Elizabeth Hawkins, w., of St. John's Wapping and Shadwell.
3 William Baker, b., & Cassander Noon, s., both of St. Cathrine's Liberty.
,, Andrew Cane, b., & Anne Rodgers, s., of Aldgate and Stepney.
,, Robert Pretious, b., & Susanna Reynolds, w., of St. John's Wapping.
4 Henry Prowd, b., & Eliz. Chambers, s., both of Aldersgate.
,, David Phithian, w., & Sarah Lowden, s., of St. Saviour's Southwark and St. James Garlickhith.
,, Edward Harding, b., & Elizabeth Waters, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
5 Robert Chambers, —, & Mary Parmiter, s., both of St. Martin's in the Fields.
,, Edward Webb, b., & Hannah Ford, s., both of Christ-church Southwark.
7 Francis Tow, b., & Elizabeth Baker, w., of ye Savoy and Shoreditch.
8 Christopher Wright, b., & Mary Mason, w., of St. Olave's Hart Street and St. Dunstan's in the East.
,, Robert Trippet, b., & Frances Harden, s., both of St. John's Wapping.
,, Samuel Leach, b., & Rebecca Yowng, s., both of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, Edward Hughes, w., & Susanna Clockley, s., both of St. Giles in the Fields.
9 William Yeomans, b., & Jane Coin, w., of Shadwell and St. Martin's in the Fields.
12 John Gossid, b., & Sarah Longdin, s., both of Woolwich in Kent.
,, John Bowers, w., & Judith Moulsworth, w., both of Whitechappel.

1698, MAY, *continued.*

12 John Thomasin, b., & Elizabeth Wright, s., both of St. Saviour's Southwark.

13 Richard Andrews, b., & Eliz. Evans, s., both of St. Olave's Southwark.

14 Alexander Colt, b., & Cathrine White, s., both of St. Saviour's Southwark.

15 Thomas Cruss, b., & Mary Emman, s., both of Lambeth.

,, Phillip Bacon, w., & Mary Cooper, w., of Kingston in Surrey and Deptford.

,, James Brown, b., & Anne Freshwater, s., both of Whitechapel.

,, Thomas Brewar, b., & Elizabeth Hewet, w., of St. Stephen's Coleman Street.

,, John Willson, b., & Mary Billingsley, s., of St. Mary Abchurch and St. Stephen's Wallbrook.

,, Joseph Fariss, b., & Rebecca Ford, s., of Covent Garden and St. Martin's in the Fields.

17 Matthew Rock, b., & Abigail Stamp, s., of Covent Garden and St. Saviour's Southwark.

18 Patrick Mackson, w., & Margrate Parker, w., both of Chatham in Kent.

19 Edward Brown, b., & Anne Franklin, s., both of Stepney.

,, Jas. Payne, b., & Eliz. Harvey, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.

22 Edward Mortamer, b., & Mary Jones, s., both of St. Giles in the Fields.

23 James Broadway, b., & Mary Brookman, s., both of Rotherhith.

,, Edward Fenn, b., & Joyce France, s., of Bow and Brumley.

26 John Sharp, w., & Virtue Whitewith, w., both of St. Olave's Southwark.

,, Richard Collins, w., & Mary Willson, w., both of St. Giles in the Fields.

,, John Terry, b., & Amy Gender, s., of St. James, Duke's Place.

,, Anthony Mund, b., & Martha Baughan, w., of St. Margaret Pattens.

27 Thomas White, b., & Dorothy Coffin, s., of Stepney and St. Olave's Barking.

29 Edwd. Pickersgin, w., & Agnes Bennett, w., both of Stepney.

,, Michael Hunt, b., & Mary Sturck, s., both of St. Alban's Wood Street.

1698, MAY, *continued.*

29 John Symmonds, w., & Dorothy Chapman, w., of St. James, Westminster.

,, Henry Palmer, w., & Frances Kempthorn, w., of St. George's and St. Olave's Southwark.

,, John Dobbs, b., & Margaret Clayton, s., of Christ Church, London, and Cripplegate.

,, Thomas Horn, b., & Rachel Bown, s., of St. Mary le Bow.

30 John Pullett, b., & Anna Maria Kingston, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields, Alexander Marshall and Hannah King witnesses.

31 Henry Turnbull, b., & Penelope Cunnigham, s., of St. James, Westminster.

,, Joshua Lusk, b., & Mary Singleton, s., of St. Margaret's, Westminster.

JUNE, 1698.

1 Charles Copsey, b., & Mary Smith, s., of St. James, Westminster.

2 William Stockwell, w., & Elizabeth Crook, s., both of St. Dunstan's in the West.

,, Martin Butcher, b., & Bridget Pricket, s., of St. Margaret's, Westminster, and St. Giles.

,, John Hollowbone, b., & Marth Parker, w., of North Yarmouth.

4 Peter Lawson, w., & Joanna Hill, w., of Gravesend and Northfleet.

5 Wm. Woods, b., & Eliz. Ims, s., of Aldgate, Originall Ims.

,, Thomas Ward, w., & Angonet Sowermans, w., both of St. Andrew's Holborn.

6 Israel Howard, b., & Dinah Copeman, w., both of North Yarmouth.

7 John Prigg, b., & Joan Stevens, s., of Aldgate and Allhallows Barking.

9 James Coleman, b., & Hannah Baily, s., of St. Saviour Southwark and St. James Clerkenwell.

,, Timothy Matteux, w., & Sarah Harland, s., of St. Antlins and Allgate.

,, William Heddington, b., & Mary Wiggins, s., both of St. Martin's in the Fields.

1698, JUNE, *continued.*

9 William Essington, w., & Elizabeth Moor, w., of Cree Church and St. Mary Aldermary.

10 William Rife, w., & Jane la Foss, s., of Shoreditch and Cripplegate.

11 John George, w., & Anne Bynns, w., of Stepney and Whitechapel.

12 John Swallow, b., & Mary Stevens, w., both of Whitechapel.

,, John Osborne, b., & Grace Shilton, s., Brumley near Bow.

,, Henry Hepditch, w., & Abigail Hislop, w., of Aldersgate.

,, Thomas Ward, w., & Mary Loton, w., of St. Lawrence Jury and Cripplegate.

,, Tobias Hawks, b., & Mary Stocker, w., of Shadwell and Stepney.

,, Benj. Lawrence, w., & Mary Dutton, s., of Deptford in Kent.

13 William Lord, b., & Anne Churchhill, s., of Presbury in Cheshire and St. Giles C.

14 Thomas Willmott, b., & Anne Thwaits, s., both of Tower Liberty.

,, Charles Baxter, b., & Mary Mitchell, s., of Covent Garden and St. Dunstan's in the East.

,, Robert Umphrey, b., & Jane Stoddard, s., of Stanvird Rivers and High Unger, Essex.

15 William Johns, b., & Ellinor Rose, w., of Biddiford in Devonshire.

,, James McCorn, b., & Mary Withrington, s., of Croydon in Surrey.

16 Walter Jennings, b., & Jane Barns, s., of St. Giles and St. Martin's in the Fields.

,, Richard Case, b., & Margaret Penn, s., of Shoreditch and St. Olave's Southwark.

,, James Bradshaw, b., & Helen Smith, s., of Little Minories and St. Olave's Hart Street.

19 Ralph Lee, b., & Elloner Jerard, s., both of St. Ann's Blackfryars.

21 Thomas Blake, b., & Anne Frusser, s., both of Caterbury.

22 Matthew Finch, w., & Jane Stevens, w., both of Waltham Abbie in Essex.

23 Thomas Jones, w., & Anne Hutsons, s., of Cripplegate and St. Giles in the Fields.

1698, JUNE, *continued.*

23 John James, b., & Jane Eglesfield, w., of St. Margaret's, Westminster, and Whitechapel.
24 Francis Upton, b., & Marjory Field, s., both of Stepney.
26 James Talyor, w., & Mary Sweetland, w., of Wapping and Stepney.
,, William Taylor, b., & Elizabeth Eaton, s., of St. Olave's Southwark.
27 Thos. Turner, b., & Mary Holyday, s., both of Bishopsgate.
,, Daniel Warkwin, b., & Mary Thomas, s., both of Stepney.
29 William Gee, b., & Elizabeth Rhoades, s., of St. George's Southwark and St. Olave's Old Jury.
30 Rodger Wallace, b., & Cathrine Turner, s., both of Aldgate.
,, John Roach, w., & Elizabeth Matthews, s., of St. Saviour's and Blackfryers.

JULY, 1698.

1 Thomas Rowley, b., & Mary Pheasey, s., of St. George's Southwark and Newington.
,, James Dixon, b., & Ellioner Foster, s., of St. Saviour's Southwark.
2 John Layton, b., & Frances Reader, w., both of St. Mary Magdalen's Southwark.
3 Robert Hull, b., & Isobel Watts, s., both of St. Catherine's Coleman.
4 John Archer, b., & Susanna Parker, s., both of St. Saviour's Southwark.
6 Umphrey Brown, w., & Elizabeth Beatman, s., both of St. Clement's Danes.
8 Richard Hust, b., & Elizabeth Bitiridge, s., both of Sutton in Essex.
,, Charles Gaillard, b., & Anne Ageron, w., of the Temple.
9 Peter Heathman, w., & Eliz. Corney, w., both of Stepney.
,, Edwd. Preston, b., & Eliz. Evans, s., both of St. Mary Axe.
10 William Buttler, b., & Mary Wade, s., both of Rotherhith.
12 John Stredick, b., & Susanna Tillott, w., of Darkin in Westcot in Surrey.
,, James Hotchkiss, b., & Sarah Negus, w., of St. Antlins.
15 Matthew Draper, b., & Anne Blesto, w., of St. Martin's in the fields.

1698, JULY, *continued.*

16 William Ingram, b., & Elizabeth Bowers, s., of Duke's Place and Cripplegate.

17 Richard Hickman, b., & Sarah Barber, s., of St. Stephen's in Coleman Street.

,, Edward Bridgewaters, b., & Anne Davis, s., both of St. Saviour's Southwark.

18 John Garrett, b., & Mary Stayback, w., both of Shadwell.

19 William Ambler, a waterman, w., & Rachel Hennings, s., of St. Martin's Vintrey.

,, John Sawyer, a laborer, b., & Mary Cowins, s., both of Woodbridge in Suffolk.

,, William Walker, a servant, w., & Elizabeth Every, w., of St. Giles in the Fields.

20 Thomas Phillips, a mariner, b., & Martha Care, w., both of St. Saviour's Southwark.

,, Bryan Croson, b., & Martha Jackson, s., both of St. Andrew's Holborn.

,, Alexander Wilkie, a soldier, b., & Jane Thompson, s., both of Shoreditch.

21 Ralph Burton, b., & Frances Buttler, s., of Bassishaw.

,, Elias Foster, marinor, w., & Alice Hedley, w., both of Shadwell.

,, John Hewson, laborer, b., & Elizabeth Enever, s., of Playsto and Stratford.

23 Edward Bennet, coachman, w., & Eliz. Hadaway, s., of Castleyard in Houndsditch.

,, Abram Rid, minister, b., & Margt. Horseley, s., both of Stepney.

24 Stephen Williamshurst, cooper, b., & Elizabeth Dimmocks, s., of Stepney.

,, John Ogdon, mariner, b., & Margaret Miers, s., of Walton in Lancaster.

,, John Cossins, mercer, b., & Elizabeth Gilbertson, s., of Aldermanbury.

,, Joseph Wragg, ironmonger, b., & Hannah Abbott, s., of St. Mary's, Nottingham.

,, William East, bricklayer, b., & Jane Nicolls, s., both of Woodford.

26 Michael Crafton, cooper, b., & Mary Newby, s., both of Deptford in Kent.

1698, JULY, *continued.*

26 John Whitford, carpenter, b., & Ollef Mash, w., of Horsedown.

,, René Misho, confectioner, b., & Marie le grand, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.

27 Richard Harrison, marinor, b., & Mary Brown, s., of Barking in Essex.

29 Richard Hamsley, pinmaker, w., & Jane Green, w., of Stepney and Whitechapel.

30 Thomas Pattin, joiner, b., & Sarah Howard, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.

,, Thomas Tuft, servant, b., & Mary Barber, s., of St. Margaret's, Westminster.

31 Thomas Lonon, marinor, b., & Elizabeth Dish, s., both of Barking in Essex.

,, George Muggage, garner, b., & Frances Willcox, w., both of Fulham.

AUGUST, 1698.

2 John Huggins, husbandman, b., & Frances Reinor, w., of Northavington in Essex.

,, Samuel Hicks, wheelwright, b., & Anne Cozens, s., in Chigwell in Essex.

,, Samuell Moore, blacksmith, w., & Mary Farrell, w., of Clerks orchard in Rotherith.

4 William Walton, chairman, b., & Sarah James, w., of Danes Street in St. Anne's, Westminster.

,, Walter Blackman, mason, b., & Jane Hudson, s., of Little German Street in St. James, Westminster.

,, Christopher Lingard, servant, b., & Eliz. Treapass, s., both of Hackney.

8 John Fuller, butcher, b., & Sarah Mason, s., both of Thaden Vice [*sic*].

,, Thomas Rand, marinor, b., & Mary Rand, s., of Maiden Lane in St. Saviour's Southwark.

9 John Yowng, marinor, b., & Esther Dolling, s., of Whitehorse Street in Stepney.

,, Alexander Mickman, marinor, b., & Alice Wiles, s., of St. Mary's, near the peerhead in Dover.

,, Josiah Core, joiner, b., & Eliz. Roberts, s., in St. Clement's Lane in Lombard Street.

1698, AUGUST, *continued.*

11 Samuell Clavell, marinor, b., & Eliz. Jellons, s., in Broad Street in Ratclief, both.

13 Peter Lucas, weaver, b., & Mary Tuvoy, w., in Black Eagle Street in Stepney.

14 Edward Trow, carman, b., & Eliz. Price, w., in St. Clement's in Milford Lane.

,, Jacob Monean, hatter, w., & Madelaine Nortier, w., in Wandsor in Surrey.

,, Nicolas Biling, taylor, b., & Hannah Thurston, s., in Billiter Lane in Creed Church Parish.

15 John Harrison, barber, b., & Eliz. Lawrence, s., both of Ware in Herfordshire.

,, George Rows, soldier, w., & Anne Wallace, w., in Thomas Street in St. Giles in the Fields.

18 George Gilbart, waterman, b., & Mary Muntkin, s., at the Sign of the Angell in the upper ground in Christchurch Southwark.

,, John Holmes, grocer, b., & Mary Frire, s., in Cliffon in Nottinghamshire.

,, Anthony Burn, taylor, b., & Susanna Bishop, s., at the Sign of ye Cock in Drury Lane.

,, Thomas Greenwood, husbandman, b., & Rebeccah King, s., at Tottenham.

,, George Brightwell, marinor, b., & Sarah Fisher, s., in Alderburch in Suffolk.

,, Robert Warnes, pipemaker, w., & Mary Dean, w., in ye Palace yard in Westminster.

21 Edward Hutchison, marinor, b., & Anne Futts, w., in Bell Alley in Shadwell.

,, John Hope, marinor, b., & Eliz. Targett, s., at ye Kingshead in Polton Street in St. James, Westminster.

,, Peter Griffin, vintner's servant, b., & Eliz. Cabbage, s., in Queen Street in St. Giles in the Fields.

23 Samll. Mitchel, taylor, w., & Sarah Paul, s., near ye Arch in Crutched Fryers, near Tower Hill.

,, George Lindsey, laboring man, b., & Eliz. Brumley, s., in Mile End Town in Stepney.

25 James Wentworth, taylor, w., & Dorothy Adams, w., in Stanup Street in St. Clement's Danes.

1698, AUGUST, *continued.*

25 Isaac Burgess, marinor, b., & Mary Gibbs, s., in Pump yard by Ratclief Cross in Stepney.

,, William Moss, chandeler, w., & Mary Lawes, s., of St. Clement's Danes.

,, John Sandford, gentleman, b., & Sarah Clun, w., of St. Martin in ye fields.

28 Christopher Hewerdine, joiner, b., & Joanna Hides, s., by the sign of the Sun in Cannon Street.

,, John Collett, coachmaker, b., & Anne Pemberton, s., in Saffron Hill in St. Andrew's Holborn.

,, Joshua Carter, marinor, b., & Sarah Wright, s., in Gemeco Street in Rotherith.

,, Richard Williams, brewer's servant, b., & Joyce Beal, w., at St. Tulley's gate.

29 Thomas Robinson, garner, w., & Mary Hill, s., in Barns and Battersea in Surrey.

30 John Ellson, marinor, b., & Susanna Ward, s., in Greendragon Alley in Wapping.

,, John Turner, pipemaker, b., & Sarah More, s., in Barnibee Street in Southwark.

,, Samuel Bedford, watchmaker, b., & Mary Turnip, s., in St. Martin's in the Fields and Greenwich.

,, John Brown, shoemaker, b., & Eliz. Green, s., both of Chessey in Surrey.

31 Thomas Kingsley, plumber's servant, b., & Mary Pocock, s., in Hayes in Middlesex, both.

SEPTEMBER, 1698.

1 Gabriel Galle, marinor, b., & Mary Davis, w., at the Whitby Abbie in Shadwell.

,, Peter Cartwright, clothworker, b., & Mary Hattersley, s., in Checquer Alley in Cripplegate.

4 John Wood, ferryer, b., & Mary Penninton, s., in Allhallows the Great in Thames Street.

,, Richard Camp, husbandman, b., & Sarah Wood, s., both of Waltham Abbey in Essex.

,, Abraham Curtis, weaver, b., & Mary Hill, s., in Goodman's Fields in Whitechapel.

1698, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

6 John Parks, shoemaker, b., & Mary Jones, s., in Cathrine's Wheel Alley in Bishopsgate.

,, James Bignell, mariner, b., & Eliz. Simmes, s., in St. Peter's Parish in ye Isle of Tinnett.

7 Richard Williamshurst, shopkeeper, b., & Anne Jones, w., in Battel in Sussex.

8 Richard Buttler, barber chy., b., & Anne Ufford, s., at Hodson in Harfordshire.

,, Ralph Gold, marinor, b., & Anne Kenton, s., by the Compasses in Gravell Lane in Houndsditch.

,, John Roberts, servant, b., & Mary Davies, s., by ye Sign of ye Flower de luce at Charing Cross.

,, Robert Mills, tobacconist, w., & Sarah Letham, s., in Crown Court in East Smithfield.

,, William Tyson, bricklayer, b., & Catherine Hull, s., in Barkin in Essex.

9 Edward King, waterman, w., & Eliz. Lowd, w., of ye Lower Watergate in Deptford.

11 James Blew, servant, b., & Alice Skelton, s., at Mr. Holder's in Hackney.

,, John Woodin, basket maker, b., & Sarah Pentlin, s., over against ye May Poll in East Smithfield.

,, Wm. Heans, labouring man, b., & Mary Argell, s., in Tottenham High Cross.

,, Charles Hardcastle, servant, b., & Mary Bushby, s., next Door to ye Bear in Wild Street in St. Giles in the Fields.

12 Thomas Girton, shoemaker, b., & Rachel Partridge, w., in Barkin in Essex.

13 Henry Matthies, marinor, b., & Mary Machin, s., both by ye Sign of ye Plow in Whitechapel.

14 William Evans, master of ye *Lucy* merchantman, b., & Eliz. Tanner, s., near Rotherith Church.

,, Richard Change, farmer, b., & Sarah Betty, w., in Colbruck in Stanwell Parish.

15 Thos. Hickman, cooper, b., & Jane Paine, s., by ye Sign of ye Cooper's Arms in Horseydown.

,, Robert Huscraft, gentleman, b., & Margaret Richards, s., in Plumbtree Court in Shoe Lane in St. Andrew's Holborn.

1698, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

16 Richard Feal, husbandman, b., & Jane Mullener, w., in Terrinton in Middlesex.

18 John Adee, poulterer, b., & Susanna Badnor, s., in Fenchurch Street in Fenchurch Parish.

20 Francis Cooper, coachman, w., & Eliz. Evers, w., Liveing ye nixt door to ye 2 Sugar loaves in Grace Church Street.

21 Richard Evens, husbandman, b., & Mary Morphew, s., in Lusam in Kent.

22 Wm. Murray, marinor, w., & Brilliana Humphreys, s., in Stratford in Bow.

,, John Taylor, garner, b., & Anne Godfrey, s., with Sir Clowsley Shovel in Crawford in Kent.

,, Robert Cole, laboring man, b., & Sarah Pool, w., in Enfield in Middlesex.

,, Henry Donnerdaile, servant, b., & Mary Whitworth, w., by London Fields in Hackney.

25 John Endor, shoemaker, b., & Hannah Willcox, s., by banns, both of Duke's Place.

26 Ezekiel Cutbert, marinor, b., & Mary Gibson, s., both of Barking in Essex.

27 Henry Harwell, carpenter, b., & Sarah Winder, —, both of Rotherith.

29 Thomas Cliff, yeoman, b., & Margt. Chomley, s., near ye sign of ye George in Aldersgate.

,, Thos. Jesse, goldsmith, b., & Anne Hanks, s., both of St. Mary Abchurch.

,, John Hanwell, weaver, w., & Bethia Colesworth, s., of Christchurch, London.

,, Robert Spallton, b., & Sarah Pope, s., both of St. Andrew's Holborn in Hatten Garden.

,, John Sammes, bricklayer, w., & Grace Richardson, w., of Elin and Brentford in Middlesex.

,, Wm. Drake, baker, w., & Dorothy Tinsey, w., of Clerkenwell and Westham.

30 John Huddiball, servant, b., & Hanna Clark, s., of Wanstead in Essex.

OCTOBER, 1698.

2 William Merritt, b., 25, a waterman, of Stepney Parish, & Grace Cox, s., 21, of Shadwell.

,, Wm. Bond, w., 22, of St. Giles Cripplegate, a smith, & Mary Bearshall, s., 19, ditto.

3 John Wells, b., 26, bricklayer, in Kemton in Hartfordshire, & Eliz. Chambers, s., 21.

4 Jefferey Gibbon, w., 30, a victualler, in Blackman Street in St. George's Southwark, & Mary Kendlley, w., 35.

,, Wm. Golden, b., 26, carpenter, in St. Andrew's Holborn in Leaden Porch, & Eliz. Hyron, s., 28.

6 Stephen Davies, b., & Anne Messenger, s., published in St. James Duke's Place by banns 3 times.

7 James Norey, b., 52, of St. John's Wapping, sailor, & Rebecca Fortune, w., ditto.

8 John Hind, b., 20, of Deptford in Kent, a servant, & Eliz. Marshall, w., 26, ditto.

9 Wm. Mimsey, b., 28, taylor, next doore to ye Halfe Moone in Colledge Hill in Pater Noster Royal Parish, & Sarah Triplett, s., 24.

10 Ralph Souch, b., 24, gardiner, in Fulham, & Susanna Hope, s., 25, ditto.

11 Jonas Kennewen, b., 23, marinor, by ye Crown in Houndsditch, Aldgate, & Sarah Newman, s., 21.

12 Robert Smithes, b., 25, blacksmith, of St. Sepulchre's Parish, & Anne Cheese, w., of St. Andrew's.

,, Thomas Young, b., 35, of Shadwell, mariner, & Mary Cocklin, w., ditto.

,, Rene Chesneau, b., 26, merchant, of St. Giles in the Fields, & Charlotte Cador, s., 27, ditto.

13 Richard Taylour, b., 24, of St. Mary Magdalen's Bermondsey, a sailor, & Mary Lingwood, w., ditto.

,, John Bartniker, w., of Shadwell, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Fishbourn, s., 40, of Stepney.

,, Nicholas Hill, b., 25, of King's Langley in Hartfordshire, miller, & Elizabeth Goodwin, s., 23, of Watford, in ye said County.

,, Alexander More, b., 30, of St. James, Westminster, & Elizabeth Axton, s., of Great Queen Street in St. Giles.

1698, OCTOBER, *continued.*

14 Miles Tomlinson, b., 28, of Barnes in Surrey, waterman, & Elizabeth Butcher, s., of Moreclack in Surrey.

16 Mathew Lister, b., 28, servant, in St. Clement's Danes, neare Clare-market, & Katharin Stinson, s., 21, ditto.

,, Isaac Mathew, b., 23, a cooper, by ye Horse Shoe beyond White Chapel Church, & Anne Drinkwater, w., 24, in St. Katharin's Liberty.

,, James Poole, b., 25, servant, in Barking in Essex, & Sarah Thompkins, s., 21, ditto.

,, John Vincent, b., 25, hatter, in Lambeth, & Mary Kingsburrow, w., ditto.

17 Joseph Lewis, b., 24, chirurgeon, in East Barholt in Suffolk, & Joanna Huttson, w., 26, in Mayden Pensants.

,, John Lovejoy, b., 29, waterman, by the Noah's Arke in Lambeth, & Frances Fogwell, s., 28, ditto.

20 John Pearna, b., 26, mariner, at ye Sign of the King's Armes in Blue Coat Fields in Shadwell, & Sarah Patrick, s., 22.

,, William Bosse, b., 23, cooper, in Houndsditch, & Elizabeth Middleton, s., 24.

,, John Clark, b., 27, butcher, in Weel [?] in Essex, & Mary Starre, s., 24, in St. Mary Axe, London.

,, John Summers, b., 25, of St. Gabriel Fanchurch, & Mary Walley, s., of Whitechapel.

,, John Hewardin, b., 27, mariner, in Lamb Alley in Bishopsgate Street, & Mary Spratly, s., 25, in Tumble street, Clarkenwell. The tax to be paid there.

21 Anthony Morgan, b., 50, a poorman, in Cripplegate in Fore Street, & Elizabeth Johnson, s., 42, ditto.

,, William How, b., 28, labourer, in Rumford in Essex, & Anne Reddin, s., 21 yeare old.

22 George Story, w., 36, near ye sign of ye Globe in East Smithfield, mariner, & Elizabeth Liscom, s., 28.

23 Samuel Jenkinson, b., 23, a cornchandler's servant, in St. Stephen's Coleman Street Parish, & Mary Partridge, s., ditto.

,, Edward Peacock, b., 25, a waterman, in St. Saviour's Southwark, & Mary Porow, s., 23.

,, Richard Carter, b., 24, a hott presser, in Bishopsgate Parish, & Mary Keble, s., of Broadstreet.

1698, October, *continued.*

24 George Clark, b., 28, a labourer, in Northall, St. Albans, & Sarah Himes, s., 20, ditto.

25 John Carter, b., 25, a husbandman, in Stokes in Kent, & Sarah Sanders, w., 23, ditto.

26 Lancelot Jamison w., 36, a taylor, in Plumb Street in St. Giles in ye Fields, & Tabitha John, w., 27.

,, William Leathbridg, w., 30, a victualler, in Little Queen Street in St. Giles in ye Fields, & Anne Ady, w., 30, ditto.

27 Thomas Newell, w., 41, of Leicester Fields, & Elizabeth Amsdale, w., ditto.

,, Joseph Skelton, b., 31, of St. Mary Magdalen Bermondsey, a seaman, & Elizabeth Mitten, w.

,, John Hardman, b., 30, of St. Sepulchre's Parish, a surgeon, & Anne Stillwell, w., ditto.

,, Wm. East, b., 24, of Bishopsgate, winecooper, & Elizabeth Raymund, s., of Stepney.

,, Abel Carew, b., 40, of St. Margaret's, Westminster, & Elizabeth Johnson, s., of St. Anne's, Westminster.

,, John Read, b., 24, a weaver, of Whitechapel, & Susanna Tranter, s., ditto.

28 Joseph Roberts, b., 31, of Lensham in Kent, a servant, & Joan Hammond, s., 26, ditto.

29 John Wilder, w., 40, a carman, of St. Olave's Hart Street, & Elizabeth Scragg, w.

30 George Waters, b., 23, cane chair maker, in Aldgate, a servant, & Rebecca Geree, s., 21, of St. Dionys Back Church.

,, Richard Berry, b., 31, of St. Alban Wood Street, a servant, & Anne Humphryes, s., 25, ditto.

31 Charles Lidge, b., 22, of Kingstreet, Wapping, in Stepney, & Sarah Collingwood, s., ditto.

,, Edward Peartree, b., of King Street, Bloomesberry, a saylor, & Amy Taylor, s., ditto.

November, 1698.

1 William Gullifer, b., 25, of St. James, Westminster, soldier, & Frances Cambell, s., ditto.

2 James Stanny, w., 38, of Staines in Middlesex, & Elizabeth Stiles, s., 24, ditto.

1698, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

3 George Johnson, b., 36, a mariner, at Lymehouse, & Lydia Garland, s., 27, ditto.

,, Richard Housman, w., 60, of Grayes Inne Lane, coach harness maker, & Mary Wood, w., ditto.

6 John Scarburrough, b., 28, of the Tower Liberty, a victualler, & Anne Morgan, s., 27, ditto.

8 William Lodge, w., 35, of Kingston upon Thames, & Anne Painter, w., of St. Mary Hill.

,, William Smith, w., 34, of St. Clement's Danes, a taylor, & Anne Westly, s., ditto.

,, Harry Hickes, b., of Low Layton, esqr., & Elizabeth Holmes, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.

,, Nathaniel Tudor, b., 25, of Orset in Essex, shipwright, & Mary Blatch, s., 21, ditto.

9 Thomas Hodgson, b., 30, of Woolwich in Kent, a taylor, & Elizabeth Icely, s., 21, ditto.

,, Edward Ebbs, b., 24, of Cree Church, a barber, & Sarah Middleton, s., ditto.

10 St. John Burd, b., 30, of Stepney, Shadwell, mariner, & Hannah Smart, s., 25, ditto.

,, Henry King, b., 26, of Finchley, husbandman, & Jane Chehire [*sic*], w., ditto.

,, Thomas Maling, b., 31, of Long lane, a servant, & Susanna Harvey, s., ditto.

,, William Parsons, b., 25, of Wimbleton in Surrey, & Mary Smith, s., ditto.

13 Henry Harrison, b., 26, of Aldgate, butcher, a servant, & Anne Brett, s., 25, ditto.

,, Richard Bellowes, b., 25, of Leadenhall Market, & Elizabeth Eggock, s., ditto.

,, William Chapman, b., 23, of St. Catharine Colman, a smith, & Ellinor Bennet, s., ditto.

16 Richard Holt, gentleman, 30, b., & Martha Russell, s., of Rochester in Kent.

,, James Payne, b., 26, of Aylesford in Kent, husbandman, & Elizabeth Robinson, w.

17 James Read, b., 26, of Newington in Surrey, seaman, & Elizabeth Hopkins, w., ditto.

,, John Stotsbury, b., 22, of St. Olave's Hartstreet, scrivener, & Sarah Wakling, s., 21, Wapping.

1698, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

17 William Gibson, w., 50, of Walthamstow, brickmaker, & Mary Bayly, s., ditto.

,, Thomas Beadle, b., 22, of Woodstreet, a tapster, & Elizabeth Eldridge, s., of Lambeth.

,, Andrew Collins, of Shoreditch, a stocking maker, b., 30, & Grace Bowers, w.

19 George Owen, b., 24, of St. Andrew's Holborn, gentleman, of Thavies Inn, & Elizabeth Bulstrode, s., of St. Mary le Bow Parish.

22 William Messenger, w., 40, & Grace Thompson, w., of Duke's place.

,, John Stiles, b., 29, of St. Anne's Aldersgate, & Elizabeth Lowe, w., ditto.

24 William Fosset, b., 25, a cooper, of Stepney Parish, & Anne Lloyd, s., of Aldgate.

,, Samuel Exell, b., 31, of Cripplegate, gent., & Mary Ingram, s., ditto.

26 William Donning, b., 23, of Pyrton passage in Gloucestershire, & Peerlove Cutler, s., of Covent Garden.

27 Thos. Johnson, b., 26, of St. George's Southwark, carpenter, & Frances Good, s., ditto.

29 Thomas Clack, b., 27, of St. Mary Aldermary, confectioner, & Jane Wright, s., ditto.

,, Matthias Todd, b., 26, of St. Saviour's Southwark, mariner, & Elizabeth Shelton, s., ditto.

DECEMBER, 1698.

1 Thomas Clunne, b., of St. Clement's Dane, gentleman, & Katharine Lloyd, s., ditto.

,, Spencer Wilson, b., 30, of St. Margaret's, Westminster, gentleman, & Mary Wilkins, s., ditto.

,, James Garfield, b., 25, of St. Anne's Aldersgate, watchmaker, & Elizabeth Hutchins, s., of St. Catharine's.

3 John Arnold, b., 26, of Stepney Parish, sailor, & Mary Honor, s., ditto.

5 George Haytor, w., 35, of Shoreditch, a seaman, & Sarah Simpson, w., 32, ditto.

6 Lancelott Chapman, b., 21, of St. Olave's Southwark, mariner, & Sarah Gray, s., 26, ditto.

1698, DECEMBER, *continued.*

6 Evan Evans, b., 30, of St. Clement Danes, gentleman, & Elizabeth Lewes, w., ditto.

,, Lawrence Ruck, b., 34, of Selling in Kent, gentleman, & Amy Baldock, s., of Feversham in Kent.

7 Henry Mitchel, w., 40, of Bigglesworth in Bedfordshire, & Mabel Mede, w., of Cripplegate in London.

,, James Rawlins, w., 37, of Duke's Place, & Jane Cook, w., of Whitechapel.

8 William Allen, w., 50, a brewer's clerk, of Cripplegate, & Elizabeth Allbone, w.

11 William Armstrong, b., 27, of Shadwell Parish, mariner, & Hannah Fellars, s., ditto.

,, John Hutton, b., 30, of St. Mary Bathaw, a packer, & Eliz. Hughes, s., of St. Mary Aldermary.

,, Thomas Edmonds, b., 26, of Chatham yard in Kent, carpenter, & Elizabeth Warner, s., 23, of Chatham.

,, Thomas Betfield, b., 21, of St. Giles in ye Fields, confectioner, & Catharine Trap, s., of St. Dunstan's in ye west.

15 John Snell, b., 24, of Duke's Place, & Margaret Brady, s., of the same parish.

16 Francis Fielder, w., 44, of Lee in Essex, carpenter, & Martha Woodman, w., ditto.

17 Josiah Fletcher, 32, of St. Andrew's Holborn, a brewer's servant, & Elizabeth Kent, s., ditto.

18 William Lodge, b., 22, of St. Andrew's Holborn at ye Blew Boar, & Mary Garton, s., 24, of St. Andrew Undershaft.

,, Benjamin Cheuers, b., 25, hatmaker, in Aldgate Parish, & Jone Hawkins, s., 23, ditto.

,, John Sharp, b., 24, sword cutler, in St. Bride's Parish, & Anne Wheeler, s., 22, ditto.

,, Simon Watts, w., 36, a hatmaker, of St. Bride's, & Elizabeth Johnson, s., 33, of St. Anne's, Westminster.

22 John Brown, b., 24, of Shoemaker Row in Duke's Place, a joyner, & Sarah Dismore, s., of Catharine Colman Parish.

23 Jacob Dunn, b., 29, of St. Thomas Parish in Southwark, mariner, & Mary Plummer, s., 28, ditto.

24 Robert Reynolds, b., 24, of St. Peter Paul's wharf, ferrier, & Mary Lucky, s., 23, of Newington Green.

1698, DECEMBER, *continued.*

26 Andrew Marshall, w., 58, of New Gravell Lane in Shadwell, & Elizabeth Sheppard, w., ditto.

,, Hugh Johnson, b., 25, a lodger, at Mr. Lee in ye Dark Entry in Duke's Place, & Susanna Powell, s., ditto, by banns.

,, John White, b., 24, a seaman, at Church Staires in Rotherhith, & Susanna Caruer, w., ditto.

27 Richard Glouer, b., 22, of Red Lyon Street in St. Andrew's Holborn, a servant watchmaker, & Eliz. Kershaw, s., 24.

,, John Broad, b., 22, of Maze Pond in St. Thomas Southwark, turner, & Mary Jacob, s., 22, of St. Olave's.

29 James Hales, b., 26, of Ware in Hartfordshire, a servant, & Mary Brown, s., ditto.

,, Thomas Andrews, b., 26, of St. Mary Aldermary, a stockin presser, & Hanna Knolles, w., ditto.

,, John Ransfeeld, b., 27, a waterman, of Rotherhith, & Elizabeth Tucker, w., ditto.

,, Bartholomew Tulley, b., 27, a cooper, in Battersea in Surrey, & Elizabeth Stubbington, s., ditto.

JANUARY, 1698–9.

1 John Finlow, b., 21, a rope maker, in Shadwell Parish, & Elizabeth Martyn, s., ditto.

,, Francis Hoar, w., a wheelwright, in Wandsor in Surrey, & Joan Sheppard, s., ditto.

,, Gabriel Peacock, b., 24, a surgeon, in Aldgate Parish, & Martha Hutchins, s., of St. Catharine's Liberty.

2 John Smith, 30, b., a mariner, in Barking in Essex, & Bridget Howard, s., ditto.

3 John Briant, w., 40, a smith, in Chatham in Kent, & Christian Dunbar, w., ditto.

5 George Sharrow, w., of St. Mary Magdalen's, Old Fish Street, gent., & Margery Lovell, s., ditto.

,, Thomas Howe, b., 40, of the Inner Temple, gent., & Lucy Osborn, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.

,, William Jarvis, b., 21, of Havering Bower in Essex, farmer, & Elizabeth Cloue, s., of Stapleford Abbey in Essex.

6 John Gawen, w., 42, near turnstile in High Holborn, & Mary Long, s., 30, of St. Bride's.

1698–9, JANUARY, *continued.*

8 Robert Jenkins, w., 40, of Kingsgate Street in St. Giles, & Jane Welman, w., 33, ditto.

10 Stephen Matthews, b., 27, near the bar in Whitechapel, seaman, & Ellinor Fullham, w., ditto.

,, Gresham Dutton, b., 30, in Spring gardens in St. Martin's in the fields, & Elizabeth Watts, s., ditto, 24.

12 Tobias Pierse, w., 60, of Little Morefields, of St. Giles Cripplegate, haberdasher, & Ellinor Barker, w., of St. Clement Danes.

,, Adrian de Young, w., 33, of Old Ford near Bow, a dyar, & Elizabeth Swan, w., ditto.

,, John Richardson, b., 27, of Wapping near Execution Dock, seaman, & Mary Foster, w., ditto.

16 Christopher Hale, b., 21, of Hornsey in Middlesex, a shoemaker, & Catharine Lawson, s., 21, ditto, John Nicols, F[ather].

17 Charles Stanley, b., 24, of St. Bride's, a seaman, & Elizabeth Low, s., ditto, a servant with Madam Erbury, in Old Southampton Buildings.

19 William Garret, w., 30, of the parish of Martyn in Surrey, victualler, & Mary Stedman, s., 30, of St. Mary Hill Parish.

20 John Parry, b., 34, in Mordack in Surrey, a servant coachman, & Elizabeth Pugh, s., 27, of St. Stephen's Coleman Street Parish.

22 Anthony Dowdy, b., 22, of Gods Hill in the Isle of Wight, a carpenter, & Mary Hosmer, s., 23, of Pennington Street in Stepney.

23 John Thorp, b., 31, of Old Ford, at the White Hart, a soldier, & Sarah Fletcher, s., 22, ditto.

24 Thomas Churcher, a seaman, b., 25, at the White Lyon in White Lyon Street in Goodmans Fields, & Mary Hamilton, s., Jane Hamilton, her mother, present.

,, Adam Underwood, b., 21, of Deptford in Kings Street, shipwright, & Mary Flower, w., of Dover.

,, Thomas Webb, w., 30, at King David's Fort in Wapping, Stepney, a ropemaker, & Martha Pepper, of Stratford, w.

,, Robert Ker, b., 32, in Blackman St. in St. George's Southwark, a seaman, & Elizabeth Feasby, w., ditto.

1698–9, JANUARY, *continued.*

24 Thomas Dudson, b., 24, of Joyner Street in St. Olave's Southwark, hatmaker, & Jane Robinson, s., of St. Foster's Parish.

26 John Taylor, b., 27, of Shoemaker Row in Blackfryars, a taylor, & Elizabeth Hubbard, w., ditto.

,, John Price, b., 31, of Copthall Green in Waltham in Essex, & Frances Bridges, s., 24, ditto.

27 Humphrey Wood, b., 22, of the parish of Limeford in Surrey, a husbandman, & Anne Neale, s., 24, ditto.

28 John Mow, b., 24, of Broad Street by Ratcliffe Cross, seaman, & Sarah Parsley, s., 27, ditto.

,, Samuel Patson, b., 22, from Ewers Street in St. Saviour's Southwark, a mealman, & Mary Trigger, s., 25, of Black Fryars.

29 Thomas Miles, b., 25, of Bricklane in Spittlefields, a brewer's servant, & Sybill Fowler, s., of Allhallows Staining Parish.

30 Mathew Loff, drugster, b., 21, of St. Mary Woolnoth in Lombard Street, & Jane Button, s., 21, ditto.

FEBRUARY, 1698–9.

1 Henry Earee, b., 23, of Pritlewell in Essex, blacksmith, & Ellinor Gullridge, w., 22, ditto.

2 Edward Swan, b., 27, of St. Alban's Wood Street, a calender, & Elizabeth Gifford, s., 30, of Stepney.

,, Joseph Mundy, b., 23, of St. Michael's Foster Lane, mercer, & Jane Geast, s., 21, ditto.

,, John Luck, w., 50, of St. Andrew Hubbard, victualler, & Mary Cecil, w., of St. Sepulchre's.

,, Henry Cornelius, b., 21, of Newtner Street in St. Giles in the Fields, blacksmith, & Anne Upston, s., 22.

,, Benjamin Offen, w., 30, of Upminster in Essex, a farmer, & Anne Wright, w., ditto.

5 Richard Wallis, w., 40, of Woolsack Alley in Houndsditch in Aldgate Parish, & Elizabeth Lewis, s , of St. Mary Axe.

,, John Richards, b., 29, of Wich Street in St. Clement Danes, a servant, & Mary Jennings, s., 21, ditto.

7 John Clark, w., 54, of Long Lane in Bermondsey, victualler, & Mary Woodin, s., 22, of St. Saviour's.

1698–9, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

7 Edward Parker, b., 26, at the Blew posts over against the Rolls in Chancery Lane, a cook, & Margaret Dogget, s., 25, of Westminster.

8 Allen White, b., 22, in Great St. Anne's Lane in St. Margaret's, Westminster, a carpenter, & Mary Stalford, s., 25, ditto.

,, John Amos, b., 24, of Allhallowes in Thames Street, fruiterer, & Alice Fell, s., 22, ditto.

12 Thomas Whipham, b., 26, of Smithfield bars, a fishmonger, & Anne Baker, w., ditto.

,, William Hodges, b., 28, of Rosemary lane in Whitechapel, a carver, & Mary Day, s., 21, of Tower Liberty.

14 Edward Lunn, b., 23, of Baldwins garden near Leather Lane, gent., & Susanna Middleton, w., ditto.

,, John More, b., 22, from Wind Mary Hill near Bunnil fields, a pavier, & Margaret Johnson, s., 25, of St. Stephen's Coleman Street.

15 John Harstang, b., 46, of the city of Norwich, gent., & Mary Ford, s., 33, ditto.

16 John Massy, w., 50, of Hog Lane in Shoreditch, victualler, & Allice Coitmore, w., 40.

,, John Beacham, b., 25, in Princes Street in St. Giles in the Fields, a shoemaker, & Anne Winn, s., 23, of the Rolls Liberty.

,, James Warren, w., 30, of North Inn in Fullham, farmer, & Alice Morris, s., 26, ditto.

,, Morrice Carbury, b., 31, of Halfmoon alley in great St. Bartholomew's, a glover, & Mary Bewin, s., 23, of St. Butolph's Aldersgate.

,, Clement Patrick, b., 26, of Hornchurch in Essex, a smith, & Mary Hill, s., 25, of Greenwich.

17 Richard Trott, b., 23, in Bishopsgate Street near Old Bedlam, a joiner, & Elizabeth Amy, s., of St. Laurence Jewry.

18 Thomas Travis, b., 38, near the sign of the Christopher in Barnaby Street in Southwark, victualler, & Elizabeth Bowles, w., ditto.

,, Edmund Wallis, b., 29, near the Sign of Guy of Warwick in Brick Lane in Spittlefields, a weaver, & Mary Ward, s., 29, ditto.

1698–9, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

19 Thomas Prat, b., 30, near the Dolphin Inn in Bishopsgate Without, a porter, & Priscilla Longworth, w., ditto.

,, John Fletcher, w., 57, in Artillery Lane, without Bishopsgate, a carpenter, & Jane Lufft, w., ditto.

,, William Merry, w., 40, of Skinner Street in Bishopsgate without, a woolcomber, & Sarah Witman, s., 27, ditto.

,, John Holland, w., 56, of Chick Lane in St. Andrew's Holborn, a butcher, & Dinah Gooding, s., 31, ditto.

,, John Rash, b., 22, of Bow near Stratford, a coachman, & Jane Furnill, s., 26, ditto.

20 Robert Perkinson, b., 21, of Norton Falgate near the King's Head, a bookkeeper, & Hester Hickes, s., 23, ditto.

,, Ralph Parker, w., 40, of White Chappel near the Church, a mariner, & Frances Smith, w., 24, ditto.

,, William Marsh, b., 24, of St. Alban's Wood Street, a weaver, & Susanna Guilt, s., 25, of St. Michael Wood-street.

21 Roger Cotes, w., 40, of Finsbury in Cripplegate Parish, a stable keeper, & Elizabeth Smith, s., 36, of Shoreditch Parish.

,, Edward Martyn, w., 30, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, blacksmith, & Elizabeth Rideing, s., 25, of Cripplegate Parish.

,, Richard Mercer, b., 25, of Jewin Street near the Talbot, a taylor, & Carolina Castell, w., of Upper Shadwell.

,, Mathew Croom, b., 25, of Clopton in Hackney Parish, a souldier, & Mary Preston, s., ditto.

,, Robert Brookman, b., 30, a victualler, at the Blackmores Head at Lambeth, & Elizabeth Tow, s., 30, ditto.

22 Edward Sawkins, b., 25, in the West Street in Gravesend, a waterman, & Sarah Rockall, s., 23, ditto.

,, James Mason, b., 21, of Chiswell Street near the Three Colts in St. Giles Cripplegate, & Susanna Man, s., 30, ditto.

23 Robert Green, w., of St. Olave's Southwark, the burrough, a salesman, & Mary Lamb, s., of St. Peter Cornhill.

,, Henry Netherton, w., 46, a blacksmith, near Angel Alley in Bishopsgate Parish, & Sarah Welwing, w., 40.

25 John Angus, b., 24, of St. Olave's Street near the May Pole in Southwark, a sailor, & Sarah Churchman, s., ditto.

1698–9, February, *continued.*

27 James Hewit, b., 25, of Rotherhith near Church Stairs, a waterman, & Sarah Burden, w., 26, ditto.

,, Anthony Fletcher, b., 40, a shipwright, in Newcastle, & Barbara Marshal, w., 35, ditto.

28 William Watson, b., 22, of Wansted in Essex, gardiner, & Rebecca Button, s., 31, of Hackney Parish.

,, Francis Smith, b., 25, of Redcrosse Street in Aldgate Parish, a carman, & Anne Evans, s., 28, of Cripplegate.

March, 1698–9.

2 Thomas Charleton, w., 46, of Maidstone in Kent, a malster, & Sarah Jetter, s., 36, ditto.

5 William Hopkins, b., 35, at the 3 Compasses in Maiden Lane in Covent Garden, victualler, & Mary Gutter, w., 34, Bloomsberry.

6 John Glover, b., 21, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, leather dresser, & Rebecca Bullock, s., 25, paid half-crown King's tax to me.

7 John Warner, b., 38, near the Sign of Margate Hoy in old gravel lane in Stepney, a seaman, & Sarah Pindar, w., ditto.

,, James Henre, b., 27, of Wapping, hard by the Hermitage, a lodger, in half moon yard, sailor, & Mary Newcomb, s., 24, ditto.

8 Richard Need, b., 30, a cooper, of East Smithfield in Aldgate Parish, & Sarah Hull, w., 22, ditto.

9 Edward Robinson, b., 21, of Waltham Abbey, husbandman, & Sarah Dye, s., 23, ditto.

,, Thomas Philipps, b., 22, of St. Martin's, Westminster, in Haymarket, distiller, & Elizabeth Merchant, s., 21, of St. Clement's Danes, matre presente.

,, Stephen Money, b., 36, of Lees Cort in St. Catherine's, waterman, & Frances Clark, s., 30, of St. Kits.

12 Mark Wynn, b., 22, of St. Saviour's Southwark, near the White Hart Inn, linnen draper, & Frances Blew, s., 23, of St. Edmund the King's Parish.

,, Anthony Berry, b., 23, near the White Horse at Mile End in Stepney Parish, a smith, & Johanna Adams, s., 21, ditto.

1698–9, MARCH, *continued.*

12 Thomas Lovelidge, b., 23, a dyer, in St. Saviour's Southwark, near the Shovel at the Bank-side, & Mary Young, s., 23, of Stepney Parish.

16 Hugh Speke, esq., —, of Lincoln Inn, & Mary Hughes, of St. Andrew's Holborn, s.

,, John Swainson, b., 23, in Woolstock alley in Houndsditch in Aldgate Parish, a shoemaker, & Ellinor Norris, w., 40, of Leusham in Kent.

18 Thomas Philipps, w., 60, of Pepper Alley, near St. Saviour's Southwark, tobacconist, & Elizabeth Leonard, w., 38, of Chattham.

,, John Day, w., 35, in half moon alley, Bishopsgate Parish, brewer's servant, & Sarah Layland, w., 31, ditto.

19 John Fowler, b., 21, a fringe maker, at the sign of the sun in St. Martin's in the fields, & Susanna Davis, s., of St. Bride's.

23 Robert Leeues, b., 21, of Steyning in Sussex, gent., & Elizabeth Smith, s., ditto, the mother being present & the trustee of the man consenting.

24 Henry Randal, w., 50, of Clerkenwell Parish in Sutton Street, a barber surgeon, & Rebecca Hould, w., 45, ditto.

26 Joseph Grant, b., 23, of Marget Parish in Kent, a seaman, & Mary Castin, s., 21, of Midsham Parish in Surrey.

,, Jacob Bill, b., 22, of St. Marget's, Westminster, in Pye Street near the Abbey, a cole-sellor, & Elizabeth Henwood, s., 21, ditto.

,, James Miles, w., 50, of St. John Wapping Parish, in Nightingale Lane at the town of Leith, a tailour, & Elizabeth Madder, w., 40, of Wapping, Stepney Parish.

27 Charles Simester, w., 34, near the Haunch of Venison in Little Lincoln Fields in St. Dunstan's in the West, belonging to the Stamp Office, & Margery Acton, s., 41, of St. Andrew's Holburn.

28 Gerald Degols, b., 24, of the parish of Landen in Essex, a schollar at Cambridge, & Cornelia Galloway, w., 32, of St. Andrew's Holborn in red Lyon Street.

30 Richard Gom, w., 60, of Richley Parish in Middlesex, a farmer near Watford, & Martha Dean, w., 40, ditto.

April, 1699.

1 Henry Cook, w., 40, of St. James, Westminster, in Marrowbone Street at the King's head, of the Horse Guards, & Jane Williams, s., 24, ditto.

3 John Clare, b., 24, by the Mayes Pond in St. Olave's Southwark, hatmaker, & Mary Fox, s., 25, ditto.

4 William Elliott, b., 24, in Gardiners Lane in Petty France, of St. Marget's, Westminster, of the third troup of Guards, & Mary Frothingame, w., 29, ditto.

,, Thomas Rowly, b., 25, on London Bridge at the three pigeons, of St. Magnus Parish, barber surgeon, & Sarah Burket, s., 17, of St. Clement's East Ship.

,, Jonathan Haddington, b., 23, in Marden Lane near the Sheers, of St. Martin Vintrey near College Hill, a fruiterer, & Susanna Preston, s., 23, ditto.

5 Robert Hiscath, b., 22, chamberlain, at the Castle Inn at Smithfield bars, of St. Sepulchre's, & Mary Hor, s., 22, of Clerkenwell.

6 Samuel Sams, b., 22, in Pudden Lane near the Plough, of St. Magnus Parish, a carman, & Mary Bond, w., 23, of St. Olave's Southwark.

,, John Bagford, b., 22, in Shoe Lane near the Angler, of St. Andrew's Holburn, a goldsmith, & Margaret Baker, s., 26, of Clerkenwell.

9 Philip More, b., 22, at Kennington, near the huntsman and hound, in Lambeth Parish, a hatter, & Anne Goodwin, s., 25, ditto.

10 Benjamin Blacket, b., 27, at the King's head in the Burrough, of St. Saviour's, a waggoner, & Mary Belshaw, s., 24, ditto.

,, John Binnet, w., 40, in East Greensted Parish in the county of Sussex, a carpenter, & Anne Warden, s., 30, of Morden Parish in Surrey.

,, John Shaw, b., 30, vintner, at the White Lyon Tavern near the Exeter Exchange in the Strand, of St. Clement's Danes, & Anne Baldwin, s., 20, of St. Mary Savoy.

11 John Harrison, w., 40, in Glasse house yard in Aldersgate Street, of St. Butolph's there, a bookseller, & Susanna Crook, s., 40, of St. Mathew Friday Street.

1699, APRIL, *continued.*

11 William Budget, b., 40, at Charing Crosse near the Coach and horses, of St. Martin's in the fields, a servant, & Susanna Turrell, s., 29, ditto.

,, William Irons, b., 27, in Leceister Street near the bell, of St. James, Westminster, a coach harnesse maker, & Elizabeth Rous, s., 18, matre pñte, ditto.

,, Ellis Price, b., 32, in Throgmorton Street near the Globe, of St. Bartholomew exchange, a clothworker, & Anne Edwards, s., 30, of St. Paul's Covent Garden.

13 James Waller, b., 35, near the Crown in Carlisle, officer, & Sarah Dudley, w., 34, of St. Mary's Parish in Nottinghame.

,, Stephen Harris, b., 24, in the Minories at the Artichoke and Half Moon, of St. Butolph's Aldgate, haberdasher, & Sarah Bachellors, s., 19, of White Chappell, her uncle pñt.

,, Christian Hembir, b., 30, in Exeter Street, next door to exchange alley, of St. Martin's in the fields, a tailour, & Margaret Crummie, s., 24, ditto.

,, John Baverley, b., 40, near the blue bore inn in Holborn, of St. Giles in the fields, yeoman, & Deborah George, s., 27, ditto.

14 David Le Pruve, b., 27, at the Red Lyon in Wandsor in the county of Surrey, a hatter, & Sarah Loveday, w., 40, ditto.

16 Joseph Shekel, b., 22, in Red Cross Street at the Cock and Gun, of St. Giles Cripplegate, a founder, & Elizabeth Trecy, s., 19, ditto.

,, Joseph Boyes, b., 24, in Lumbard Street at the Lamb, of Abbchurch Parish, a silk calender, & Sarah Parker, s., 22, ditto.

,, John Bellard, w., 55, in Dotchet Street near the King's arms, of Stepney Parish, a carpenter, & Esther Black, w., 45, of White Chappel Parish.

18 John Cantrel, b., 25, in Leadenhall mercat, of St. Peter's Cornhill, a poulterer, & Elizabeth Parsons, s., 20, of St. Catharine Coleman.

,, Archibald Armstrong, b., 28, in Wind Mill Street near the Duke's Head, of St. Anne's, Westminster, of the Horse guards, & Elice Gill, s., 26, ditto.

1699, April, *continued.*

18 William Bell, w., 33, in old Gravel Lane near the White Lyon, of Stepney Parish, a merchant, & Elizabeth Boone, w., 36, ditto.

19 Francis Adams, b., 28, of Kesshaltun, next door to the powder mill, in Surrey, a servant, & Sarah Thornton, s., 21, of Clapham Parish, patre pñte.

,, John Slaughter, —, in Stewart Street in the old Artillery ground, over against the black boy, of the tower Liberty, a silk weaver, & Susanna Edmunds, s., 18, ditto.

,, Robert Standin, b., 25, near the King's Head in Low Letton in the county of Essex, a gardiner, & Mary Dutton, s., 35, ditto.

,, Robert Jackson, b., 40, in Leicester Fields near the Pestil and Mortar, of St. Martin's in the Fields, captain of the Granadeer guards at Whitehall, & Deborah Fraser, s., 22, ditto.

,, George Tailour, b., 30, a lodger near the green man in Wanstead, a labourer, & Mary Clifford, s., 30, of Saffrom Waldin in Essex.

23 James Morton, b., 27, at the blue posts in Noble Street, of St. Olave's Silver Street, a joiner, & Leonora Banks, s., 30, of St. Bride's.

24 Edward Reading, b., 25, a lodger at Angel Court in Long ditch, of St. Margaret's, Westminster, a souldier, & Judith Medow, s., 26, of St. Clement's Danes.

25 Thomas Moreley, w., 44, in Birds Court in litle Woodstreet, of St. Alphage Parish, a tin plate worker, & Mary Reeves, s., 34, of St. Giles Cripplegate.

,, Robert Tomline, b., 26, in Stratford near smith arms, of West Ham Parish, a servant, & Mary Cook, s., 23, ditto, by banns published at Westham by Mr. Smith.

27 Jacob Wild, b., 22, from Mile End in Stepney Parish near the white horse Inn, mariner, & Pulman Thornton, s., 24, ditto.

,, Charles Lownsdale, b., 23, of the King's yard in Deptford, shipwright, & Elizth. Bond, s., ditto.

,, Thomas Ingley, w., 37, of Drury lane near the King's play house, salesman, & Anne Giddings, s., 25, ditto.

1699, APRIL, *continued.*

27 Evan Jones, w., 30, in Dudley Court, of St. Giles in the fields, a barber, & Mary Patter, s., 30, of Windsor in Berkshire.

,, Walter Brandford, b., 23, in Mile End Newtown near the weavers' arms, of Stepney Parish, a weaver, & Mary Brandford, w., 28, ditto.

,, Laurence Clark, b., 42, over against the castle in Islington, a baker, & Anne Bennet, s., 28, of St. Buttolph's Aldersgate.

,, John Williamson, w., 31, in Booth Street in Spittle Fields hamlet at the White Lyon, of Stepney Parish, a weaver, & Barbara Pope, w., 40, ditto.

,, Richard Law, w., 44, at Bow near the Bird and hand, of Stepney Parish, a wheelwright, & Anne Green, w., 48, ditto.

28 William Holden, b., 30, of St. Davids Inn in St. Andrew's Holborn, & Margery Smithhurst, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.

,, Thomas Castell, b., 26, at the white Lyon in Py corner in St. Sepulchre's, a shoemaker, and Mary Hancock, s., ditto.

29 Charles Couling, w., 38, at the Bear Inn in Piccadilly, innkeeper, in St. James, Westminster, & Elizabeth Hiltoun, s., 40, of St. Martin's in the Fields.

30 Anthony Jacob, w., 45, next door to the King's Arms in Chattham in Kent, a cutler, & Mary Reed, s., 25, of St. Stephen's Walbrook.

MAY, 1699.

1 William Licorish, b., 24, from White horse yard near the barrs in Aldersgate Street, coach-wheel-maker, & Anne Row, s., 24, of Greenwich.

3 Thomas Honyburn, b., 21, near Paracelsus's head in St. Mary Magdalen's Parish, a baker, & Esther Brandwood, s., 26, of Aldersgate.

4 Hugh Moncaster, b., 29, near the Red Lyon in Red Lyon Street, in the Parish of St. Anne's, Westminster, a servant, & Sarah Sanders, s., 28, of St. Andrew's Holborn.

6 John Jedd, b., 28, at the George in Woodford in Essex, a husbandman, & Elizabeth Thorowgood, s., 26, ditto.

7 John Haynes, b., 24, of Whitby in Yorkshire, mariner, & Mary Wood, s., 20, ditto.

1699, MAY, *continued.*

7 Robert Hamilton, b., 27, from white hart yard in St. Martin's in the fields, taylor, & Catharine Dewer, s., of Covent Garden.

,, Evan Pember, w., 27, in bear and ragged Staff yard in white crosse Street, in Cripplegate Parish, a firkin man, & Margaret Duffe, s., of St. Austin's Parish.

8 Samuel Swift, b., 30, of Elm in Old Brentford, woodmonger, & Elizabeth Plasted, s., 21, ditto.

,, David Davis, b., 24, of Paddington Parish in Middlesex, a husbandman, & Margaret Waring, s., 31, ditto.

9 William Warden, b., 36, near the Cock in Cock Alley, of St. John's Wapping, a seaman, & Isop Tomkins, s., 26, ditto.

10 Richard Wiggens, b., 26, in the parish of Sunnen in Berkshire, a servant, & Elice Warman, s., 26, ditto.

11 James Horn, b., 30, from wind mill street near hay mercat, in St. James, Westminster, a coachman, & Margaret Price, s., 33, ditto.

15 William Reeve, b., 35, in Essex buildings at the Cross-oars, of St. Clement's Danes, a waterman, & Anne Woodley, s., 24, of St. Magnus Parish.

16 Rowland Morgan, b., 23, of St. Olave's Southwark, from green alley near the Helmet, a plasterer, & Allice Bicker, s., 25.

17 Barzillai Feast, w., 35, of Enfield in Middlesex, a butcher, & Joanna Hammond, w.

,, Richard Hills, w., 45, of the parish of Lowton in Essex, farmer, & Elizabeth Nowlton, w., of Chingwood.

20 John Allen, w., 32, of Crown Cort in St. Giles in the fields, baker, & Susanna Statherd, w., ditto.

,, James Smith, b., 36, of Charles Street, Westminster, gentleman, & Elizabeth Dilk, s., 27, ditto.

23 Isaac Haui, w., 32, a weaver, in Artillery Lane, & Anne Comboeuff, s., 36, ditto.

,, Timothy Batt, w., of St. Mary Le bow, a glove seller, & Alice Heming, w.

25 William Sawley, b., 25, in St. Lawrence Lane near the white horse, of St. Laurence Parish, a servant, & Elizabeth Dover, s., 28, of St. Botolph Bishopsgate.

1699, MAY, *continued.*

25 Edward Dodsworth, b., 21, of Hamsted in Middlesex, a barber, & Phebe Lambert, s., ditto.

27 Ralph Salkeld, b., 25, from Wapping near the Swan brewhouse, at the foot of Nightingale Lane, a gent., & Catharine Burrell, s., 24, of St. Andrew's Holborn.

28 Salathiel Hill, b., 30, a chairman, in St. Margaret's, Westminster, & Abigail Atkins, s., 29, of Mark Lane.

,, Abel Lare, b., 33, in Mountague Court in Spittle yard, in Bishops gate Parish, weaver, & Sarah Tidd, s., 28, of Stepney.

,, William Pennock, b., 23, of White's Alley in Morefields, a stationer, & Mary Southen, s., 21.

29 John Scouell, b., 23, of Bride Lane in St. Bride's Parish, hatmaker, & Hester Drinkwater, s., 22, ditto.

30 Samuell Tollett, b., 28, in St. George yard in Lumbard Street, of St. Edmund's Parish, a taylor, & Mary Leigh, s., 27, of East Hosley in Surrey.

,, Samuel Snow, b., 22, in Bartholomew Square in Cripplegate Parish, a silver wire drawer, & Elizabeth Darby, s., 23.

,, Richard Powell, b., 22, of the Abby in West Ham, a callico printer, & Elizabeth Kirby, s., James Harvey, guardian.

JUNE, 1699.

1 John Manton, b., 25, in Yorkshire court near the blind beggar, of Whitechappell, a sawier, & Mary Finie, s., 25, ditto.

,, Richard Boddicott, w., 46, near the George Inne in Aldersgate Street, of St. Botolph's Parish, a wine couper, & Sarah Hunter, w., 36, of St. George's Southwark.

2 Richard Tawnking, b., 39, near the Duke of Grafton's head in Chattham, a mariner, & Eliz. Atkinson, w., 28, ditto.

3 Thomas Kerby, b., 22, of St. Thomas Southwark near the hospital, a turner, & Embeln Russell, w., 23, ditto.

,, William More, b., 25, near the Wool-pack in Redding, of St. Laurence Parish, in Berkshire, a surgeon, & Mary Goad, s., 22, ditto.

4 Samuel Painter, b., 23, near the three compasses in Gravel Lane, of St. Botolph's Aldgate, a plaisterer, & Mary Beckwith, s., 23, of St. Botolph's Bishopsgate.

1699, JUNE, *continued.*

4 Thomas Bebb, b., 28, over against the Bell in Coleman Street, a perriwig maker, & Elizabeth Moor, w., 40, of St. Antholin Parish.

6 Edmund Waddington, b., 26, in Shad Tames Street near the Wheatsheaf, of St. Olave's Southwark, & Judith Willifare, w., 26, ditto.

,, Robert Jenner, b., 34, of Little Worley in Essex, a tanner, & Joanna Esterford, s., 37, ditto.

,, Thomas Newell, b., 24, of St. Leonard's Shoreditch near the church, a couper, & Mary Pain, s., 19, ditto.

,, Joseph Bibby, w., 50, in King's Street in Spittle fields hamlett, at the Tobacco Roll, of Stepney Parish, a victualler, & Elizabeth Hale, w., 40, of St. Olave's Southwark.

8 William Price, b., 23, near the Red Lyon on Bartle Bridge, of St. Olave's Southwark, a dyer, & Elizabeth Dorby, s., 23, of St. Michael Crooked Lane.

,, Nicholas Blundel, w., 44, of the parish of Wandsworth near the Ship, in the county of Surrey, a waterman, & Elice Key, s., 24, of St. Bride's.

11 John Martin, b., 22, near the King's arms in Leadenhall Street, of St. Andrew's Undershaft, a confectioner, & Mary Sharp, s., 22, of Lothbury Parish.

12 Lancelot Launer, b., 24, at the King's arms in Barnaby Street, of St. Olave's Southwark, a hatmaker, & Jane Stansby, s., 22, ditto.

16 John Godson, b., 25, near the three Compasses in Gravel Lane, of St. Botolph's Aldgate, a gun smith, & Mary Gregory, w., 26, ditto.

17 Peter Ricotier, w., 50, in Cree Church Lane near the Jewes synagogue, a merchant, & Aeltie Jans, s., 30, both of Cree Parish.

18 Robert Goldwell, b., 22, near the three Tobacco Rolls in Kent Street, of St. George's Southwark, a corketer, & Mary Huffe, s., 20, ditto.

,, William Lambert, b., 24, at the Barber's pole in Newport Mercat, of St. Anne's, Westminster, a cordwainer, & Judith Beard, w., 40, ditto.

1699, JUNE, *continued.*

18 John Jones, —, 55, near the Three Castles in new Gravel Lane, of Shadwel Parish, a watchman to the Custom House, & Helen Bird, w., 50, ditto.

,, John Hatten, b., 27, at the Six bells in East Greenwitch, a joiner, & Mary Cable, s., 27, of Queenhith.

,, John Beaumont, b., 21, near the White Horse in Plaisto in Essex, of Westham Parish, a servant, & Jean Baillie, s., 20, ditto.

20 John Wenright, b., 28, near St. Christopher in Barnaby Street, of St. Olave's Southwark, a hatmaker, & Susanna Collier, w., 30, of St. George's Southwark.

22 Thomas Trivet, —, near the Sun tavern in Piccadilli, of St. James, Westminster, a servant, & Elizabeth Tailor, s., 29, ditto.

24 William Moxon, w., 32, at the Golden Ball in Hammersmith, of Fulham Parish, a practioner in physick, & Mary Butler, w., 30, ditto.

25 William Martin, b., 33, near the two fighting cocks in Barkin in Essex, a servant, & Sarah Godfrey, s., 20, ditto.

27 Zachary Archer, b., 22, in Devonshire Street over against the Black Bull, of Bishopsgate Parish, a shoemaker, & Anne Garrenton, s., 25, ditto.

,, Benjamin Carter, b., 24, at Ilford, in Barkin Parish, in the county of Essex, a husbandman, & Elizabeth Mullard, s., 22, ditto.

29 Thomas Smith, b., 40, in Baker Street in Enfield in Middlesex, a gardiner, & Anne Bruton, s., 23, ditto.

,, William Smith, b., 24, near the unicorn in St. Martin's Lane, a bookseller, & Elizabeth Tailor, s., 23, both of St. Martin's in the Fields.

JULY, 1699.

2 Valentine Glover, b., 23, near the White Hart in the New Way, of St. Thomas Southwark, a hatter, & Mary Cripps, s., 22, ditto.

3 Thomas Du Serre, w., 40, near the Duke of Grafton's Head, a souldier, & Elizabeth De La Vall, s., 36, both of St. Anne's, Westminster.

1699, JULY, *continued.*

4 Robert Greenol, w., 28, of the parish of Hyam in Kent, a husbandman, & Helen Holinsworth, s., 26, of Shittinburn, in Kent.

,, Samuel Perin, b., 30, in Park Street near the Royall Cockpit, of St. Margaret's, Westminster, a servant, & Elice Dickson, s., 29, ditto.

6 Henry Williams, b., 25, at the Sun in Sun Street in Weltham Abbey, in Essex, a tallow chandler, & Mary Simons, s., 24, ditto.

,, David Baker, b., 24, in the May's Pond near the Black Horse in St. Olave's Southwark, a woolcomber, & Elizabeth Perkins, w., 30, ditto.

,, Robert Hall, b., 26, near the Lamb in Mare Street in Hackney, a sawier, & Elice Adams, s., 26, ditto.

9 Andrew Birch, w., 40, in Siden Lane, at the Seven Stars, in Allhallow's Barkin Parish, a victualler, & Grace Pleyle, s., 30, of St. Dunstan's in the West.

,, Cornelius Couper, b., 25, at the Seven Stars in Bileter-Lane in Cree Parish, a tailor, & Mary Smith, s., 23, of Aldgate Parish.

11 John Bullard, w., 39, near the Rose and Crown in High Street in Maidstone in Kent, a shop-keeper, & Sarah Rawley, s., 21, ditto.

13 Caleb Lyming, b., 27, at the Red Cross in the Burrough, of St. George's Southwark, a victualler, & Jean Price, w., 30, ditto.

,, Henry Smith, b., 31, over against the Sugar Loaf in Duck Lane, of St. Margaret's, Westminster, a souldier, & Anne Stag, w., 35, ditto.

16 Thomas Ellison, b., 30, near the Naggs head on Tower Hill, of the Tower liberty, an instrument maker, & Mary Lewis, w., 27, ditto.

,, Richard Welcar, b., 23, near the Naggs Head in White chappell, an hostler, & Isabella Friar, s., 30, of St. Dunstan's in the East.

17 John Hastler, b., 25, at the Unicorn in Cornhill, a mariner, & Susanna Tudor, s., 26, both of St. Peter's Cornhill.

18 William Lance, w., 55, at the Six Bells in Greenwich, a victualler, & Frances Hatton, w., 40, ditto.

1699, JULY, *continued.*

19 James Nailor, b., 19, over against the Naggs Head beyond Kent Street, in the parish of St. George's Southwark, a gardiner, & Susanna Clearson, s., 17, ditto.

20 Thomas Weld, b., 28, near the Griphin in Lumbard Street, of St. Edmund's Parish, a sadler, & Mary Benham, s., 26, ditto.

,, Edward Cole, b., 25, at the White Horse by the Wind Mill in Whitechappell, a souldier, & Catharine Williams, s., 20, ditto.

,, Thomas Waytt, b., 29, in Soho Square, of St. Anne's, Westminster, a sword cuttler, & Mary Turner, w., 36, ditto.

,, Thomas Harwood, b., 26, at the Dyers arms in Thames Street, of St. James Garlick-hith, a waterman, & Ellenor Mathewson, s., 23, of St. Michael's Crooked Lane.

21 Thomas Gunn, b., 27, near the King's head in old Gravell Lane, of Wapping, Stepney, a distiller, & Anne Sawier, w., 21, ditto.

22 William Pigeon, b., 21, next door to the crown in Coleman Street, a servant, & Frances Coats, s., 27, ditto.

23 John Foster, b., 27, near the King's Head in College Hill, in St. Michael Royal, a servant, & Grace Foster, s., 27, ditto.

,, Robert Gray, b., 45, near the Rose in Newtown Street in St. Giles in the Fields, a gentleman, & Sarah Lukin, s., 30, ditto.

,, John Ower, b., 21, near the Ram's Head tavern in Olave Street, in the parish of St. Olave's Southwark, a felt-maker, & Anne Crane, s., 22, ditto.

,, William Kilby, b., 31, near the Cock and Wool-pack in Newgate Street, of Christ Church Parish, a joiner, & Jean Treman, s., 27, ditto.

,, John Gy, b., 22, in Morcleck Parish, near the White Lyon, a husbandman, & Frances Rud, s., 21, ditto.

25 Daniel Searning, b., 23, near the White Horse in the parish of Witford in the county of Essex, a saddler, & Elizabeth Anderson, w., 40, ditto.

27 Thomas Cotton, w., 56, in Saffron Hill at the King's Head, of St. Andrew's Holborn, a mason, & Joanna Brandly, w., 50, ditto.

1699, JULY, *continued.*

29 Lewis Francis Fortune, b., 30, near the Thistle and Crown in Water Lane, of St. Anne's Blackfriars, a fan maker, & Anne Way, s., 17, of Saint Anne's Aldersgate.

AUGUST, 1699.

1 Thomas Child, b., 22, near the Black Spread Eagle, in Wandsworth in Surrey, a blacksmith, & Anne Goswell, s., 23, ditto.

2 George Harris, —, near the White Horse in Golden Lane, of Cripplegate Parish, a watchmaker, & Sarah Bray, w., 26, ditto.

3 George Smith, w., 50, in Northern Falgate, near the Blue Court boy, a weaver, & Rebecca Norringtoun, w., 40, of Stepney Parish.

,, Thomas Simons, b., 24, near the Green Dragon in Queen Street, of Stepney Parish, a minister, & Lydia La Serurier, s., 23, of Retherhith Parish.

5 John Rigmaiden, b., 32, of St. Giles in the Fields, at the George Inne near the alms houses, a souldier, & Dorothy Bignell, w.

,, Jonathan Morris, w., 28, from Vine Street in St. Giles in the Fields, a sea-faring man, & Elizabeth Belshar, w., ditto.

7 John Tirell, w., 33, near the blue Bell in Edmingtown in the county of Middlesex, a gardiner, & Susanna Wingar, s., 24, of St. Botolph's Aldersgate.

,, Thomas Hulet, b., 21, of St. Thomas Parish in Bristol, a seaman, & Elizabeth Hill, s., 22.

,, John Gold, b., 24, of Wapping Wall near Pelican Stairs, a mariner, & Elizabeth Goodwin, s., 21, ditto.

8 John Dean, b., 30, near the Anchor and Crown, in Barkin, in the county of Essex, a gardiner, & Mary Westlay, s., 22, ditto.

9 Samuel Monsy, b., 29, near the Blue Ball in St. Olave's Street in Southwark, a mariner, & Mary Forsett, s., 24, both of St. Olave's Southwark.

10 John Balam, b., 27, near the Green Bank, of St. John's Wapping, a mariner, & Jean Swan, s., 24, ditto.

1699, AUGUST, *continued.*

10 John Bolton, w., 47, near the Dog & Bear in Finsberry, of St. Giles Cripplegate, a ferrier, & Jean Daiton, s., 24, of St. Bride's.

13 John Brock, b., 22, in Swan Alley in Coleman Street, a printer, & Elizabeth Morpus, s., 23, of St. Margaret's, Westminster.

14 Robert Appleby, b., 40, over against the harrow in Hugh's Court, of St. Anne's Blackfriars, a tanner, & Barbara Relton, w., 30, of St. Giles in the Fields.

16 Francis Compton, w., 50, in the Old Spring Garden, near the Spanish Ambassadours lodgings, a lieutenant Coll. of Horse, of St. Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Rowe, s., 24, ditto.

17 Harmen Vangeen, w., 59, in the Queen Dowager's House in Hammersmith, a gentleman, & Margaret Lichington, w., 40, of St. Andrew's Holborn.

19 William Reed, b., 21, over against the Carpenters' Arms, near Cock-hill, in upper Shadwell, a mariner, & Abigail Danzy, s., 19, both of Shadwell Parish.

22 John Arnoll, b., 22, of the parish of St. Nicholas in the city of Rochester in the county of Kent, a barber, & Elizabeth Combs, s., 22, of St. Bride's.

24 John Northcute, b., 28, in St. Peter's Port in the Island of Guarnsey, an officer, & Esther Hampton, s., 27, ditto.

,, James Russell, b., 30, over against the Dog in Woolwich, a tailour, & Anne Allen, s., 21, of St. Martin's in the Fields.

,, John Criswell, w., 36, near the Blue Boot, in Grubb Street, a tyde waiter, & Phoebe Power, s., 28, ditto.

28 James Simmons, b., 33, near the George in Peter Street, of St. Margaret's, Westminster, a brick-layer, & Grace Scarlet, w., 36, ditto.

,, John Flower, w., 36, near Wapping new Stairs, a waterman, & Anne Leigh, w., 28, both of St. John's Wapping.

,, John Vandebempde, b., 40, near the Green Dragon in the Pell-mall, of St. James, Westminster, a gent., & Temperance Parker, s., 30, ditto.

29 James Smith, b., 30, near the Labour in vain, in Marget, in Kent, a mariner, & Mary Fox, w., 29, of St. Mary Magdalen Bermondsey.

1699, AUGUST, *continued.*

29 William Wely, w., 50, in Mill Bank, near the Old Palace, of St. Margaret's, Westminster, a servant, & Anne Dewhurst, s., 30, of Kensington Parish.

,, Joseph Poston, b., 24, near the Bull Head Tavern in Cheapside, of St. Foster's, a jeweller, & Barbara Antrobus, w., 23, of St. Dunstan's in the West.

31 George Steevens, w., 56, by Lyme house bridge, of Stepney Parish, a victualler, & Sarah Harison, s., 23, ditto.

,, Richard Prince, w., 45, near the Boar's Head in Stone cutter Street, of St. Bride's, a turner, & Elizabeth Wood, s., 40, of St. Andrew's Holborn.

,, Thomas Hudd, w., 36, at Nockhill in the parish of Rumford in Essex, a husbandman, & Anne Luckin, s., 30, of Stappleford Abby in Essex.

SEPTEMBER, 1699.

1 John Bush, b., 21, near the Vine & castle in Cheshunt Parish in the county of Hartford, a woolcomber, & Esther Joice, s., 21, ditto.

2 Henry Hayes, w., 25, in Fig-tree Court, in Barbican, of St. Giles Cripplegate, a wire drawer, & Anne Dukes, s., 21, ditto.

5 Thomas Williams, b., 23, at three Compasses, in the Burrough, of St. Thomas Parish, a mariner, & Elizabeth Minors, s., 22, of Stepney.

,, Thomas Davison, b., 22, in Shagby's walk in Shadwell Parish, a mariner, & Isabella Frame, s., 27, ditto.

6 Solomon Morris, b., 30, near the Butchers' arms, in Chattham in Kent, a mariner, & Mary Law, w., 27, ditto.

,, Samuel Parry, b., 31, of Cliffords Inne, of St. Dunstan's in the West, & Mary Bottwright, s., 28, of St. James, Westminster.

7 George Friend, b., 25, in Checker yard, without Aldgate, a thread man, & Mary Paton, s., 21, of Christ Church Parish.

,, Thomas Evans, b., 38, of Hackney, a lady's coachman, & Anne Mitchell, w., ditto.

,, Benjamin Snow, w., 35, of St. John's Street in Clerkenwell, attourney, & Ellinor Harris, w., ditto.

1699, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

8 Thomas Shepherd, b., 26, near the Kings Head in Chigwell in Essex, a farmer, & Isabella Spencer, s., 23, ditto.

10 John Reynolds, b., 26, in Chamber Street in Goodman's fields, of Whitechappell, a shipwright, & Frances Brooksbank, s., 19, ditto.

11 Richard Bodington, w., 30, near the Crow, in Artillery Lane, of St. Botolph without Bishops-gate, a butcher, & Sarah Crow, s., 23, ditto.

,, John Wilson, b., 25, near the Dyers Pole in Virginia Street, of Stepney Parish, a mariner, & Elizabeth Liford, w., 24, ditto.

12 William Garret, w., 46, near the castle in Woolwich, a shipwright, & Anne Cleaveland, w., 50, of Deptford.

13 Hugh Cornish, b., 22, by the Three Colts in Milesend, of Stepney Parish, a mariner, & Elizabeth Smith, s., 27, ditto.

,, Thomas Buttery, w., 28, near the Dolphin in Hedge Lane, of St. Martin's in the Fields, a souldier, & Mary Elizabeth Fyer, s., 16, ditto.

14 William Foster, b., 22, near the sign of the Shovel in Rippley side, of Barkin Parish in Essex, a husbandman, & Mary Gillum, s., 23, of Walthamstow.

15 Francis Randal, b., 22, near the White Hart in Stratford, of West Ham Parish in Essex, a carpenter, & Martha Pins, s., 23, ditto.

,, John MacMullens, b., 22, near the Gun Tavern in upper Shadwell, a mariner, & Anne Archibalds, s., 20, ditto.

17 Richard Scot, b., 24, of St. Olave's Southwark, near the Church, a hatter, & Elizabeth Clark, s., 23, ditto.

,, William Parr, b., 25, near the Crown, in Billeter Lane, of St. Catharine's Cree Parish, a tailour, & Elizabeth Meer, w., 29, ditto.

,, Thomas Caroline, b., 34, near the Blue Ball in Litle German Street, of St. James, Westminster, a tanner, & Sarah Hicks, s., 33, of St. Mildred's Poultry.

,, Edward Clark, b., 26, near the Bull in Leaden hall Street, of St. Catherine Cree Parish, a farmer, & Frances Couper, w., 30, ditto.

21 Josiah Bull, b., 26, over against the Swan in Tattenham, an oilman, & Mary Bowman, w., 30, ditto.

1699, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

21 William Orum, b., 28, a warder within the gates of the Tower of London, & Mary Perring, w., 40, of St. Giles in the Fields.

22 Richard Jones, w., 40, a wool-comber, near the Helmet in St. Olave's Street, & Catharine Cook, w., 36, both of St. Olave's Southwark.

24 Abraham Brook, w., 30, near the Two Bridges in Enfield, a labouring man, & Anne Corker, w., 35, ditto.

26 Henry Benson, b., 21, weaver, in Cock and Hoop yard in Houndsditch in the parish of Aldgate, & Sarah Burton, s., 21, of the parish of Stepney.

,, John Rimmington, w., 40, shoemaker, at the Goldenball in Spittlefields, in the parish of Stepney, & Ann North, s., 30, of St. Andrew's Holburn.

,, John King, b., 24, watterman, near the White heart in Barnaby Street, Southwark, & Mary Morgan, s., 24, of St. Andrew's Undershaft.

28 Adam Levingston, b., 29, mariner, at Wapping Dock, & Mary Wood, s., 30, ditto.

,, William Davis, b., 46, huntsman, of Wallington in Surrey, & Ann Ireland, w., 40, ditto.

,, William Robinson, b., 27, victualler, at ye Swan at Holborn bridge, & Anne Trenter, s., 23, ditto.

OCTOBER, 1699.

1 Thomas Biggs, b., 22, blacksmith, of St. George's Botolph Lane, & Elizabeth Ilive, s., 24, ditto.

,, John House, b., 23, watchmaker, in Grays Inn Lane, near Grays Inn, & Mary Kearshaw, s., 21, ditto.

2 John Harding, b., 22, dealer in horses, in Bromley Street, St. Andrew's Holborn, & Elizabeth Whelply, s., 21, ditto.

,, William Young, w., 27, currier, of Hornchurch in Essex, & Isabella Johnson, s., 25, ditto.

3 George Kippar, b., 26, baker, of Wimbleton in Surrey, & Elizabeth Chambers, s., 29, ditto.

,, Joseph Allen, b., 23, husbandman, of Etham in Kent, & Susannah Bistard, s., 27, ditto.

4 Francis Young, b., 21, victualler, at ye Essex Head, in Essex Street in St. Clement's Dane, & Elizabeth Dudley, s., 26, ditto.

1699, OCTOBER, *continued.*

5 Richard Welick, b., 22, shoemaker, near the Woolpack in Houndsditch, in St. Botolph's Aldgate, & Elizabeth Taylor, s., 27, of Trinity Minories.

,, Benjamin Isacko, b., 26, seaman, of St. Katharine Tower, near ye Church, & Mary Campbell, w., 40, of Little St. Bartholomew.

6 Emmanuel Wayes, w., 30, seaman, of ye parish of Stepney, near the Anchor, at Ratcliff Cross, & Anne Winne Stanley, s., 24, ditto.

7 William Larkland, w., 40, gardiner, of ye parish of Putny in Surrey, & Elizabeth Davis, w., ditto.

10 John Gray, w., 43, salesman, of St. Sepulchre's in Longacre, & Sarah Francis, w., 39, of St. Mary le Bow.

11 John Betts, b., 21, merchant, near ye Black Bull in St. Giles's in ye fields, & Mary Gallaty, s., 28, ditto.

12 Peter Arkill, b., 21, gunmaker, near ye Ship & Cross Guns, in ye Minories, & Joan Harper, s., 21, ditto.

,, Joseph Tielder [? Fielder], b., 25, currier, near the George in Seacoal Lane in ye parish of St. Sepulcher's, & Martha Parsons, s., 21, ditto.

,, William Neal, b., 28, coachmaker, in White Horse yard, near the bars in St. Botolph's Aldersgate, & Susannah Tuly, s., 26, ditto.

,, Robert Harrige, w., 44, carver, near the Black Horse in Great Queen Street in St. Giles in the Fields, & Alice Bannister, w., 40, of St. Andrew's Holborn.

14 Morgan Baxter, b., 26, watterman, near the Prince of Orange Head, at Savry Mill, in the parish of St. Mary Magdalen Bermondsea, & Alice Henderson, s., 25, of All Saints Barking, London.

16 Robert Offing, b., 25, waggoner, of Hornchurch, Essex, & Elizabeth Patrick, s., 25, ditto.

17 John Wardell, b., 26, mariner, near the Turks Head, in Greenbank, in the parish of St. John's Wapping, & Elizabeth Watkins, w., 22, ditto.

,, George Griffith, b., 32, mariner, near the Sun Tavern, in the parish of St. Paul Shadwell, & Mary Johnson, s., 27, ditto.

19 James Snipe, w., 53, merchant, at King Edward's Stairs, in St. John's Wapping, & Ann Garth, s., 32, ditto.

1699, OCTOBER, *continued.*

19 Henry Johnson, w., 30, shoemaker, near the Paracelsus Head in Whitecross Street, in the parish of St. Giles Criplegate, & Ann Whiteman, s., 22, of St. Mary Abchurch.

,, Joseph Hutton, w., 34, draper, at the Turk's Head in Morefields, in the parish of St. Leonard's Shoreditch, & Mary Newbold, w., 36, of Little St. Bartholomew.

20 Alexander Nicols, b., 24, engraver in glass, near the Star, in Nightingale Lane, in the parish of St. John's Wapping, & Elizabeth Gun, s., 22, ditto.

,, Hugh Wilkinson, b., 29, mariner, near the Rose & Crown in Pudle Dock, in the parish of St. Ann's Wardrobe, & Sarah Mercer, w., 36, ditto.

21 Joseph Buttery, w., 32, baker, near the Christopher in Barnaby Street, in the parish of St. Olave's Southwark, & Elizabeth Godfrey, s., 21, ditto.

,, Abraham Impay, b., 31, tobacconist, near the Hand & Shears, in Cloath Fair, in the parish of Little St. Bartholomew, & Mary Howard, w., 30, of St. Sepulchre's.

22 Richard Stanbury, w., 42, cordwyner, at the Blue Boot, near St. Thomas Hospital, Southwark, & Mary White, s., 25, ditto.

,, Benjamin Cletherow, b., 23, tanner, near the Hartechoak, in Bishopsgate Street, in the parish of St. Botolph's without Bishopsgate, & Mary Taylor, w., 33, ditto.

,, Thomas Merry, b., 22, silversmith, at the Maidenhead, in Maiden Lane, in the parish of St. John Zachary, & Mary Weston, s., 23, of St. Sepulchre's.

23 Richard Mason, b., 27, blacksmith, near the Green Dragon in Ratcliff Cross, in the parish of Stepney, & Hannah Hayden, w., 36, ditto.

24 Nicolas Langdon, b., 23, seaman, near the Hand & Glove, in Spring Street, in the parish of St. Paul's Shadwell, & Mary Grantham, s., 21, ditto.

,, Joseph Carter, w., 42, mariner, in Queenstreet, Ratcliff, in the parish of Stepney, & Elizabeth Daniel, w., 34, ditto.

,, Christopher Surridge, b., 21, husbandman, of Stapleford Abbey, in Essex, & Jane Burton, w., 34, ditto.

,, John Beaching, w., 30, husbandman, at More Place, in Cappell Parish in Kent, & Elizabeth Gibbons, w., 42, ditto.

1699, OCTOBER, *continued.*

26 John Whale, w., 34, innkeeper, at the Golden Horse Shoe, in Newington Butts, & Ruth Brooks, s., 28, of St. George's Southwark.

29 Matthew Evance, b., 37, souldier, near the Bricklayers Arms in Bloomsbury, in the parish of St. Giles in the Fields, & Anna Parker, w., 38, of Clerkenwell.

,, William Holms, b., 22, bodies maker, at the Sun in King Street, in ye parish of St. Margett's, Westminster, & Anna Cole, w., 26, ditto.

,, Brian Dibble, w., 28, watterman, near the sign of the Swan, in the parish of Thames Ditton, & Jane Cook, s., 24, of Walton upon Thames, Surrey.

30 Jonathan Lane, b., 30, seaman, near the Maiden Head in Great Garden Street, in St. Katharine's Tower, & Anna Eadie, s., 21, ditto.

NOVEMBER, 1699.

2 James Corbet, b., 38, souldier, near the Gridiron & Sugar Loaf in St. Katharine's Tower, & Essex Lloyd, s., 23, of St. Mary Aldermary.

4 Edmund Young, w., 71, schoolmaster, near the sign of the Castle in Deptford, Kent, & Prudence Huthnance, s., 17, of Stepney.

5 John Wager, w., 32, taylor, near London House in St. Botolph's Aldersgate, & Dorothea Sanctacilla, s., 29, ditto.

,, James Manneke, b., 22, weaver, at the Woolpack in Brick Lane, Stepney, & Sarah Cason, s., 19, of Aldgate.

6 John Willie, w., 40, woodmonger, near the Sugar loaf in East Smithfield, in Aldgate, & Jane Bourn, w., 38, of St. James Duke's Place.

7 Richard Taylor, b., 30, mariner, near the Eagle & Child in Whitecross Street, in the parish of Criplegate, & Sarah Bevin, w., 23, of Bishopsgate Parish.

9 Christopher Roberts, b., 27, seaman, of Scarborough in Yorkshire, & Anna Camplin, s., 25, ditto.

,, Alexander Shuttleworth, b., 22, servitor, of St. Giles in the Fields, in Russell Street, & Mary Bowlls, s., 28, ditto.

1699, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

11 William Luce, b., 25, linnen draper, near the Leg and Star, in the parish of St. Matthew's Friday Street, & Johanna Green, s., 20, of St. Andrew's Wardrobe.

12 Benjamin Wright, b., 26, joyner, at the Coffine in Bush Lane, in the parish of St. Swithin's London Stone, & Helena James, s., 29, of St. Clement's Danes.

14 Edward Mansel, b., 24, butcher, of the parish of Carricut in Hertfordshire, & Mary Nash, s., 21, ditto.

,, James Inward, b., 26, husbandman, of the parish of Wimbleton in Surrey, & Helena Carr, s., 23, of Martin Abbey.

,, William Curd, b., 26, shoemaker, of the parish of Wickham in Kent, & Mary Saunders, w., 36, ditto.

,, Jeremiah Bird, b., 31, joyner, of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, at the Kings Head in More Fields, & Bershebah Bailey, s., 22, of Milk Street.

,, Thomas Elpin, junior, b., 22, husbandman, of Deganham in Essex, & Anna Rogers, w., 25, ditto.

,, Patrick Castle, b., 32, souldier, of the parish of Darkin in Surrey, & Elizabeth Stridick, s., 29, ditto.

15 William Radford, b., 25, silkstockin weaver, over against the Weavers' Arms in Well Street, in Stepney Parish, & Mary Parkhurst, w., 50, ditto.

16 Thomas Jucks, b., 27, tapster, at the Ram Inn in Smithfield in St. Sepulchre's, & Hannah Edwards, s., 26, of St. Clement's Danes.

17 John Milbourn, b., 25, corn chandler, at the Three Sugar-loaves, below the Hermitage, Wapping, & Helenor Milbourn, s., 36, ditto.

18 William Martin, b., 25, tallow chandler, at the Fleece in Drury Lane, in the parish of St. Clement's Danes, & Anna Vangayn, s., 21, of Hammersmith.

21 John Estrick, b., 23, leather dresser, near the Black Raven, in Thieving Lane, in the parish of Criplegate, & Rebecca Evlegh, s., 26, of St. Giles in the Fields.

23 John Freeman, w., 31, gentleman, near the Red Cross in Red Cross Street, in the parish of Criplegate, & Sarah Rock, w., 28, of St. Sepulchre's.

1699, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

23 Richard Liquorice, b., 24, victualler, at the Vine in Aldersgate Street, in the parish of St. Botolph Aldersgate, & Elizabeth Noun, s., 26, ditto.

,, Robert Beetrigs, b., 30, seaman, in Shipyard in Bartholomew lane, in the parish of St. Bartholomew's Exchange, & Mary Dewstow, s., 28, ditto.

25 Alban Lemmon, b., 33, mealman, of the parish of Shenley in Hertfordshire, & Mary Woodards, s., 27, of Twittnam in Midlesex.

26 William Willis, b., 30, carman, near the Royal Oak in Barnaby Street, in the parish of St. Mary Magdalene Southwark, & Elizabeth Buckinham, s., 20, of St. Dunstan's East.

27 James White, b., 25, ship carpentar, near the sign of the Plough, in Limehouse, Stepney Parish, & Anna Roe, w., 22, ditto.

29 John Wolley, b., 32, gentleman's servant, in Essex Street, in the parish of St. Clement's Danes, & Mary Manger, s., 21, of Hamstead in Middlesex.

,, Edward Cheek, w., 44, felt maker, in Mayes Court, in the parish of St. Olave's Southwark, & Elizabeth Frances, s., 26, of St. Andrew's Holborn.

30 William Elson, b., 23, watterman, near the Blackboy in Fair Street, in the parish of St. Olave's Southwark, & Sarah Meads, s., 21, ditto.

,, John Crook, w., 54, porter, near the Ship, in Broad Street, in the parish of Allhallowes Wall, & Hannah Duneley, w., 50, of Cree Church.

DECEMBER, 1699.

1 George Butler, b., 25, pipemaker, near the White Horse in Parkers Lane, St. Giles in the Fields, & Margaret Thomlinson, s., 23, of St. Dunstan's in the West.

4 John Powell, b., 27, shoemaker, at the Butchers' Arms, in Church Lane, Whitechappell Parish, & Anna Reynolds, w., 27, of Stepney.

5 George Witherall, b., 23, weaver, in Cobs Yard in Petticoat Lane, in Stepney Parish, & Judith Robinson, s., 19, of Shadwell.

1699, DECEMBER, *continued.*

7 George Haley, b., 26, silversmith, at the Gold Ball in Goodwin's Court in St. Martin's Lane, & Sarah Hodges, s., 20, of Allhallows Staning.

8 Meredith Dun, b., 25, gardiner, near the Red Lyon at the corner of Hyde Park, St. Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Rose, s., 18, of Rygate in Surrey.

9 Henry Ockly, b., 22, apothecary, near the White Hart in Bow by Strotford, & Elizabeth Horsman, s., 19, ditto.

10 Jeremiah Robbins, b., 23, wooling draper, in Hemlock Court, St. Clement's Danes, & Sarah Clements, s., 19, ditto.

11 John Woodams, b., 25, of Wimbleton in Surrey, farmer, & Anna Maddocks, s., 23, ditto.

,, Philip Formo, b., 22, weaver, near the French Hospital, Stepny, & Magdalene Lucas, s., 22, ditto.

13 William Cowper, b., 29, seaman, St. John's Wappin, & Margt. Langford, w., 30, ditto.

14 John Godfrey, b., 30, coachman, Common Garden, & Eliz. Wells, s., 28, ditto.

15 Henry Parson, w., 43, Dr. of Physick, Lambeth, & Anna Ashby, s., 22, of St. Andrew's Holborn.

17 Samuel Hale, b., 30, gentleman's bailey, Chigwell, & Margt. Henshall, s., 26, of St. Giles in the Fields.

18 John Fox, b., 23, butcher, St. Giles in the Fields, & Alice Hudson, w., 23, St. Giles Criplegate.

19 John Ramsey, b., 47, saylor, Whitechapple, & Eliz. Beech, w., 40, ditto.

,, Samuel Cock, b., 24, glazier, Cheshunt in Hertfordshire, & Sarah Phillips, s., 19, ditto.

,, Joseph Gold, b., 22, gardiner, Lambeth, & Anna Lemmon, s., 25, ditto.

21 Thomas Leavesly, b., 29, carman, St. Mary Magdalene Southwark, & Sarah Whitworth, s., 23, ditto.

23 Thomas Snelgar, b., 24, seaman, Shadwell, & Barbarah Cotton, w., 34, ditto.

24 Joseph Tabor, b., 27, carpentar, St. John Wappin, & Eliz. Welsh, s., 28, Whitechaple.

,, Doyly Mitchel, b., 23, merchant, St. Katharine Coleman, & Anna Steaks, s., 22, St. Martin's Fields.

1699, DECEMBER, *continued.*

26 Robt. Cranfield, b., 21, pack thread spinner, St. Mary Magdalene, & Sarah Whittinghame, s., 22, St. George's Southwark.

,, Jonathan Wass, b., 30, coachman, St. James, Westminster, & Mary Higly, w., 36, ditto.

,, Timothy Carey, b., 33, barber, St. Clement's Danes, & Helenor Cross, w., 35, ditto.

27 Edmund Clark, w., 39, porter, Stratfordbow, & Hester Mortar, w., 43, ditto.

,, Cuthbert Brice, b., 20, miller, Chigwell, & Anna Wolmer, s., 20, Lowton, ditto.

28 Roger Allen, b., 22, saylor, St. Katharine's Tower, & Lucie Kid, w., 25, ditto.

,, Joseph Horsenail, b., 20, husbandman, Waltham Abbey, & Hannah Wood, s., 23, ditto.

,, George Anderson, b., 26, gentleman's servant, St. Giles Fields, & Eliz. Linscale, s., 22, ditto.

29 John Francis, b., 25, mariner, Stepney, & Eliz. Brownson, w., 46, Shadwell.

30 George Elliott, b., 29, gentleman's servant, St. Mary Hill, & Anna Shoar, s., 27, ditto.

,, Thomas Fairbrother, b., 25, gentleman's servant, Bow by Stratford, & Dorothea Lifford, w., 34, ditto.

31 Richard Turner, b., 23, cowper, St. Michael's Queenhive, & Frances Crace, s., 20, Christ's Church Southwark.

,, Paul Perkins, b., 38, cordwyner, St. John Wappin, & Mary Lee, w., 50, Trinity Minories.

,, Peter Hellott, b., 50, fanmaker, St. Leonard's Shoreditch, & Magdalene Dangercourt, s., 28, London Wall.

JANUARY, 1699–1700.

1 Edward Brewer, b., 27, cook, St. Alphage Criplegate, & Anna Web, s., 23, Whitechapple.

,, Nicolas Garrett, b., 21, carman, St. Sepulchre's, & Anna Barker, s., 24, ditto.

2 John Rapley, b., 25, tanner, Little Walie, Essex, & Anna Baker, s., 25, Mountnessend, ditto.

,, Edward Huntley, b., 23, wheelwright, Clapham, Surrey, & Anna James, s., 23, St. Andrew's Holborn.

1699–1700, JANUARY, *continued.*

4 Francis Blakesly, b., 37, yeoman, Lampord, Northamptonshire, & Rebecca Palmer, s., 22, St. John Hackney.

6 Robert Whittering, b., 19, gardiner, Stepney, & Grizzal Higgins, s., 19, ditto.

,, Roger Slumphousen, b., 20, cowper, St. Olave's Southwark, & Eliz. Carter, s., 23, ditto.

8 Robert Newman, b., 26, watterman, Christ Church Southwark, & Rebecca Hamson, s., 24, ditto.

,, William Davies, w., 57, broomman, Newington Butts, & Margt. Hamilton, w., 44, ditto.

,, George Barny, b., 23, baker, St. Olave's Southwark, & Mary Brown, s., 23, ditto.

,, Richard Peach, w., 40, gentleman, Seaton, Rutlandshire, & Mary Anna Braithwait, w., 24, St. Sepulchre's.

11 William Belton, b., 55, husbandman, Hampton, & Mary Rockley, w., 66, ditto.

12 Eleazar Wibourn, b., 22, threadman, Bishopsgate, & Margt. Walton, s., 16, ditto.

13 Charles Meynell, b., 30, inholder, Friday Street, & Mary Carter, w., 37, Mary le Bow.

15 Leonard Andrews, b., 23, mariner, Gainsborrow, Lincolnshire, & Sarah Mears, w., 24.

16 George Graley, b., 27, seaman, Wappin, & Mary Germain, s., 26, Barkin.

17 Henry Burched, b., 22, husbandman, Crayford, Kent, & Anna Croucher, s., 24, ditto.

18 John Holms, b., 26, joyner, Chessen, Hertfordshire, & Mary Rathban, s., 29, St. Giles Fields.

21 Rice Davis, b., 34, tallow chander, St. Margt., Westminster, & Joyce Hammond, w., 32, ditto.

,, William Wilson, b., 25, gent., St. James, Westminster, & Mary Peck, s., 22, ditto.

,, John Bardwell, b., 22, whipmaker, High Barnet, & Anna Pennington, s., 20, ditto.

,, Abraham Pond, b., 26, seaman, Marget, Kent, & Bennet Hennaker, s., 26, ditto.

23 Gerhard Sonhuis [?], b., 36, gent., St. Martin's Fields, & Eliz. Bell, s., 24, ditto.

1699–1700, JANUARY, *continued.*

24 Richard Broadwatter, w., 40, saddler, Redding, Berkshire, & Eliz. Beeties, w., 42, ditto.

25 John Darby, b., 26, printer, Bartholomew the Great, & Anna Burrows, s., 20, Stepney.

,, Richard Willford, b., 38, lawyer, Clerkenwell, & Eliz. Pollard, s., 19, ditto.

28 James Orey, w., 38, mariner, Shadwell, & Mary Bagnell, s., 29, ditto.

29 George Lamb, b., 24, shoemaker, Aldgate, & Naomi Matthewes, s., 24, St. Peter's Poor.

30 David Andrews, b., 28, seaman, Aldgate, & Katharine Tinnison, w., 27, Stepney.

,, John Clinch, b., 30, watterman, St. Mary Overs, & Anna Taylor, s., 21, ditto.

31 John Edger, b., 28, husbandman, Chilsfield, Kent, & Eliz. Allen, s., 23, ditto.

FEBRUARY, 1699–1700.

1 Simon Bull, b., 27, mariner, Wappin, & Katharine Fox, s., 21, ditto.

,, Peter Johnson, b., 28, mariner, Aldgate, & Mary Allen, w., 28, ditto.

2 William Evans, w., 30, St. Giles Fields, & Sarah Baker, s., 24, St. Margett's, Westminster.

3 Abraham Anthony, b., 23, schoolmaster, Southwark, & Anna Bartlett, s., 21, ditto.

4 William Bleasdal, b., 24, vintner, St. Mary Athill, & Eliz. Harris, s., 26, ditto.

8 John Pearson, b., 23, seaman, Stepney, & Jane Jackson, w., 35, ditto.

,, Henry Marshall, b., 25, seaman, Shadwell, & Eliz. Shepard, s., 18, ditto.

13 William Scale, b., 25, coachman, St. James, Westminster, & Eliz. Lanceer, s., 17, ditto.

,, Robt. Steward, b., 33, St. Andrew's Holborn, & Eliz. Pen, s., 30, St. Botolph Aldgate.

,, George Hampshire, b., 27, husbandman, Hornchurch, Essex, & Mary Wright, w., 30, ditto.

1699–1700, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

13 Thomas Hugh, b., 35, yeoman, Stepney, & Eliz. Jenkinson, w., 32, ditto.

,, Benjamin Jones, b., 32, tyler, Little Bartholomew, & Anna Duck, s., 30, St. Botolph's Aldgate.

15 Henry Tod, b., 22, saylor, Stepney, & Mary Bulling, s., 24, ditto.

,, William Mason, b., 25, surgeon, Maulin, Kent, & Mary Elliston, s., 23, ditto.

,, James Astell, b., 34, syderman, Christ Church, London, & Alice Makepeace, s., 32, St. Giles Fields.

22 John Beach, b., 26, seaman, St. Olave's Southwark, & Johanna Lock, s., 25, ditto.

23 Francis Hall, b., 24, felt-maker, St. Martin's Vintree, & Margt. Sibly, s., 23, ditto.

25 Thomas Matthewes, b., 25, watterman, Saviour's Southwark, & Hannah Powell, s., 25, ditto.

26 John Oades, b., 22, Reading in Berks, & Eliz. Paies, s., 20, ditto.

,, Peter Holms, b., 22, saylor, Berwick upon Tweed, & Alice Bignall, s., 23, Newington Butts.

27 John Pacquet, b., 25, weaver, Stepney, & Martha Le Large, s., 17, ditto.

29 Michael Sprague, b., 33, saylor, St. John Wappin, & Mary Slade, s., 23, ditto.

MARCH, 1699–1700.

3 John Gray, b., 21, salesman, St. Mary Overs, & Mary Barnoms, s., 19, ditto.

5 William Russell, b., 33, glassmaker, Criplegate, & Eliz. Fromantle, w., 36, ditto.

7 Edward Bonner, b., 38, mariner, Portsmouth, & Mary Gillard, w., 37, Shadwell.

,, Thomas George, b., 24, grocer, Rochester, & Barbara Ford, 21, ditto.

10 Thomas Wilkins, b., 21, cowper, Aldgate, & Lucie Brees, s., 21, ditto.

13 Tomas Westbourn, b., 23, of St. Paul's Shadwell, at Ye Cock & Shugarloaf, & Elizab. Leatherland, s., 20, of St. John Wappin.

1699–1700, MARCH, *continued.*

18 John Dukelod, —, 30, of Stepney, weaver, in Blackeagel Street, & Jannet Demurey, w., 32, ditto.

19 Thomas Walker, b., in Hemmings, in St. Martyn's of the Feilds, & Catherine Symmonds, w.

20 Thomas Cliff, b., in Hog Lane, Shoreditch, dier, & Alice Walthouse, s., Criplegate.

21 Thomas Green, b., 20, a gardner, at Chiswick in Midellesex, & Anne Crease, s., 20, ditto.

,, John Killey, w., 40, mariner, of Barkin in Essex, & Margrett Walker, w., 40, ditto.

24 John Osmotherly, b., 21, cheesemonger, of Duke's Place, London, & Anne Cotton, s., 17, ditto.

,, Edmund Turner, b., 26, gunsmith, at Shadwell, & Sarah Soper, s., 24, ditto.

25 Henry Wilsh, —, & Sussanna Potter, —, both of Wapping.

APRIL, 1700.

1 Stephen Williams, b., of Cripplegate, & Susanna Shepard, s., of Sepulchre's.

2 Charles Millin, b., & Jane Hicks, s., both of Aldermanbury.

3 Richard Tunner, b., & Lydia Ellis, s., both of Stepney.

,, Ichabud Cumh, —, & Katherine Philpot, —, both of Wansworth in Surrey.

4 Simon Jarvis, b., & Katherine Fullmell, w., both of St. Martin's in the Feilds.

,, John Brown, b., & Sarah Rhodes, s., both of White Chapple.

,, James Cole, b., & Mary Hawtin, s., both of St. Martin's in the Fields.

6 John Thompson, b., & Eliz. Herrington, w., both of Whitechapple.

7 James Marshall, b., of Cripplegate, & Jane Conyers, —, of Alban's Wood Street.

9 Richd. Norton, b., of Hurly in Berkshire, & Sarah Holloway, s., of Bucks.

14 Robt. Clarke, b., & Margaret Norris, s., of Fenchurch Street, London.

,, Robt. Winn, w., & Mary Pike, w., both of Rotherhith in Surrey.

1700, April, *continued.*

14 John Elliott, b., & Martha Munday, s., both of St. Margaret's, Westminster.

,, Robt. Mills, b., & Eliz. Martin, s., both of St. James, Westminster.

16 Robt. Young, w., & Mary Willson, s., both of Hornchurch in Essex.

17 Jos. Manning, b., & Joanna De Worme, w., both of Kensington, Middlesex.

18 Thomas Jurden, b., of St. Olave's Southwark, & Eliz. Wolfe, of St. John's Wapping, w.

20 Jasper Saxby, of Aldgate, w., & Hellen Hattin, s., of Duke's Place, London.

21 Edward Gilbert, b., & Mary Neat, s., both of St. Martin's in the Fields.

,, John Smith, b., & Mary Adams, s., both of Deptford in Kent.

,, Thomas Lex, b., & Sarah Osburne, s., both of St. Andrew's Holborne.

,, Jonathan Wackitt, b., & Priscilla Harrison, s., both of Westham in Essex.

23 Thos. Atskew, w., & Catherine Hernall, w., both of Barkin in Essex.

,, Martin Clark, b., of Parsenham, & Mary Tiff, s., of St. Bridgett's, Lond.

25 Phillip Wagstaff, b., of St. George's Southwark, & Ann Baliff, s., of ye same.

,, Nicholas Adrin, w., & Bridget Dodson, w., both of Stepney.

27 John Cave, w., & Sarah Lock, w., both of St. Martin's in ye Fields.

,, Thos. Fowler, w., of Weston in Kent, & Jane Rabell, s., of St. Andrew's Holborne.

28 Briant Newman, b., & Rebecca Wood, s., both of St. George's Southwark.

,, Jon. Gifford, —, of St. Mary Magdalen's Bermondsey, Southwark, & Ann Adgett, —, of Aldgate.

29 George Carter, b., & Martha Lake, s., both of Chinkford in Essex.

30 Thos. De Casna, b., & Dorothy Harper, s., both of St. Martin's in the Fields.

,, Xtnas. Bantall, b., & Susanna Harvey, —, both of Wandsworth.

MAY, 1700.

1 Robt. Prew, b., of St. George's Southwark, & Eliz. Ellis, s., of Stepney.
3 Groves Harden, b., & Sarah Rutter, s., both of St. Olave's Southwark.
5 Edwd. Jury, b., of Maidstone, & Eliz. How, s., of Tunbridge in Kent.
11 Alex. Man, b., of St. Margaret's, Westminster, & Rebecca Steward, s.
18 Jos. Baker, b., of Chatham in Kent, & Susanna Berwick, w., of Thurnham, Kent.
21 Richard Tully, b., of Duke's Place, & Margret Roberts, of St. Christopher's, s.
22 William Baker, b., of Upmaster in Essex, & Mary Bull, s., of ye same county.
,, William North, b., of Kingstone, & Eliz. Winnington, w., of Wandsworth in Surrey.
23 John Ingersol, b., of Chigwell, & Fliz. Nodes, of Woodford, s.
,, Richard Kentish, b., & Eliz. Pocock, s., both of St. Giles in ye Fields.
,, Thomas Pool, b., of St. Saviour's Southwark, & Mary Thornhill, s., of St. George's Southwark.
26 James Gunnell, b., of St. Sepulchre's, & Mary Harris, s., of Hackney.
28 Daniell Trevitt, b., of Rotherhith, & Margarett Brooks, s., of ye same.
,, William Joyner, b., & Sarah Baker, s., both of Hamstead, Middlesex.
31 Richard Wharton, b., of St. Bridgett's Fleet Street, & Frances Wallis, s., of St. James, Westminster.
,, James Hill, b., & Mary Newman, w., both of St. Paul's Shadwell.

JUNE, 1700.

2 Jo. Dodson, of All Saints London Wall, b., & Mary Thornton, —, of ye same.
,, Jo. Green, b., & Eliz. Biddle, —, both of Great Avon in ye county of Warwick.
,, Jos. Dunage, —, of St. Leonard's Shoreditch, & Ann Arabell, s., of ye same.
4 William Eeles, of Hornton, w., & Ann Falkner, s., of Southokinton in Essex.
,, Wm. Langley, w., of Spittle Fields, & Susanna Collins, —, of St. Edmond ye King Lombard Street.
6 Matthew Hall, w., of Foringfield in Essex, & Eliz. Winter, s., of St. Matthew's Friday Street.
8 Wm. George, of Wandsworth, Surrey, b., & Eliz. Munday, s., of ye same.
,, Ralph Keeling, b., & Eliz. Vintry, s., in Bloomsbury Square, Middlesex.
9 David Pigeon, b., & Mary Plawar, s., of St. Paul's Covent Garden.
10 John Higg, b., & Eliz. Swinstead, s., both of Westham in Essex.
11 Ralph Turner, —, of St. Sepulchre's, & Eliz. Hych, s., of Great St. Helen's.
,, Wm. Dynes, —, of Rochester in Kent, & Mary Wheatly, s., of St. Dunstan's in the East.
,, John Barton, b., of St. Michael's Wood Street, & Mary Radburne, s., of ye same.
16 Thos. Thomkinson, w., of Westham, Essex, & Mary Eastland, s., of ye same.
,, Jos. Hickman, b., of St. Mary Magdalen's Bermondsey, & Sarah Harris, s.
18 Edward Williams, w., & Eliz. Soans, w., both of Bexley in Kent.
,, Edwd. Johnson, b., & Rebecca Jones, s., both of St. Martin Orgars.
19 Philip Philips, —, & Sarah Burges, w., both of Stepney Mile End.

1700, JUNE, *continued.*

20 Miles Cook, b., of St. Paul's Covent Garden, & Sarah Crosswell, s., of St. Mary Axe.

21 John Nelson, —, of St. Catherine's ye Tower, & Sarah Palmer, w., of Whitechapple.

,, Nathaniel Burrows, b., of St. Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Ford, s., of St. Gregories.

22 Edward Baily, w., of Christ Church in Southwark, & Sarah Burnham, w., of St. Clement's Danes, Middlesex.

,, John Saunders, b., & Sarah Thorne, s., both of St. Bartholomew's in Middlesex.

,, Tho. Peters, b., & Martha Board, s., both of Chiswick in Middlesex.

25 James Daniel, b., & Sarah Hudson, s., both of St. Martin's Fields.

28 Richard Shrimpton, b., & Mary Porter, —, both of Aldgate.

30 John Wells, b., of Deptford, & Hannah Baily, s., of St. Margaret Pattons, London.

JULY, 1700.

1 Nathaniel Wyles, —, of Shadwell, & Ruth Plumleigh, w., of St. John's Wapping.

4 Robt. Willson, w., of St. George's Southwark, & Margaret Hind, —, of Lambeth.

5 Wm. Hateler, b., & Sarah Agard, s., both of St. James, Westminster.

6 John Trott, w., of St. Olave's Southwark, & Eliz. Thompson, s., of St. Saviour's Southwark.

7 Wm. Pophain, b., of St. Clement's Danes, & Jane Clalbot, [*sic*], w., of Bishopsgate.

8 Thos. Beastney, b., & Eliz. Pepper, s., both of Bishop Hartford in Hertfordshire.

11 John Robinson, b., & Ann Knight, w., of St. Stephen's in Hartfordshire.

14 Thos. Wiggins, b., of St. Thomas ye Apostle, & Sarah Sampking, s., of St. Margaret's Lothbury.

15 John Sharp, b., of St. Clement's Eastcheap, & Sarah Winterbotham, s., of Lamb High, Surrey.

1700, JULY, *continued.*

16 Wm. Peart, w., of St. John Bajor, & Margaret Strupor, s., of Wing in Bucks.

,, John Carpenter, w., & Sarah Hoby, s., both of St. Catherine's ye Tower.

18 John Wicks, b., of St. Giles Cripplegate, & Mary Flower, s., of White Chapple.

19 John Green, b., & Joanna Archer, w., both of Aldgate.

23 Nich. Brooks, b., & Ann Townson, s., both of Wimbleton in Surrey.

28 Richard Shaw, b., of Enfeild in Middlesex, & Ann Slyford, s., of St. Bennet's Paul's Wharf.

STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS, PRINTERS, HERTFORD.